

HARFORD FAIR ENTRIES

DEPARTMENT	1975	1980	1985	1986	1987
HORSES	111	90	80	83	73
Dairy Cattle	295	207	253	204	296
Beef Cattle	33	48	35	23	17
Sheep	181	202	223	203	216
Swine	2	51	33	32	30
Goats		27	31	27	39
Poultry	550	846	680	494	698
Pigeons (Pairs)		59	23	20	37
Eggs		15	15	10	17
Rabbits		287	283	273	314
School	762	1137	1813	1406	1200
Industrial Arts		133	319	115	81
Vegetables & Grains	366	473	447	486	594
Fruits & Nuts	40	62	89	102	84
Baked & Canned Goods	469	620	737	582	689
Christmas Trees			7	4	1
Floral	227	491	645	710	935
Needlecraft	349	548	574	551	560
Fine Arts	282	493	603	556	757
Groups		4	5	6	4
Apiary & Maple		48	75	73	76
Commercial Spaces	101	137	193	181	176
TOTALS	3767	5978	7145	6161	6894
Number of Exhibitors	603	829	1126	1134	1253
Premium Winners	448	700	872	863	931

HARFORD FAIR
October 31, 1987

RECEIPTS

Balance.....	2,556.20
* Miscellaneous.....	3,544.20
Membership Fees.....	40.00
Class Entry Fees.....	2,101.65
Animal Entry Fees.....	1,538.00
* Space Fees - Fair Week.....	36,837.97
Space Dep. next 3 yrs (S&S)	18,000.00
Ground Rent - Off Season. .	345.00
Tents (Rental).....	5,610.00
Hay and Straw.....	317.25
* Gate Admissions.....	200,431.00
Passes Sold.....	1,751.00
Advance Sale Tickets.....	20,567.00
* Refreshment Stands.....	119,614.49
* Binge Stands.....	11,321.80
Hats & Jackets.....	150.00
Donations.....	1,255.00
County Aid.....	4,300.00
State Aid.....	24,676.93
Interest on Deposits.....	932.57
Fair Change Returned.....	10,900.00
* Premium Book Ads.....	13,175.00
Insurance Endorsements.....	4,750.00
Trophies.....	340.00
Donations Leg Cabin.....	997.00

TOTAL INCOME \$486,052.06

RECEIPTS \$486,052.06

EXPENSES 468,525.83

BALANCE 17,526.23

Emergency Fund 10,000.00
Money Market 50,513.00

EXPENSES

* Miscellaneous.....	8,948.53
Office Help.....	10,182.58
Office Supply.....	3,541.97
Laundry.....	14,653.00
Telephone.....	1,981.31
Gas, Water, Electric.....	13,924.80
* Advertising.....	14,294.23
General Supply.....	5,274.41
Judges.....	3,571.18
* Class Premiums.....	23,846.10
Postage.....	1,569.84
Taxes & Licenses.....	18,454.15
* Refreshment Stands.....	73,634.13
* Binge Stands.....	5,187.58
Hats & Jackets.....	1,131.50
Police & Guards.....	17,304.29
Ticket Takers.....	3,955.07
Tractor & Equip. Hire.....	10,199.11
* Entertainment.....	56,442.00
Superintendents & Officials...	17,095.00
* Premium Book.....	12,069.84
Repairs.....	2,185.60
Hay & Straw.....	665.00
* Tent Rental.....	9,056.90
* Permanent Improvements.....	8,301.85
Payment of Leases.....	30,000.00
Interest of Leases.....	2,103.37
* Buildings.....	1,825.01
* General Equipment.....	4,653.50
Fair Change.....	10,900.00
* Money Market.....	50,513.00
* Insurance.....	30,510.23
Advance Sale Tickets.....	550.75

TOTAL EXPENSE \$468,525.83

* Oenotes an explanstien somewhere in this report.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS include:

Arena Chairs Income	1,447.00
Banquet	664.00
Credits & Corrections	521.50
Grounds Clean-up ret'd	44.00
History Books	40.00
Hymn Sing Music	460.00
Hymn Sing Tapes	292.00
Postage (Mailing fees)	50.00
Showers Dines	25.70
	<u>3,544.20</u>

INSURANCE COSTS include:

Endorsements	4,595.00
Fire Insurance	2,516.00
Liability Insurance	18,603.23
(\$2368.45 is from last year)	
Tractor Pull Insurance	850.00
Workmen's Compensation	<u>3,946.00</u>
	<u>\$30,510.23</u>

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES include:

Bad Check	1.00
1986 Banquet	1,035.85
1987 Banquet	1,640.76
Seminar	144.00
Donations	308.00
Film Developing	257.42
Gifts & Flowers	575.66
Harford Fire Company	1,025.00
Donation	600.00
Dinner Tickets	425.00
Use of Dining Hall	
Hymn Sing Music	1,048.00
Hymn Sing Tapes	296.00
Memberships & State Dues	618.53
Refunds	638.00
Solicitor	250.00
Trophies & Plaques	785.44
Check Book	68.18
Piano Tuning	35.00
Land Rental (M. Tracy)	200.00
Historical item framed	<u>21.69</u>
	<u>8,948.53</u>

PREMIUM BOOK:

Income 13,175.00

Expenses 2,069.84

Ads (119.23)
Bulk Mail (513.68)
Entry Blanks (623.23)
Envelopes (345.98)
Labor - ads (282.06)
Pictures (30.74)
Printing (10154.27)

UTILITIES

Gas 1,485.01
Water 251.42
Electricity 12,188.37
13,924.80

Profit 1,105.16

BINGO STAND:

Receipts 11,321.80

Expenses 5,187.58

Supplies (2,961.78)
Use Tax (60.00)
Wages (2,165.80)

Profit 6,134.22

Games played 1180
Hours worked 609 3/4
Employees 12

EXPLANATION OF COSTS CONTINUED

SPECIAL ATTRACTIONS:

Agency - Bob Gallion Productions	27,100.00	
Nitty Gritty Oirt Band	12,000.00	
Mei McDaniel	7,500.00	
Challengers	2,500.00	
Porter Wagoner	5,000.00	
Production	100.00	
	<u>27,100.00</u>	
 Banda - Arena	1,400.00	
Blue Ridge	250.00	
Lenoxville	400.00	
Montross	250.00	
Mountain View	250.00	
Susquehanna	250.00	
 Banda - Shade Pavilion	2,550.00	
Larry Kelly Band	300.00	
Peli Brothara	1,200.00	
Bud Wilcox	1,050.00	
 Contests	1,232.00	(+ 300.00 premiums)
Baby and Wool	212.00	
Woodmen	770.00	
Demonstrations	250.00	
 Demolition Derby	1,090.00	
Equipment Rental - Showmobiles Deposit	100.00	(which was returned)
Fee	250.00	
 Fireworks	2,500.00	
 Wait Jagger Bordar Collies	400.00	
 Pulls:		
Garden Tractor	150.00	(+ 400.00 premiums)
Horse Pull	1,420.00	(+ 620.00 premiums)
Indigibis prizes	1,070.00	
Sled	150.00	
Announceer	200.00	
Pony Pull	640.00	(+ 340.00 premiums)
Large Tractor	3,630.00	(+ 1200.00 premiums)
FWO	2,820.00	(+ 500.00 premiums)
Hooking fees	635.00	
Sled	1,425.00	
Sanction fee	100.00	
 Rodeo	6,500.00	
 Variety Attractions - Leahy Family	2,500.00	

TOTAL	\$56,442.00
-------	-------------

INCOME FROM SPACE:	1985	1986	1987
Campers & Tents	\$2,090.00	\$2,915.00	\$3,435.00
Dining Hall & Breakfast	1,573.65	1,492.93	1,895.47
Ground Rent - Off Season	180.00	160.00	345.00
S & S Amusements-Fair week	12,100.00	12,005.00	12,000.00
Space - Fair Week	17,123.50	17,951.00	19,507.50
	\$33,067.15	\$34,523.93	\$37,182.97
S & S deposit next 3 years			18,000.00
			55,182.97

GATES RECEIPTS AND ATTENDANCE

Receipts	1986	1987	Attendance	1986	1987
Tuesday	29,180.00	31,351.00	Tuesday	16,089	14,918
Wednesday	30,210.00	31,815.00	Wednesday	16,249	14,640
Thursday	16,022.08	45,265.00	Thursday	8,766	15,777
Friday	37,466.00	46,370.00	Friday	19,362	17,210
Saturday	33,999.00	46,069.00	Saturday	15,648	17,445
	\$146,877.08	\$200,870.00		76,114	79,990
Passes					
Sold	2,278.00	1,751.00			
Advance	In above				
Ticket	figure				
Sale		20,436.00			
	\$149,155.08	\$223,057.00			

It should be noted that in 1987, it was impossible to count the crowds at times. It is estimated that we had about 83,000 people.

Advance Ticket Sale costs including tickets and advertising was \$550.75.

REFRESHMENT STANDS

INCOME:	1986	1987
Supplies sold last yr.	12.36	165.00
June Tractor Pull	3,062.05	2,420.46
July Tractor Pull	2,842.35	2,441.33
Fair Week	92,361.72	111,168.09
Sept. Tractor Pull	2,918.45	2,627.30
Supplies Sold	1,714.18	792.31
Coffeepot sold	50.00	None
	<u>\$102,951.11</u>	<u>\$119,614.49</u>

EXPENSE:	1986	1987
Supplies	48,129.05	50,196.15
Equipment	5,213.59	972.83
Wages	23,205.08	20,867.83
Suilding	2,481.02	None
Tax & License	1,216.00	1,597.32
	<u>\$80,244.74</u>	<u>\$73,634.13</u>

Please note the food storage van
of \$354.00 is under regular equipment.

Net Profit	22,716.37	45,980.36
------------	-----------	-----------

1987 TRACTOR PULLS-FOOD STANDS

	6-13-87	7-17-87	9-5-87	Totals
Groas	2,930.46	2,879.33	3,064.30	8,874.09
Labor	510.00	438.00	437.00	1,385.00
Store Bill	2,522.45	856.94	407.32 }	
Danuts	33.00	33.00	38.70 }	3,899.61
Farber's(Rolls)		8.40	}	
Profit	-134.99	1,542.99	2,181.28	3,589.28

EXPENDITURES

	<u>1985</u>	<u>1986</u>	<u>1987</u>
Miscellaneous	7,191.68	9,251.58	8,948.53
Office Help	11,400.92	8,409.54	10,182.58
Office Supply	2,838.86	3,396.29	3,541.97
Labor	13,821.45	13,773.76	14,653.00
Telephone	1,979.27	2,163.39	1,981.31
Gas, Water, Electricity	12,031.15	13,563.77	13,924.80
Advertising	14,725.57	11,643.81	14,294.23
General Supply	6,501.91	4,181.39	5,274.41
Judges	3,532.30	3,409.50	3,571.18
Life Premiums	21,536.64	21,353.86	23,846.10
Postage	1,444.83	1,275.43	1,569.84
Taxes & Licenses	14,876.40	14,351.83	18,454.15
Refreshment Stands	68,785.58	71,334.13	73,634.13
Bingo Stand	5,690.14	5,265.03	5,187.58
Hats & Jackets	2,297.94	377.78	1,131.50
Police & Perking	18,030.96	5,003.26	17,304.29
Ticket Takers	4,575.16	4,078.43	3,955.07
Tractor & Equipment Hire	5,043.05	6,888.50	10,199.11
Entertainment	56,548.98	54,875.40	56,442.00
Superintendents & Officials	14,004.19	15,802.00	17,095.00
Premium Book	10,575.10	11,234.93	12,069.84
Repairs	987.00	2,300.09	2,185.60
Hay & Straw	777.50	746.25	665.00
Tent Rental	4,510.11	1,525.00*	9,056.90*
Permanent Improvements	7,586.78	9,527.24	8,301.85
Payment of Loans	5,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
Interest of Loans	717.78	2,515.19	2,103.37
Buildings	64,924.23	8,416.01	1,825.01
General Equipment	8,043.10	9,571.86	4,653.50
Fair Charge	7,400.00	10,110.00	10,900.00
Money Market	10,000.00	15,000.00	50,513.00
Insurance	15,952.00	29,979.24	30,510.23
Advance Sale Tickets			<u>550.75</u>
	<u>423,330.58</u>	<u>412,324.49</u>	<u>468,525.83</u>

* A 1986 bill of 3,420.00 for tent rental was paid in 1987

PREMIUM COSTS

DEPARTMENT	1980	1985	1986	1987
Horses & Ponies	602.00	765.00	882.00	975.00
Horse Pull	800.00	760.00	600.00	620.00
Pony Pull	210.00	210.00	380.00	340.00
Dairy Cattle	1996.00	3331.00	2720.00	3432.00
Youth Dairy	-----	1130.00	1341.00	1390.00
Beef Cattle	318.00	396.00	407.00	290.00
Sheep	2255.00	2594.00	2744.00	2328.00
Swine	200.00	266.00	274.00	279.00
Goats	238.00	476.00	404.00	500.00
Poultry	1537.00	1608.50	1579.00	2206.00
Rabbits	407.00	423.00	427.00	523.50
Youth - 4H	-----	600.00	600.00	600.00
Youth - School	367.25	877.50	971.00	985.50
Hays & Grains	8.25	64.50	67.50	75.00
Vegetables	265.50	331.00	328.00	430.00
Fruits & Nuts	67.00	171.00	177.00	117.00
Home & Dairy Products	557.25	648.00	660.50	704.00
Trees	-----	134.00	76.00	20.00
Floral	309.50	522.50	564.00	854.00
Needlecraft	585.25	866.50	813.25	894.50
Arts & Crafts	645.00	945.00	979.50	1312.00
Groups	45.00	60.00	60.00	35.00
Contests	1749.00	2400.00	2400.00	2400.00
Apiary & Maple	55.50	141.00	153.00	161.00
Misc. (Ribbons, etc.)	1174.64	1809.14	1846.11	2095.58
	14252.14	21536.64	21353.86	23567.08

PENNSYLVANIA FAIR FUND

The following nine categories are required by the Department of Agriculture and give a general view of the years' costs.

	1986	1987
1. Maintenance of Buildings & Grounds	\$ 12,369.42	\$ 10,126.93
2. Building Account	8,416.01	1,825.01
2A Equipment Account	9,571.86	5,626.33
3. Planning & Preparation	37,762.52	38,391.96
4. Advertising & Publicity	11,643.81	14,445.54
5. Premiums	21,353.86	23,567.08
6. Cost of Conducting	62,198.42	80,524.14
7. Cost of Cleanup	9,551.90	11,167.04
8. Other Tax, Licenses, Insurance, etc.	47,442.43	53,343.60
9. Ineligible Expense	192,034.06	229,229.18
	<hr/> \$412,324.49	<hr/> \$468,525.83

This year the ineligible expense includes the \$30,000. loan as well as all entertainment, refreshment stand and other miscellaneous costs.

September 28 1957

Received from Robert "nd Donald Finell

Fifty and $\frac{25}{100}$ ————— Dollars

Leg for Hartford Fair cabin

\$ 50. $\frac{25}{100}$ ————— Prudence Clark

Made in U. S. A.

This receipt was handed to me
by Prudence Clark at the
"12/87 meeting of the Hartford
Agricultural Society.

-----FTA...Bulletin...Sept- Oct 1987-----

Well, for this bulletin, there has been limited response from you members and so I really haven't much to report. Would appreciate a note now and again from anyone interested in airing their views in our bulletin. Now about it guys?

Would like to thank Paul Rado for his contribution to this bulletin. It is included with this bulletin, Paul had tried to call me but learned that my number is unlisted. Sorry but we've had too many prank calls.

This month's photo page is of the Young Bird World Record Holder...Ken Brown. You may recall the article written about him by Jack Prescott that was published in the July/August bulletin. By the way, in the photos you'll notice birds in individual kit boxes...they are not the record kit. I shall ask my friend Jack Prescott if there are any photos of the record kit...maybe some can be had and if so then I'll put them in this bulletin.....Sorry for the bad quality of the photo page. I've been using the xerox machine at work and that is about as good as it is going to be.

Just as soon as I receive the final results from our Central timer I'll include all of the Fall Contest results. The Flying Diplomas will be completed and then sent out to those that entered the contests.

This month we have yet another article written for us by Jack Prescott of Sheffield, England. I'm sure that you'll enjoy it as I have. Something very similar happened to me once with a kit of three tipplers and I would think that others have had it happen to them also. Though, some might not want to own up to it!!!

You'll take notice of the West German Flying Report (Time Sheet) with this bulletin. I just thought that it would be OK to compare it to our own. I don't read German and so you'll have to figure out for yourselves. However, you will probably make out that Farbe means color, Geschlecht is age (I think) then the club DPU the band number and the year....on the bottom you'll see Schiedsrichter and that is the timer or referee..The time flown was 14 hours and 15 minutes.

The 1988 band order was sent in to Gey Band and Tag Company and as yet I've not received them. I would appreciate it if band orders would be held off until late December or January. Orders for them won't be sent out until January in any case.

Another item is the advertisement in the AFJ magazine. Haven't received a bill for that either though I expect it to arrive any time now.

New Members are.....

A. Altinari 800 40th Ave. North St. Petersburg, Fla. 33703
Paul R. Carrier 80 Highview Rd. Harwinton, Conn. 06791
Harry Evans 3472 Plumbrook Dr. Canfield, Ohio 44406
D. Gallitano 171 Stuart St. Paramus, N.J. 07652
N. Jones 5724 Narcissus Ave. Baltimore, Md. 21215
Robert G. Phillips RD 2 Box 510P Highland, N.Y. 12520
Diamond Ruan 1116 N. 19th St. Camden, N.J. 08103
F. Samsar 2326 Glen Springs Way Austin, Texas 78741

HONOR ROLLS...They have been redone by Robert Powell of Carbondale, Pa. I have to include this Fall's times if they apply. This will be completed when all of the results are in.

From Rene Asencio...I have a proposal that will generate more flyers in the competitions and make the job of the Central Timer a little less demanding..... Increase the membership fee to \$15 (fifteen) dollars for seniors and \$10 (ten) for juniors. This increase will include all fly entry fees for that year and will encourage participation in both Official and Honor systems. Rene Asencio.

Dues are still \$7.50 for seniors, bands are 25 for \$3.50, Flying Tippler Special issues are \$5.00, FTA patches are \$4.

That about wraps things up for now!!! Until the next bulletin..keep your tipplers well and yourselves! All the best to all of you!!!

FTA Secretary---Stanley Ogozalek

Those for whom I voted on 11/3/87,
at the Clifford Fire Company, are:

OFFICIAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION BALLOT

CLIFFORD TOWNSHIP

COUNTY OF SUNQUEHANNA

NOVEMBER 3, 1987

COMMONWEALTH OF PA

PARTY COLUMN
STRAIGHT PARTY INSTRUCTIONS

TO VOTE STRAIGHT
PARTY TICKET

COUNTY AUDITOR
(Vote for not more than TWO)

☐ Bertha M. Krope Dem

☐ Carol A. Nasser Rep

☐ Janice R. Watkins Rep

☐ DEMOCRATIC

☐ REPUBLICAN

JUDGE OF THE COMMONWEALTH COURT
(Vote for not more than TWO)

COUNTY CORONER
(Vote for ONE)

☐ John W. Conerton Rep

☐ Boris A. Smith Dem

☐ _____

☐ Bernard L. McGinley Dem

SUPERVISOR — 6 YEARS
(Vote for ONE)

☐ Robert L. Byer Rep

☐ Thomas R. Williams Rep

☐ Dan Purdy Rep

☐ _____

☐ _____

☐ _____

JUDGE OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS
(Vote for ONE)

☐ Charlene A. Meno Dem

☒ Kenneth W. Seemans

MOUNTAIN VIEW SCHOOL DISTRICT
— REGION NO. 1A

SCHOOL DIRECTOR — 4 YEARS
(Vote for ONE)

☒ George N. Spedding Dem

☐ _____ Rep

DISTRICT ATTORNEY
(Vote for ONE)

☐ Jeffrey B. Snyder

Rep

COUNTY COMMISSIONER

(Vote for not more than TWO)

☐ Henry D. Prince

Dem

☒ Josephine Marshall

Dem

☒ Gary W. Marche

Rep

☐ Lee Smith

Rep

☐

☐

COUNTY TREASURER

(Vote for ONE)

☐ Ann Smith

Dem

☐

**REGISTER OF WILLS AND CLERK OF
THE ORphans' COURT AND RECORDER
OF DEEDS**

(Vote for ONE)

☐ Theresa S. Ross

Dem

☐ Shirley D. Rosendale

Rep

☐

AUDITOR -- 6 YEARS
(Vote for ONE)

☐ Marjorie Lynch

Dem

☐

AUDITOR -- 4 YEARS
(Vote for ONE)

☐ Ruth Knighton

Rep

☐

AUDITOR -- 2 YEARS
(Vote for ONE)

☐ Emma Rauschenberger

Rep

☐

OFFICIAL QUESTION --

AGRICULTURAL LAND PRESERVATION PLAN

— DO YOU FAVOR THE INCURRING OF
INDEBTEDNESS BY THE COMMONWEALTH
OF \$100,000,000 FOR THE PURCHASE OF
AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION
EASEMENTS FOR PRESERVATION OF
AGRICULTURAL LAND EITHER FOR A
PERIOD OF 25 YEARS OR IN PERPETUITY?

☒ YES

☐ NO

Nov. 4, 1987
9522 Holiday Mans Rd.
Baltimore, Md 21236

Maplewood Cemetery Assn. Inc.
Fairbairns Penns.

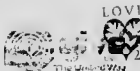
Dear Mr. Samil, & Associates.

I thank you sincerely for what all of
you are doing in restoring the Cemetery.
I also thank you for your kindness in
keeping me informed. I do not believe I
shall vote as I do not know these people,
each one is as important as the other to me.
Your name is quite familiar to me as I had a
close friend named Victor ~~from~~ Lowell back in
the late 30's & early 40's. also a Prof. Pincus was in
my class at S.F.H.S. he lived on State Ave.

You may like to know my father
Raymond V. Olsen was a Police officer during
Mayor Tye's administration and was killed in
a mass off Canon Street in 1/18/36.
Enclosed is a small token of appreciation for
what you are all doing.

Thank you, God Bless. Be a happy day
Mrs Olsen (Encls) & family, Ls.

MRS EVELYN DAUGHERTY
9522 MD. 1241 MANOR RD
BALTIMORE MD 21238



The Maplewood Cemetery Assoc. Inc.
Attn: Mr Robert Parris
10 Burr Baptist Church
Church & Lincoln Ave.
Columbia, Penna.
18407-0161

EVELYN A. DAUGHERTY
9522 HOLIDAY MANOR ROAD
BALTIMORE, MD 21238

864

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

The Maplewood Cemetery Assoc. Inc.
Twenty Five and 00/100

\$25.00

200 DOLLARS



BALTIMORE COUNTY
SAVINGS
& LOAN ASSOCIATION
4400 BENNETT ROAD
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21206

FOR

2550703510

0470039410 0864

Evelyn A. Daugherty

11-05-1987

Peg:

You probably saw this article, but just in case you didn't, enclosed is an article ("Three Volumes of Books Donated in Memory of Eleanor P. Jones") that was published in the Carbondale News of 10-28-1987 (p. 21) about Aunt Eleanor.

Regards,

SRP

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to be the initials 'SRP' followed by a flourish.

11-05-1987

Dear Florence,

Enclosed is a copy of a newspaper article about Eleanor Jones that was published in the Carbondale News of October 28, 1987 (p. 21). I'm sure you will be interested in reading it.

I have also sent a copy to the Oral School for their records. What other Scranton people would be interested in having a copy? If you can give me their names and addresses, I shall be happy to send them a copy.

Sincerely yours,

Robert

S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

November 5, 1987

Dear Mr. Moss:

Enclosed is a copy of the article ("Three Volumes of books donated in memory of Eleanor P. Jones") about the books that Donald and I donated to the Mountain View High School library that was published in the Carbondale News of Wednesday, October 28, 1987, p. 21. In all probability, you already have a copy of the article, but in the event you do not, I have enclosed this copy for your files.

As I mentioned to you on the phone, I am presently "bolding down" (as they say) a position for a French teacher who will be out for several weeks. As soon as I am back in circulation, I will let you know.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

November 6, 1937

Director
Scranton State School for the Deaf
Washington Avenue and Electric Street
Scranton, PA 18509

Dear Sir or Madam:

Enclosed is a xerographic copy of a newspaper article about Eleanor P. Jones, who taught at the Oral School from 1904 to 1956. This article ("Three volumes of books donated in memory of Eleanor P. Jones") was published in The Carbon-dale News of Wednesday, October 28, 1987 (p. 21).

Perhaps you or one of your colleagues remembers Miss Jones, who was my first cousin once removed, and a truly extraordinary woman in every respect.

Inasmuch as the Oral School figured so prominently in Eleanor Jones' life--and therefore in this newspaper article--I thought it important that you have a copy of this article for your records.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Maplewood Cemetery Association
Meeting: October 28, 1987, Berean Baptist Church

The meeting was called to order by S. Robert Powell at 7:18 P.M. The following persons were present: Florence Box, John Buberniak, S. Robert Powell, Bob Price, and Geil Rees. Copies of the minutes of the MCA meeting on 09-30-1987 and a report on the clean up session on 10-24-1987 in the Cemetery were distributed and reviewed by the group. SRP reported that he would mail out copies of these minutes and that report to all persons on the MCA mailing list at the conclusion of the meeting.

A discussion of the success of the 10-24-1987 clean up session took place. It was noted that the "No Trespassing" signs were still up and that all appeared to be well in the Cemetery. SRP reported that the efforts of the clean up crew--all volunteers--had resulted in a savings of hundreds of dollars to the MCA; in the past the MCA paid the caretaker to do what was accomplished by the group of volunteers on the 24th.

SRP reported that the Cemetery's insurance policy, through Weelsy-Vladika Insurance, P. O. Box 9, Jermy, PA 18433, has been paid for the period 10-18-1987--10-18-1988. The cost of the insurance is \$303.00 (\$100 for insurance on the Cemetery's shed, \$163 for liability insurance).

Gail Rees reported on the MCA's trust account at the Northeastern Bank of Pennsylvania, and recommended that no changes be made in the MCA's stock portfolio due to the recent dramatic downturn in the stock market. The question of investing some of the MCA's funds in long term certificates of deposit was raised, and Geil reported that a 5-year CD at the First National Bank of Carbondale was currently paying 8%; at Northeastern, a 5-year CD is currently paying 8 1/4%. The MCA currently has approximately \$15,000 invested in stocks, with total assets of approximately \$39,000. It was agreed that no sudden changes in the MCA's investment portfolio be made, and that all changes be carefully considered.

It was agreed that the MCA's annual meeting be held on 11-11-1987 at 7:00 P.M. at the Berean Baptist Church. SRP named the following persons to the Nominating Committee for the annual elections: Florence Box, John Buberniak, Bob Price and Gail Rees. These four persons will receive the names of all candidates for the offices of the MCA and will present a report and a list of candidates at the annual meeting on 11-11-1987. The offices to be filled: president, vice-president, secretary, treasurer, archivist.

Regarding the duplication of the Cemetery's maps, Geil Rees reported that Stanton can duplicate the maps for \$1.60 per square foot and that they can microfilm the Cemetery's interment records for \$1.25/microfiche card. SRP recommended

that the maps be duplicated by Stanton immediately. Before that can be done, however, it will be necessary for Pat Carter to look over the maps and make sure that the best set is assembled for microfilming/duplicating.

SRP reported that Hank Loftus, Jr. spoke with him on 10-07-1987 and suggested that the MCA contact the magistrate's office and arrange for youthful offenders from the Carbondale area to do community service by helping out in the cleaning up of the Cemetery. The group endorsed the idea of youthful offenders doing community service, but it was agreed that before any such arrangements be made for the Cemetery that careful planning be carried out and appropriate measures be taken to guarantee that adequate supervision be provided when such youth were in the Cemetery.

Regarding water faucets in the Cemetery: Florence Box reported that there used to be three such faucets. One at the Oak Avenue gate (second path to the left), one at the Maple Avenue gate (to the right), and one at the Robinson Avenue gate (near the shed). John Buberniak suggested that we contact PG&W and see what arrangements could be made to re-active these faucets. John Buberniak also reported that he had made some inquiries into gates for the three entrances to the Cemetery from Cemetery Street. Cost for three new gates: approximately \$600. The question of re-installing the granite balls on the gate posts was brought up by SRP, who recommended that the granite ball down over the bank be retrieved and re-installed. It was reported that one of the granite balls from Maplewood Cemetery is now in Wayne County.

SRP read a letter, dated 15 October 1987, that he had received recently from Clare A. Jones (8523 W. Whittton, Phoenix, AZ 85037), in which Clare Jones requests information about five members of the Whittington/Tompkins family who are interred in the Cemetery. SRP turned over a xerographic copy of the interment records to Bob Price, who said that he would look for the entries on the Whittington and Tompkins families and report to Clare Jones on his findings.

The question of sending out a communication to lot holders in which it is mentioned that lot holders are asked not to forget to mention the Cemetery when drawing up their wills was raised by SRP. It was agreed that such a communication would have to be worded in a very careful manner, should such a communication be sent out. Discussion on the matter was tabled and all members were asked to think on the matter and to bring to future meetings of the MCA any such communications that they, as individuals, might receive from other organizations.

SRP called for all outstanding bills to be submitted for payment. John Buberniak: \$5.00 for gas and oil for running the chain saw during the 10-24-87 clean up; S. Robert Powell: \$14.68 for postage (\$4.62 to mail out to members the minutes of the 09-14-87 meeting; \$10.06 to mail out the minutes of the 09-30-87 meeting and a report on the 10-24-87 clean up.

as well as notices of the 11-11-87 meeting to all members). It was moved by Bob Price and seconded by Geil Reese that these two bills be paid. SRP said that the Cemetery would pay for a new chain for the Buberniak chain saw if it was felt, by John Buberniak, that a new chain would facilitate the cutting down of additional trees in the Cemetery. JVB said that it would and was instructed by SRP to purchase such a chain and present a receipt to the MCA for payment at a future meeting.

The meeting was adjourned at 8:24 P.M. The next meeting of the MCA will be the 1987 Annual Meeting and will take place on November 11, 1987, at 7:00 P.M. at the Berean Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted by,

S. Robert Powell
(Acting) Secretary

November 6, 1987

Director
Scranton State School for the Deaf
Washington Avenue and Electric Street
Scranton, PA 18509

Dear Sir or Madam:

Enclosed is a xerographic copy of a newspaper article about Eleanor P. Jones, who taught at the Oral School from 1904 to 1956. This article ("Three volumes of books donated in memory of Eleanor P. Jones") was published in The Carbondale News of Wednesday, October 28, 1987 (p. 21).

Perhaps you or one of your colleagues remembers Miss Jones, who was my first cousin once removed, and a truly extraordinary woman in every respect.

Inasmuch as the Oral School figured so prominently in Eleanor Jones' life--and therefore in this newspaper article--I thought it important that you have a copy of this article for your records.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

November 6, 1987

AIDING

Time FOUR

In the morning WSP yelled at me about the birds, about how I was not putting the right stuff in the trap, and then he fixed nuts for me to attach to the trap. I left saying to him that I would be back around 1 PM and he said they would not be here. I thought he was saying that they would be going on a ride but it turned out that HLRP had an appointment to have a breast exam. They came back about 2 PM when I was here in the attic after having eaten and before I went outside to move the birds into their winter box.

Aiding was not as much fun as it had been because I was tired.

Mr. Urbis's first period class was a lab and that was the first time for that. The project was DIFFUSION and it involved glucose and starch in a membrane in a cup of water and Lugol's solution (which turns black with starch) and testing for the presence of glucose (with a little prepared strip with a yellow tip, the tip turns green in the presence of starch). The lab project took a long time and so it was a double period. The first period had ended and I was still sitting in Mr. Urbis's room when Joe Cerra came through one of the inner doors and asked if I were coming to his class. I was just getting ready to go. It was nice that he was counting on me. He was nice to me in the hallway as I went to my first period class. He is always very bright and alert and perceptive and friendly.

Joe Cerra's second period was fun, as usual. He came to me with a textbook and the material they were going over that period. The class is fun, and in it one of the kids asked him a question which he couldn't answer immediately and so he threw the question at me. "Mr. Powell, what do you think?"

The question was this: If a feather and a ball were thrown in a vacuum, with gravity, would they go the same distance.

velocity = distance / time also velocity = acceleration X time

$$V = \frac{d}{dt} \quad \frac{d}{dt} = at \quad V = at$$

$$d = at^2$$

$$g = 9.8 \text{ m/sec}^2$$

λ means is proportional to

Mr. Urbis's third period PHYSIOLOGY was fun as usual. The material was complex but interesting.

At one point Mr. Urbis was trying to get them to say CONCENTRIC and no one knew what it was. I raised my hand and volunteered that it was the opposite of CONCENTRIC. Mr. Urbis didn't get my meaning, and just went on.

Mr. Urbis told me afterward that the lab experiment, a bought kit, didn't work as it should have done, and he had to have them add more starch so that the reaction would work.

Andy Leo's Physics class did meet and they went over a test and homework. He chatted with me a bit and I learned that the kids who were college bound could either take his Physics course or Mr. Urbis's physiology. I found it challenging to keep up with the material they were going over. Physics has never been one of my strong points and I hate the problems and the processes of solving them.

Then my break, which was going to be in the Library. I met Joe Pascoe on his way out as I was on my way in. He asked where I was. He was counting on seeing me there during that period. I explained that I had to go to Physics.

After the crush subsided in the hall I went to Mr. Lawler and asked about using a phone for an 800 call. I had just asked Joe where I should do it and he said I could use the phone on the desk in the office. Mr. Lawler said I could use the one on the desk in the second office to the left, behind the desk. I did use that. When I finished I was revolted by the fact that my hand and hair smelled of the trashy perfume of the regular user. My call, to the Eastman House in Rochester, about daguerrectypes, took a very long time. The guy I talked to went on and on and on. The result was that I was late for my last class.

Lynn Conrad had already gotten well through her lesson and I arrived about 15 minutes before the end. When I arrived I heard one of the kids say, "Here is that guy again." Lynn finished her lesson, and she too gave me a copy of the hand-out material for that day. She was in a rush to get somewhere after class and led the charge out of the room as the bell sounded.

SALES TICKET NO.
186432

HOLT LUMBER COMPANY
221 Belmont Street, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02147
Phone: 762-6686



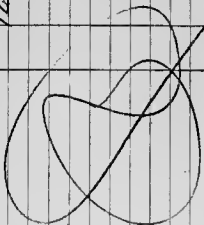
S
H
I
P

DATE **11/6/87** CUST. P.O. NO.

Quantity	Order By	Cash	Qty.	C.O.D.	Contract	Load By	Shed By	Delivery Date	Inst. Date	Terms

Item	Qty.	Unit	Description	Price	Net Amount
24" Hard Pallets	25			58	58
3/4" K. 6 Nails	60			120	120
2x2x8	39			594	594
				772	772
				772	772
				818	818

Approved
nothing - (S)
Chicken wire



Net Amount
818

Rec. By

LACKAWANNA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
232 MONROE AVENUE
SCRANTON, PENNA. 18510



LACKAWANNA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
232 Monroe Avenue
Scranton, PA 18510

717 344-3841

1988 MEMBERSHIP DUES: payment due January 1, 1988

Indicate Membership
category:

7.50 ☐ Student
15.00 ☐ Individual-
Family
25.00 ☐ Contributing
50.00+ ☐ Sustaining
125.00 ☐ Organization

Mr. S. Robert Powell &
Mr. Donald W. Powell
SHEFFIELD PUBLICATIONS, INC.
P O Box 161
Cerbondala, PA 18407

Detach and return this portion with your payment. Thank you.

Keep this portion for your records. LACKAWANNA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
DUES PAYMENT \$

Please indicate membership category above and return the upper
portion with your check. Membership in the Lackawanna Historical
Society is a vital part of our organization, which is committed to
preserving and sharing the rich historical heritage of Lackawanna
County, Pennsylvania. A member is welcome to use our research
facilities and will receive our Quarterly Bulletin.

A note about payment of dues: 1st year dues, paid with application,
cover the remainder of that year through Dec. 31st. An exception to
that is the application which is received in the fall of the year.
Such application will cover the remainder of the year plus the follow-
ing year through Dec. 31st. Therefore, after the initial year of
membership, all renewal dues become payable January 1st every year to
cover the 12-month period to December 31st.

YOU CAN HELP US REDUCE OUR COST OF MAILING 2ND and 3RD NOTICES BY
SENDING US YOUR PAYMENT NOW.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT AND INTEREST

MEMBERSHIP CARD

S. ROBERT POWELL

Lackawanna Historical Society

232 MONROE AVENUE
SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA 18510

DUES PAID TO

12-31-88

Robert H. Powell
Secretary

MEMBERSHIP CARD

DONALD W. POWELL

Lackawanna Historical Society

232 MONROE AVENUE
SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA 18510

DUES PAID TO

12-31-88

Robert H. Powell
Secretary



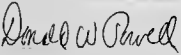
DWP

no - reimbursed

\$7.50 cash in

11/25/87 by

SRP

	DONALD W POWELL		404
	POST OFFICE BOX 181 PH. 717-282-5187 CARBONDALE, PA. 18407		87
Lackawanna Historical Society		\$ 15.00	45
Fifteen dollars and no cents			
			
annual membership			
00313005624 1116981071 0404			

SEARCH 87 TALENT

Musical Directors: Maureen D. Mussari
Choreographer: Gloria Wilson
Sound: James C. McMyne
Lights: John Bednarczyk
Wes Hiley

Tickets: Sue Gerchman
Erin Keough
Bark Yavorosky
Nathbeth Hiley

Users: Jackie Mense
Kia Moran
Dev Ogotaly
Jeff Arthur
Frank Collura
J.D. Craig
Robert Hilch
Mark Ulmer

Stage: Mrs. Barbara Pilcavage
Mrs. Marianne Stratford

Judges: Ms. Claire Dootin
Mrs. Marie Hornbeck
Mr. S. Robert Powell

SPECIAL THANKS:

Faculty and Administration
Non-Professional Staff
Mr. James McMyne
Mrs. Diane Kelly
Mrs. Ellen Terrell
Mr. John Molinaro

Ben-Har Restaurant
Show Kase
Shoeneker's Hallsack Gift Shop
Alexander's Restaurant
Ms. Fashions
25 Main
Checker's Fizza
Pat Baker's
Bob McDonnell's Restaurant
Famous Fashions

Tuxedo, compliments of Rossmoelner's

MASTERS OF CEREMONIES	WILLIAM CRITCHLEY MARISA TURONIS
"Dreams"	Vocal Ensemble
Donna Daniels.....	Twirling Duet
Diana Sanchez	
Christine Lewis.....	Dance
Tricia Totsky	Piano Solo
Barbie Novobilski.....	Vocal Trio
Gina Novobilski	
Patti Novobilski	
Kim Klimash	Lip Sync & Dance
Mary Kay Marzani	
Michelle Rossetti	
Kelly Knick	Vocal Solo
Bob Bednarczyk	Trumpet Solo
Brian Chapman.....	Vocal Ensemble
Dave Platak	
Stanley Stoklosa	
Merly Seigle	Dance
Eric Lee Salko	Piano Solo
Darlene Fendrock	Vocal Duet
Melanie Matichak	
Cheryl Connolly	Dance
Paula Pavalone	
Penny Pavalone	
Debbie Stanton	Vocal Solo
Monica Granville	Lip Sync
JoAnn Jones	
Kim Nolan	
Melinda Bilski	Comedy Twirling
Faith Cobb	Vocal Solo
Chastity Sudlesky.....	Tap Dance
Maribeth Miley	
Amy Atkinson	Lip Sync
?? Guess Who ??.....	Vocal Solo Dance Ensemble
Special guest appearances	Lynnette Lepre Treena Andidora Muffy and Buffy

my top 5:
↓

- MASTERS OF CEREMONIES WILLIAM CRITCHLEY
MARISA TURONIS
3. "Dreams" Vocal Ensemble *Sam DeNunzio & friends*
Donna Daniels Twirling Duet *I have no appetite for sword acts.*
Diana Sanchez
Christine Lewis Dance
Tricia Totsky Piano Solo
1. Barble Novobilski Vocal Trio } *Charming - they sang "Mr. Postman"*
Gina Novobilski
Patti Novobilski
- Kim Kilmash Lip Sync & Dance
Mary Kay Marzani
Michelle Rossetti
- Kelly Knick Vocal Solo
Bob Bednarczyk *Earnest & Charming & heartwarming* Trumpet Solo
2. Brian Chapman Vocal Ensemble
Dave Platak
Stanley Stoklosa *"sleepy" Stanley really came alone, a very good performance*
Merly Selgle Dance
Eric Lee Salko Piano Solo
- Darlene Fendick Vocal Duet
Melanie Mitichak
Cheryl Connelly Dance
Paula Pavalone
Penny Pavalone
- Debbie Stanton Vocal Solo
- Monica Granville Lip Sync
JoAnn Jones
Kim Nolan
- Melinda Bliski *very amusing* Comedy Twirling
Faith Cobb *Charming* Vocal Solo
5. Chastity Sudlesky Tap Dance } *well done - lots of enthusiasm*
Maribeth Milley
- Amy Atkinson Lip Sync
4. ?? Guess Who ?? Vocal Solo } *original choreography*
Dance Ensemble
- Special guest appearances Lynnette Lepre
Treena Andidora
Muffy and Buffy



Musical Directors: Maureen B. Mussari
 Chairpersons: Gloria Wilson
 Sounds: James C. McMyne
 Lights: John Bednarczyk
 Wes Miley

Tickets: Sue Gerchman
 Erin Keough
 Barb Vancrosky
 Haribeth Miley

Ushers: Jackie Hoase
 Kim Moran
 Bev Ogazaly
 Jeff Arthur
 Frank Cellura
 J.D. Craig
 Robert Slick
 Mark Ulser

Stager: Mrs. Barbara Pilcavage
 Mrs. Marianne Strakford

Judges: Ms. Claire Doolin
 Mrs. Marie Hornbeck
 Mr. S. Robert Powell

SPECIAL THANKS

Faculty and Administration
 Non-Professional Staff
 Mr. James McMyne
 Mrs. Irene Kelly
 Mrs. Ellen Farrell
 Mr. John Holznaro

Ben-Mar Restaurant
 Show Kase
 Shoemaker's Hallmark Gift Shop
 Alexander's Restaurant
 Ms. Fashions
 25 Main
 Checker's Pizzeria
 Pat Baker's
 Bob McDonnell's Restaurant
 Famous Fashions

In addition, compliments of Rumschlaeger's

November 10, 1987

Dear Robert,

Thank you for being a judge for Talent Search 1987. Because of the fantastic efforts of all concerned this year's show was a giant success. This year we raised more than \$ 1,600 for the United Way of Lackawanna County.

Thanks to you it works for all of us.

Sincerely,

Maureen B. Mussari
Maureen B. Mussari

Gloria

Gloria Wilson

CHEESE SALE



North Country Away

NATURAL CHEESE

Route 371, Star Route
Pleasant Mount, Pa. 18453

CHEESE IS MADE FROM PA. PRODUCED MILK

(717) 448-2061

ALL WEIGHTS ARE APPROXIMATE

ORDER

WHITE AMERICAN CHEESE	5 lb. block	\$2.15/lb.	_____
	5 lb. sliced	\$2.30/lb.	_____
BABY SWISS	5 lb. block	\$3.05/lb.	_____
	2 lb. block	\$3.40/lb.	_____
SWISS LACY (low salt, low fat)	5 lb. block	\$3.15/lb.	_____
MUENSTER	5 lb. block	\$2.29/lb.	_____
MOZARELLA	6 lb. block	\$2.15/lb.	_____
SHARP CHEDDAR	5 lb. block	\$2.90/lb.	_____
	10 lb. block	\$2.80/lb.	_____
PROVOLONE	12 lbs.	\$2.29/lb.	_____
CREAM CHEESE	3 lb. box	\$1.60/lb.	_____
GRATED CHEESE (Romano)	8 oz.	\$2.79	_____

SPREADABLE CHEESE

8 oz. packages \$1.79 each

Cheddar _____
Woodsmoke _____

Buttery Swiss
Sharp Cheddar 'N Bacon
Sharp Cheddar 'N Garlic

NORTH
COUNTRY
AWAY

11/14/87 4482061
007M0720 0 118

SOMETHING NEW

CHUBB BOLOGNA	1-1/4 lb.	\$3.58/lb.
CHUBB BOLOGNA	2-1/5 lb.	\$3.58/lb.
PLAIN STICK BOLOGNA	5 lb. box	\$3.58/lb.
HOT SPICK BOLOGNA	5 lb. box	\$3.58/lb.
CHEESE STICK BOLOGNA	5 lb. box	\$3.56/lb.

Mr. Pure ORANGE JUICE	12 32-oz. jars	\$18.95/dozen
Mr. Pure GRAPEFRUIT JUICE	12 32-oz. jars	\$16.69/dozen
Mr. Pure APPLE JUICE	12 32-oz. jars	\$13.59/dozen
Mr. Pure PAPAYA		
or GRAPE JUICE	12 32-oz. jars	\$12.87/dozen

0.120 2.150
2.150
\$13.50
\$0.89
\$12.00

\$17.11 \$15.47
\$13.59 \$12.00
\$0.89

ADVANCE ORDER ONLY

Order by November 14
Pick up on November 24

Store Hours:

Mon. thru Fri., 8 a.m. - 5 p.m.
Saturday, 8 a.m. - 4 p.m.
Sunday, 9 a.m. - 12 Noon

Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

Ph. no. _____

order 11/14/87.
picked up 11/21/87
at 5.00 P.M.

November 10, 1987

Dear Robert,

Thank you for being a judge for Talent Search 1987. Because of the fantastic efforts of all concerned this year's show was a giant success. This year we raised more than \$ 1,600 for the United Way of Lackawanna County.

Thanks to you it works for all of us.

Sincerely,

Maureen B. Mussari
Maureen B. Mussari

Gloria

Gloria Wilson

SHOWBILL



THE F.M. KIRBY CENTER
FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS

Compliments of JEWELCOR INCORPORATED

Toasting The New F.M. Kirby Center

By Roy E. Morgan

From the very night that the F.M. Kirby Center for the Performing Arts opened on September 19, 1986, the face and character of Downtown Wilkes-Barre and particularly Public Square changed dramatically and all for the best.

Nights when there are attractions at the Kirby Center are reminiscent of the heyday when people gathered to crowd into the Capitol Blues the Comertford on the East Side of the Square for the vaudeville shows staged there and into the Comertford (later the Paramount and now the Kirby) for its feature movie presentations.

For the first 85 events at the Kirby, the number of people who have visited the Center is 100,000. Such a turn-out is phenomenal. Performance after performance has seen S.R.O. audiences filling the house. Statistically, sales have averaged 70% for the season thus far. Records reveal that 46,000 tickets were sold out of a possible 54,000 for the first 30 events booked at the Center.

Statistics are important, of course, but they illustrate only a minor part of the total picture. What is even more important is what the Kirby has added to the quality of life in the Wyoming Valley, what it has meant to our cultural, entertainment, artistic, life.

It has been an exciting time - right from that gala opening night featuring the celebration of one of this nation's greatest ballerinas, Cynthia Gregory. It was a night of glittering lights, gorgeous gowns, festive parties, music and dancing. It even gave our own Wilkes-Barre Ballet Theatre a chance to show how good they are with a soaring performance of Ravel's "Bolero."

Since then there has been some top-notch theater - musicals and comedy predominant, ballet like the traditional "Nutcracker", music - classical and "Pop", ion, lectures, children's shows, rock concerts, and you name it. The Kirby Center has been exciting, busy, and with promises of even more exciting things to come.

Not all the events have been successes at the Box Office, of course, including even some of the best. For example, one of the most outstanding of all attractions that have played there was the Ballet Gran Folklorico de Mexico. Perhaps people were just unaware of how good it is and it played to less than a full house. If and when it returns (and we hope it will), by all means try to be among those present. It's a colorful, spectacular show with some of the best dancing you'll ever see anywhere.

But there were moments of star-studded success, too, like the night when our own Sula Plakala

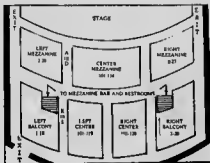
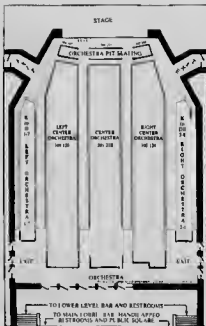
shared the spotlight with Anthony Newley in "Swop the World - I want to Get Off." Or when the Bloomsburg Theatre Ensemble made their Wyoming Valley debut in that uproarious comedy "The Foreigner." There was also the visit by the Roger Wagner Chorus on the resuscitated Community Concert series, as well as the stop-over by the Glenn Miller Band to help celebrate Luzerne County's Bicentennial.

This year has seen the candidates for the post of Music Director and Conductor of the Northeastern Pennsylvania Philharmonic make their appearances. In order there have been: George Hanson, winner of the 1986 Hungarian Television International Conductor's Competition; Enrique Dimecke, Resident Conductor of the St. Paul Chamber Orchestra and Music Director of the Jalapa Symphony Orchestra, Mexico; Kenneth Krieger, Music Director of the South Bend and Springfield Symphony Orchestras, Hugh Keeler, finalist in the Ezerov-Arita Endowment Conducting Competition; and Carl St. Clair, Assistant Director of the Boston Symphony. Next Fall will see one of them on the Kirby stage as Music Director of our regional symphony orchestra.

To list all the exciting events that have lighted up the Kirby proscenium in the past few months would probably be to list them all. There has been

a production of "A Chorus Line" that could rank with its Broadway original, as well as a rocking repeat of "Auryn Mishchavni." There have been sensational visits by Tom Jones, Harry Belafonte, "The Polish Prince," and Crystal Gale to name only a few.

It has not been just one audience that the Board and Management of the F.M. Kirby Center has tried to reach, but all kinds of audiences. There is an audience that likes classical music and it's the Northeast Pennsylvania Philharmonic and the Rochester Philharmonic that have appealed to them. There is an audience that likes theatre and that taste has been served by the national touring companies and Bloomsburg Theatre Ensemble. There's an audience for Country/Western, for Rock 'n' Roll, for children's shows, for lectures and for big name entertainment. And record shows that an effort has been made to please them all.



NO REFUND/EXCHANGE
ORCHESTRA
 LCTR 115
 NOV 8 1987
 SUN 8:00PM
 SAN FRANCISCO
 WESTERN OPERA
 THEATRE
 PRESENTS
DON PASQUALE
 AT THE
 F.M. KIRBY CENTER
 WILKES-BARRE, PA.
\$20.00





WESTERN OPERA THEATER ARTISTS

Ben Baker
David Davidson
John B. Davies Jr.

Cliff Egan
Arvo Haapala
Eric Lee Chalkley
Nicholas Pech

Laurinda Nishol
Arvo Haapala
Christophers Robertson
Dale Tunn
Cecilia Vailson

ARTISTIC AND PRODUCTION STAFF

HERSCHEL SWANBERG
Artistic Director/Conductor

JACK GRINN
Production Manager

ERIC TUNNE
Assistant Production Manager

RICHARD D'ANGELO
Master Carpenter

RYON J. PHILLIPS
Veg & Makeup Supervisor

LARRY SCULLENHART
Master Electrician

KEVIN A. PHILLIPS
Production Assistant

CLIFFORD JESTADEN
Variable Supervisor

DANIEL GUNDAACH
Assistant Conductor

BRIAN DAVISON
Production Assistant

TUCANAS B. SCHWABERG
Orchestra Conductor

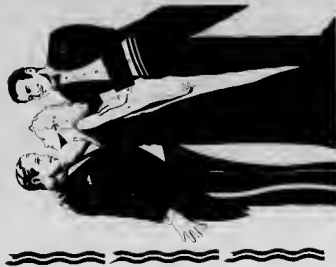
WILLIAM TRACY
Coach/Accompanist

MARY MAGGARE
Orchestra Manager

★ COMING ATTRACTIONS ★

- Tuesday, November 10**
8:00 P.M.
ENGELBERT HUMPERDINCK
\$25, \$25, \$20 — Presented by Magnus Productions
- Friday, November 13**
8:00 P.M.
BROADWAY TONIGHT with Anna Maria Alberghetti & John Rallo
\$25 Patron, \$15, \$10, \$5 — Sponsored by VPSICOM* — (Tickets also on sale at Boscov's)
- Saturday, November 14**
8:00 P.M.
VERDI'S REQUIEM
\$8, \$5 Adults, \$4 / \$2, 40 Children — Presented by Wyoming Valley Choral Society
- Sunday, November 15**
8:00 P.M.
PIPING PIPPER THEATRE
\$10, \$6, \$4 — Sponsored by Wilkes Barre East Rotary to benefit Big Brothers and Big Sisters of The Bridge
- Wednesday, November 18**
8:00 P.M.
JOHN PHINE, ARLO GUTHRIE, & RAND
\$17.50, \$14.50, \$11.50 — Presented by Magnus Productions
- Thursday, November 19**
8:00 P.M.
FLYING KARAWAZOY BROTHERS
\$25 Patron, \$12, \$10, \$7 — Sponsored by the Bishop Heelan Parents Club — (Patron tickets available at Bishop Heelan H.S.)
- Saturday, November 21**
8:00 P.M.
POPS FOR JAZZ LOVERS by the Northeastern Philharmonic
\$19, \$16, \$8.50 — 1/2 price to full-time students

SAN FRANCISCO OPERA CENTER
PRESENTS
WESTERN OPERA THEATER



HOSTED BY
DON PASQUALE
ENTERTAINMENT



F.M. KIRBY CENTER
FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS
SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1987
8:00 P.M.

F.M. KIRBY
CENTER
FOR THE PERFORMING ARTS

DON PASQUALE

DON PASQUALE

SYNOPSIS

Ernesto, a young student who lives with his bachelor uncle Don Pasquale, has refused to wed the woman of his father's choice because he is in love with a charming young widow, Norma. Pasquale decided to punish Ernesto by getting married and providing himself with an heir, thereby cutting off his rebellious nephew without a penny. Dr. Malatesta, a friend of Pasquale as well as Ernesto and Norma, has devised a plan to save Pasquale from his folly and at the same time, to help the young couple.

ACT I

Scene 1 — Pasquale is impatiently awaiting the arrival of Malatesta, who is to suggest a prospective bride. Malatesta describes his beautiful younger sister, whose convent upbringing has taught her the virtues of modesty and fragility and whom he proposes to bring to Pasquale's inspection that very evening. Overjoyed at the prospect, Pasquale offers Ernesto one last chance to marry the woman he has chosen for him. When Ernesto adamantly refuses, Pasquale announces his own plan to marry and orders his astonished nephew out of the house. **Scene 2** — Norma receives a farewell note from Ernesto informing her that Pasquale has refused permission for them to marry. Malatesta enters and tells her of his scheme: she is to impersonate his convent-bred sister, Sofronia. He instructs her on how to play the part. Persuaded that the subterfuge will lead to her marriage with Ernesto, she consents.

ACT II

Lovers of Malatesta's plot, Ernesto expresses his sorrow at the turn of events as he packs his bags and leaves his uncle's house.

Pasquale has cleared his best attire for the meeting with his bride-to-be. Malatesta introduces Norma. Sofronia and after a short interview, the ennobled Pasquale suggests that a lawyer be summoned immediately to draw up the marriage contract. Malatesta quickly brings in his cousin — whom he has enlisted to pose as a lawyer — to officiate at the mock marriage. A second witness is needed to legitimize the contract and when Ernesto bursts in he is recruited and secretly let in on the hoax. No sooner has the fake ceremony taken place and Pasquale's property been signed over to his new bride, than Norma/Sofronia is promptly transformed from a demure convent girl to an ill-tempered spinster. She rages at Pasquale that he is the wrong husband for a young woman of society and demands that Ernesto be her escort. Declaring herself mistress of the house, she announces her intention to hire additional servants, and purchase an alarming array of costly items for her new home. Pasquale, confused and angry, insists that he be ruined.

ACT III

Scene 1 — Don Pasquale's house has been lavishly redecorated. Norma/Sofronia enters, dressed for the theater. Pasquale admonishes her for her extravagances and attempts to detain her but ends up getting his face slapped. She summons out, to officiate at dropping a note which mentions an evening rendezvous with a secret lover in the garden. Pasquale reads it in disbelief and goes in search of Malatesta. After instructing Ernesto to be in the garden that evening, Malatesta pretends to sympathize with Pasquale and proposes that they lie in ambush for the guilty pair.

Scene 2 — Ernesto dons a sequene and is joined by Norma in the garden. They renew their vows of love at full view of Pasquale and Malatesta. The enraged Pasquale rushes in, demanding the young couple's names. Malatesta reveals the trick and Pasquale — glad to be freed of his own fake marriage — orders the rugged Ernesto and Norma to join in marrying that a confirmed bachelor who contemplates marriage is a fool.

by Gaetano Donizetti

A comic opera in three acts with libretto by Giacomo Ruffini.

in the English translation by P. and G. Mead

By arrangement with G. Ricordi & C., Milan, Italy; Publisher and Copyright

Owner: Hendon Music, Inc.; a Boosey & Hawes Company, Sole Agent

Conductor/Musical Director
PATRICK J. SUMMIERS

Stage Director
JACK FIDLEMAN

Lighting Designer
KURT LANDISMAN

Set Designer
JAY KOTCHER

Costume, Wig & Makeup
Designer
GERD MAIRANDRES

Wig & Makeup Supervisor
KEVIN R. PHILLIPS

Associate Lighting Designer
THOMAS E. KLUNE

Wardrobe Supervisor
CLIFFORD HESTIDALEN

ACT I

Scene 1 — DON PASQUALE'S HOME

— P A U S E —

Scene 2 — NORMA'S HOME

— P A U S E —

ACT II

DON PASQUALE'S HOME

I N T E R M I S S I O N

ACT III

Scene 1 — DON PASQUALE'S HOME

— P A U S E —

Scene 2 — A GARDEN

CAST

(in order of appearance)

DON PASQUALE: Christopher Linter, Nick Netos, Dale Travis

DR. MALATESTA: Ron Baker, Donald Christensen, Eric McClawley, Christopher Robertson

ERNESTO: Evan Bowers, John Danagalis, Craig Eust

SOFRONIA: Laurinda Nikkel, Ann Panagoulas, Cecelia Watson

CHORUS

DANIEL EUNDEACH

WILLIAM TRACY

Conductor/Conductor

Coach/Coach

Essay

Has Somebody Stolen Their Song?

So Morra Albert's *Feelings* isn't really Morra Albert's *Feelings* at all. No, the treacly pop song that sold more than a million records in 1975 is really a rewrite of *Pour Toi*, a hitherto obscure French café tune composed nearly 20 years earlier by one Louis Gasté. That, at least, is what a nonmusical federal court jury in Manhattan decided last July, awarding Gasté a settlement of at least half a million dollars. Gasté pronounced himself vindicated; Albert's feelings were unknown.

Every so often, it seems, an aggrieved composer emerges from obscurity to lay claim to a particular pop hit. More often than not, somebody is ready to believe him—or afraid somebody else will. The melodic and rhythmic resemblance between a four-bar stretch of Jerry Herman's 1964 classic *Hello Dolly* ("Hello, Dolly, well, hello Dolly. It's so . . .") and Mack David's 1946 quodnon hit *Sunflower* ("She's a sunflower, she's my sunflower, and I . . .") cost Herman \$250,000 when his indignantly settled out of court so in 1966. Ten years later, former Beatle George Harrison was nixed for \$400,000 when a judge ruled that the 1970 number *My Sweet Lord* ("Hare Krishna") closely resembled the Chiffons' 1963 single *He's So Fine* ("Doo lang, doo lang, doo lang"). And in 1983 a Chicago jury ruled that the Bee Gees' *How Deep Is Your Love* (1977) was a little too deeply influenced by a 1975 ditty called *Let It End* by Ronald Selle.

Intentional homage, subconscious emulation or calculated rip-off? For Selle's suit against the Bee Gees, four bars of the two scores were blown up to display a suspiciously exact correspondence of notes, to the witness stand, even Bee Gee Maurice Gibb couldn't tell the two songs apart. The similarities between Herman's song and David's consisted of an identical series of ten intervals. And *My Sweet Lord* really does sound very much like *He's So Fine*, in melody and rhythm.

Even so, is this really irrefutable evidence of plagiarism? Musicians, if not judges, know the question is not so easily answered. "We're very childlike in our notions as to what constitutes originality in music," wrote the composer and music critic Deema Taylor in 1939. "Suppose a play should open tomorrow in which one of the actors had the line, 'Now go to the door and play them till we call.' How many dramatic critics would point out that it was a direct steal from Shakespeare? But it is! It's straight out of the first scene of the third act of *Macbeth*. If a new symphony contained that much of a quotation from Beethoven or Wagner, the music critics would jump all over the composer."

Maybe. Maybe not. Taylor's example is hardly the most important or memorable like from *Macbeth*, whereas a whole song can be constructed out of a distinctive musical figuration. In any case, classical music thrives on recycled melodies. Some are frank borrowings, others are not. How to tell the difference? As Louis Armstrong said when asked to define jazz, "If you have to ask, you'll never know." The lag, broad, writhing theme of the finale of Brahms' *First Symphony* is strikingly akin to the main subject of the finale of Beethoven's *Ninth Symphony*, written 52 years before. "Any ass knows" that, "Brahms said when someone pointed out the resemblance." On the other hand, the second subject of the finale of Schubert's *Ninth Symphony*, contemporane-

ous with Beethoven's, is also akin in shape, yet entirely different in feel. But blown up side by side and exhibited in court, the similarity of the two themes would convict poor Schubert of malicious intent in a minute.

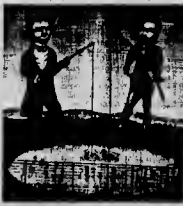
Other classical sound-alikes abound: the openings of Puccini's *Madama Butterfly* and Respighi's overture to *The Bartered Bride*; the first few notes of the *Priest Song* from Wagner's *Die Meistersinger* and the slow movement of the Beethoven *Ninth*. But this is only the coincidence that results when composers use the same limited palette of twelve well-tempered notes with which to design their melodies. Other borrowings are plainly acknowledged: Brahms' *Variations and Fugue on a Theme by Handel* for piano, Tchaikovsky's *Variations on a Rococo Theme* for cello and orchestra, which used a Mozart melody; Paganini's *Twenty-Fourth Caprice* for solo violin has lent itself to full-length—and very different—treatments by Brahms, Rachmaninoff and the contemporary composer George Rochberg, among others. Composers as disparate as Vaughan Williams, Mussorgsky and Stravinsky borrowed freely from folk music. In the baroque period, it was perfectly permissible to cadge someone else's tunes; Bach helped himself to several concertos by Vivaldi and arranged them for organ without so much as a by-your-leave.

Some pop composers have been just as sticky-fingered. The 1944 hit *Tonight We Love* originated in Tchaikovsky's *First Piano Concerto*, Fall Moon and Empty Arms was lifted from Rachmaninoff's *Second Piano Concerto*. Rachmaninoff, in fact, is a particular source of inspiration. Eric Carmen's 1976 pop hit *Never Gonna Fall in Love Again* borrowed the soaring melody of the slow movement of the door Russian's *Second Symphony*. The classically trained Andrew Lloyd Webber quotes a theme from Puccini's *Theridion* in his new smash London hit, *The Phantom of the Opera*. Other

apparent steals, however, may be subliminal or simply happenstance. Were the swaggering themes from the movies *Star Wars* and *Born Free* both liberated from the relatively obscure *Slav Symphony* by Anton Bruckner? Did *Somebody* the poignant anthem from Leonard Bernstein's *West Side Story*, derive from the slow movement of the same Bruckner symphony? Who knows?

Sometimes not even the composers do. When Harrison set down to write *My Sweet Lord* for his first post-Beatle album, in all likelihood one set of chords seemed logically to suggest another; he simply forgot that he had heard them somewhere else before. ("Because of my lack of formal training," Harrison explained at the trial, "I think of myself as a jungle musician.") The sequence of thirds that distinguishes both *Hello Dolly* and *Sunflower* no doubt is entirely accidental. The similarities between the Bee Gees' I u from *Saturday Night Fever* and the unpublished *Let It End* are amusing; it seems to defy chance that two composers could have hit upon the same ugly tune. Yet a judge later absolved the Bee Gees, overturning the jury's verdict.

As for *Feelings*, its real source is not *Pour Toi* but Violetta's aria *Addio, del passato*, from Verdi's *La Traviata*. But in the words of another pop smash: *Who Cares?* —By Michael Walsh



Oct 12, 1957

I've had an
Elegant Sufficiency
and my Sufficiency
has been
Sufficified(?)

written down
by Mom—
apparently
after DWP
showed
her the
article on
food on the
following
page
from
Time
magazine



War of the poultry: Perdue and Shore take up their drumsticks and heat up the processed-bird fight for fast-food shoppers.

They're Fencing Beak to Beak

A celebrity duel is joined for fatter chicken profits

It's drumsticks at 20 paces and no checking out as Danah Shore and Frank Perdue squirts off in what history may record as the Great American Chicken War. Looking to outstrip each other as they winged into New York City last week, both hawked new supermarket products—cooked chicken, prepared in a variety of cuts and seasonings and all dubbed fresh despite an avowed 14-to-17-day shelf life. Ducking questions about whether a week-old roast chicken could be considered truly fresh, Perdue and Shore made it plain that to this case the term means not frozen and, presumably, not spotted. "I even ate some that was in my refrigerator for 40 days," reported Perdue, a strict calorie and cholesterol watcher who binges on caramel popcorn. "I was a little worried, but I'm too tight to throw it away."

With their ready-to-eat chicken products, the fowl combatants hope to pluck some feathers from such fast-food chains as McDonald's, Burger King and Wendy's. "They have up-phoned off about 20% of supermarket poultry sales in the past five years," estimates Kent Hill, a marketing executive for Holly Farms. That is an increasingly important market share, as chicken begins to surpass beef in the American diet. Danah Shore, the Tennessee-born singer and cookbook author, is the spokeswoman for Holly Farms Foods, which last week launched its oven-roasted chickens with a celebrity beak at Manhattan's Hard Rock Cafe. Some 400 hungry guests joined Shore to gorge on 300 lbs. of chicken in plain Cajun or smoky barbecue flavors—the best being

an almost inedible, acridly bitter-sweet and sticky mass. The clear plastic-sealed chickens and chicken parts are being introduced in the mid-Atlantic states and Memphis (home of the Holly Farms parent company); before long they will be available in all states except Alaska, Hawaii and, possibly, California.

Perdue, who speaks for his own company, in Salisbury, Md., has been selling a full "Perdue Dons" line along the Eastern seaboard for the past three months, and it will be introduced next in Ohio. Restricting flavors to plain, with a piquant but-and-spicy variation for chicken wings, the Perdue line, like Holly Farms, offers parts and whole roasted chickens. Perdue also has breaded tenders (fillets of breast) and nuggets, as well as cutlets that are formed of bones, cut-up whole meat. So far nuggets are the biggest sellers, popular especially with college students and singles, who heat them in toaster ovens. In general, these cooked products

cost twice as much as comparable cuts of raw chicken, but they are about one-third less expensive than fast-food counterparts. And though there are minor differences in preserving, cooking and packaging techniques, both companies follow roughly the same procedures. Chickens are injected with water (Holly Farms) or broth (Perdue), along with seasonings and such preservatives as dextrose, sodium phosphate, malic or citric acid; many of the Farms products also contain vegetable or coconut oil. Though several samples from both processors were bloody, the meat is generally cooked until well done to kill bacteria.

As a result, the meat tends to be dry when heated according to instructions and tastes better cold. Either a conventional oven or a microwave can be used for heating, but a conventional oven is better for breaded pieces, which should be crisp. As for shelf life, Perdue's method of replacing oxygen with inert nitrogen gives better results, judging from two dozen samples tested. The Holly Farms chilling process requires that the cooked birds be stored at between 28°F and 32°F, a range not always maintained in supermarkets and home refrigerators.

Overall, the Perdue products, particularly the Cornish hens, seemed somewhat fresher and brighter than the often gray-tinted, overly salty and watery Holly Farms cuts. But neither is a match for the home-cooked product, or even for a chicken fresh off the roasts of a neighborhood deli. Asked if the Holly Farms product is as good as her home-roasted chicken, Shore did her best. "Well, I sprinkle mine with herbs, salt, pepper and lemon juice and pop it in the oven, and it's not any better than this," she said with an almost straight face. Almost. —By Mind Shuster

An Elegant Sufficiency

No regional American cuisine is so original or so richly varied as that of the South, and finally there is a single volume that explores all of its delectable diversity. *Southern Food*, by John Egerton (Knopf, 408 pages, \$22.95), combines history and lore, recipes and personalities plus, as lapuapae for travelers, a selection of restaurants in the

South recommended for first-hand sampling. Egerton, a Nashville-based writer with a lifelong passion for food, has included a bibliography of writings about Southern food and quotes on this colorful cuisine from a variety of authors and observers. In describing Southern manners, he recalls how a good Georgia girl was taught by her grandmother that when she wanted to be excused from the table, she should say, "I've had an elegant sufficiency." Exactly what Egerton provides so deliciously



[From DWP.]

FRIENDS OF THE BUS Open Bus - October 6, 1987

→ organized by
DWP's friend
Tom Fluck.

Description: 1977 Ford 54 Passenger School Bus from New Jersey.

Purchased: 10/5/87 from bus dealer in Downingtown, PA for \$750.

Legal: Titled and Registered as a School Bus for \$50.

The Plan: Purchase vehicle as school bus, and convert to motor home. In order to re-register the vehicle as a house-car most of the seats will be removed. sleeping quarters built, along with kitchen, lavatory and storage facilities. Photographs must be sent to the State of PA as proof of the conversion. Upon re-registration, the bus must be inspected, and Liability Insurance obtained.

Current Status:

Titled and registered to Tom Fluck.
Paid for in full by Initial Investors.
Current Inspection - None.
Insurance - None.
Storage - Not Decided.
Vehicle Name - Not Decided.
Initial Investment - \$125 Per Person.
Driver Requirement - Class 2 License.

Initial Investors:

Tom Fluck
Robin & Terece
Rendy, Carol & Kerri
Kevin & Cindy

Potential Investors:

Tony, Lorraine, Ian & Lee
Ken, Abby & Melissa
Eric & Mary

1988 Excursions (Tentative)

Dec 28 Grateful Dead New Years, Oakland CA
Jan 1 Happy New Year, Times Square, NY
Feb 16 Mardi Gras, New Orleans, LA
March Grateful Dead Spring Tour, East Coast
May 30 Memorial Day Camping, Assateague Island, MD
Aug 26 Philadelphia Folk Festival, Schwenksville, PA

from OWP:

the Thistle & Shamrock

NEWSLETTER - OCTOBER/NOVEMBER, 1987 (Volume One, Number V)

Dear Friends,

By the time you read this (as the saying goes), I'll be many miles away. I'm home in Scotland, a bit beyond reach of broadcasts of "The Thistle & Shamrock" but where Celtic music isn't far from my ears. I plan to return with new music for you to enjoy in the course of the series, and you can be sure that I'll give you a full report in the next issue of the newsletter. In the meantime, I hope you enjoy what's planned for the programs in the next few weeks (see ON THE RADIO inside).

We'll pass a couple of important holidays on our road to the next newsletter. October 31st marks SAMHAIN KVE, the eve of the Celtic new year in ancient times. As the beginning of the new year, November 1st was the most important holiday for the Celts. The passage from old year to new one, however, a time of great spiritual vulnerability, so celebrants disguised themselves to hide from bad spirits and carried elaborately decorated lights to ward off evil. Many of these customs are upheld today at Hallowe'en, especially in Scotland where children dress up (guisers) and tour the neighborhood lighting the way with carved turnip lanterns as they earn treats by singing, dancing and telling stories. The American "trick or treat" Hallowe'en custom is based on this tradition.

Another holiday on the horizon is St. Andrew's Day on November 30th. Scots will stage ceilidhs and dances to honor their patron saint.

Here's wishing you and yours a Happy Celtic New Year!

All the best,



Fiona L. Ritchie
Producer/Host, "The Thistle & Shamrock"

WFAE-191, ONE UNIVERSITY PLACE, SUITE 91, CHARLOTTE, NC 28213 • (704) 549-WFAE

NEXT DESTINATION: BRITTANY

As you read this, the first "Thistle & Shamrock" listeners' trip is underway with a musical excursion to Scotland, where we are hearing Gaelic singing and highland piping on the Isle of Skye (with singer Christine Primrose and friends) and Scottish fiddling and singing in the Central Highlands (singer, guitarist and fiddler Dougie MacLean is our host). Even as we tour Scotland, our next excursion with Old World Safaris is in the planning stages! We'll be taking a group of you to Brittany in August of 1988 to tour the beautiful Breton countryside and to witness one of the finest folk music events in the world - the Lorient Interceltic Festival. More details in a forthcoming T&S Newsletter.



Thistles, Isle of Skye (photo by P. Ritchie)

the Thistle & Shamrock

NEWSLETTER - OCTOBER/NOVEMBER, 1987

POWELL, DONALD W.
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

NO POSTAGE
NECESSARY
IF MAILED
IN THE
UNITED STATES
PAID
CHARLOTTE, N.C.
PERMIT # 948

WFAE-FM91, ONE UNIVERSITY PLACE, SUITE 91, CHARLOTTE, NC 28213 • (704) 549-WFAE

ANSWERING THE NEED FOR A STRONGER
LINK BETWEEN THE MANY WELSH COMMUNITIES
IN NORTH AMERICA

ninnau

THE NORTH AMERICAN WELSH NEWSPAPER

Each month NINNAU* brings you

- News of Welsh activities in the U.S. and Canada
- Stories about well-known North American Welsh
- Welsh language lessons
- News from Wales
- Columns on Welsh cooking and genealogy
- Feature Stories
- Travel Page
- Calendar of coming events
- Advertisements by Welsh stores and services
- And much, much more!

NINNAU will make you
PROUD OF YOUR WELSH ROOTS

*NINNAU (pronounced nin-eye)
means "we, also."

NINNAU — THE BEST GIFT

THE GOOD NEWS NEWSPAPER

NINNAU — The North American Welsh Newspaper

Please enter a one year subscription to NINNAU at \$12.00

Name (please print) **Walter S. Powell**

Street Address **P. O. # 1, Box 40**

City, followed by **Carbondale, PA 18407**

Province or State and Zip or Postal Code

Welsh Affiliation

Phone (optional)

Referred by **S. R. Powell**

**P. O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA
18407**

Send to:
**NINNAU PUBLICATIONS
11 Post Terrace
Basking Ridge, N.J. 07878**

THIS IS A NEW SUBSCRIBER FORM — DO NOT USE FOR RENEWALS

If this is a ~~new~~ subscription write your name and address
here. Check ☒ if renewals should be sent to you.

S. Robert Powell

P. O. Box 161

Carbondale, PA 18407




S. Robert Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

MINNATO PUBLICATIONS

11 Poet Terrace

Basking Ridge, NJ 07920


S. ROBERT POWELL
 PH. 717-673-2873
 POST OFFICE BOX 481
 CARLSDALE, PA. 19007

NINNAU PUBLICATIONS

Twelve and no. 100-

15 FIRST EDITION
 COLLECTOR'S COPY

1 yr. sub. for \$58.

951

November 9, 1987

\$12.00

951

0313005624 9111-717-50 0951

Modern Poets

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

MIDDLE VILLAGE, NEW YORK 11381

CONTROL 18407-POWER2-8P085
101 S ROBERT POWELL
PO BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

IMPORTANT
PLEASE READ
REVERSE SIDE

ORDER NO
6026-0410

ITEM NUMBER	QUANTITY	DESCRIPTION	UNIT PRICE	CALCULATED GROSS AMOUNT								
K 8702	1	GERARD DAVID ANGELS	5 95	5 95								
<i>Rec'd 11-9-87, very beautiful cards</i>												
2076-2790-9 +1			<table border="1"> <tr> <td>SUBTOTAL</td> <td>5 95</td> </tr> <tr> <td>HANDLING CHG.</td> <td>2.25</td> </tr> <tr> <td>NEW YORK SALES TAX</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>TOTAL</td> <td>8.20</td> </tr> </table>		SUBTOTAL	5 95	HANDLING CHG.	2.25	NEW YORK SALES TAX		TOTAL	8.20
SUBTOTAL	5 95											
HANDLING CHG.	2.25											
NEW YORK SALES TAX												
TOTAL	8.20											
THANK YOU FOR YOUR ORDER			<table border="1"> <tr> <td>AMT RECEIVED</td> <td>8 20</td> </tr> </table>		AMT RECEIVED	8 20						
AMT RECEIVED	8 20											

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART
MIDDLE VILLAGE, NEW YORK 11381

*US POSTAGE PAID *
* FLUSHING NY *
* PERMIT NO 63 *

PKG ID#2790020761

18407-POWER2-8P085 60260410 - 2
S ROBERT POWELL
PO BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407



4

Francais I: Interrogation écrite
10 novembre 1987
Messrs. Pantelakoe/Powell

Nom: _____

VOCABULAIRE

- | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1. a kitchen | |
| 2. a library | |
| 3. Monday | |
| 4. please | |
| 5. everybody | |
| 6. Miss | |
| 7. intelligent | |
| 8. serious | |
| 9. classroom | |
| 10. history | |
| 11. What time is it? | |
| 12. the afternoon | |
| 13. in the morning | 27. un réfectoire |
| 14. in the evening | |
| 15. midnight | 28. le travail |
| 16. l'allemand | |
| 17. il est une heure | 29. la gymnastique |
| 18. a'il te plaît | |
| 19. maintenant | 30. d'abord |
| 20. dimanche | |
| 21. la grammaire | |
| 22. vendredi | |
| 23. les travaux manuels | |
| 24. deux heures moins le quart | |
| 25. il faut | |
| 26. un tableau | |

[these are two of
many quizzes that
I gave during my
stint as Mr.
Pantelakoe]



Francais I: Interrogation écrite
11 novembre 1987
Measara. Powell/Pantelakos

Nom _____

Vocabulaire

1. les travaux manuels
2. tous les jours
3. une heure et quart
4. le travail
5. nouvelle
6. mercredi
7. paresseux
8. œuf
9. un emploi du temps
10. bon
11. What time is it?
12. 8 o'clock in the morning
13. 8 o'clock in the evening
14. the afternoon
15. French
16. grammar
17. intelligent
18. Saturday
19. midnight
20. noon

Bonus questions:

1. schedule
2. gifted

Francais I: Interrogation écrite
12 novembre 1987
Messrs. Powell/Pantelakos

Nom _____

Vocabulaire

1. a classmate
2. please
3. Miss
4. sverybody
5. a kitchen
6. a child
7. on page 32
8. s teacher
9. Mr.
10. thanks
11. une bibliothéqua
12. un laboratoire
13. la salle de classe
14. ici
15. un tablaau
16. maintenant
17. commencer
18. un snfant
19. una réponse
20. un refectoire

Bonus questions

1. to ask
2. to be caraful

Nov 1987 Issue
Raffan & Railroad

from NOV, 11-11-1987



Double-Header Gift Idea!

2 New Videos
in Time for the Holidays:

Order by December 10
Delivered by December 25!

Blue Mountain & Reading Railroad Weekend II

Capture an entire railfan weekend in 26 minutes!

Color and natural sound

Featuring: 425 & 2102 Double-Header • Pennsylvania E-4's • Exciting Run-by's!

Pennsylvania Shortlines

Action filled 45 minute video of 8 Pennsylvania excursion railroads

Color, natural sound, narration

Ride the C&D • Exciting Runby's

Meet the Railroaders who make it possible.

ONLY \$39.95

From the Professional Studios of
Kaufman Creative Services
P.O. Box 4, Campbelltown, PA 17010

PA Residents add 6% State Sales Tax.



CALL TODAY! SPECIAL
ORDER BOTH ONLY \$79.95
MasterCard, Visa, Discover, AmEx

"The D&H" HAT BADGES



Four of the most beautiful and hard to find railroad hat badges "The D&H" CONDUCTOR, STATION MASTER, TICKET COLLECTOR, and FIREMAN are now available. Made from original dies, to original specifications, by original manufacturer. Each badge set is individually numbered, stamped PUYTS 1983, and shipped in a presentation case with certificate of authenticity. Badges are interchangeable with conductor hats. The four badge set is \$68.00 plus \$2.50 for shipping (\$4.00 for Canadian delivery, MASS residents add 5% sales tax). Send your name and complete address, (NO P.O. BOXES) to:

"Serving Railroads Of All Gauges
And Railroaders Of All Ages" -

Yorke Railway Supplies
24 Kimberly Drive
Medway, MA 02053

Design Your Own Train

Design and operate your own train on regular round-trip operation. Sequential lists of scenery creation utilities. Pull-out manual, color 28 operating 1 inchers 99 listed, screen, 16 electronically controlled units, 47 printers and 64 interface cards. Apple II+, IIe, IIc. Price: \$49.95.

Run Your Own Train

The "light window" program for video in 400 people (each play or 200 people) and "next" design build and operate your own train. Full train with the top view and the program is video Apple II+, IIe, IIc. Price: \$24.95.

DESIGN YOUR OWN TRAIN

The Train and Round Trip System Computer



WASHINGTON, D.C., November 9: C. Allen, Jr. of the Model Railroad Club 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, is now accepting 1987-88 dues. NO input in operation. Contact: The 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 9: C. Allen, Jr. of the Model Railroad Club 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, is now accepting 1987-88 dues. NO input in operation. Contact: The 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

PORTLAND, OREGON, November 11: Top 100 Model of The Oregon 4200 1st floor, 115 1st St. SE, 1st floor, Washington, D.C. 20003.

George M.D. Lewis

George M.D. Lewis, 96, of Waverly, died Friday in Community Medical Center. His wife, the former Bertha Harsch, died in 1977.

Born in Philadelphia, son of the late William P. and Ann Greenall Lewis, he resided in Waverly since 1920. He was a self-employed architect with the firm of Davis & Lewis for over 65 years. He designed and built many area buildings including the Waverly Community House, Country Club of Scranton, First National Bank Building (now Northeastern Bank), Bosak Building, Abington Heights High School, Bell Telephone Building, Scranton Electric Building, Scranton Times Building, ICS Building, Home for the Friendless, Maloney Home for the Aged, Scranton Gas and Water Building, Hahnemann Hospital (now Community Medical Center), Murray Corp. Store & Fister Building (now County Administration Building), Church of the Good Shepherd, and the Scranton Dry Goods Lewis & Reilly Building. He also supervised the construction of Marworth.

He was a graduate of Scranton Technical High School and the University of Pennsylvania where he received both his bachelor's and master's degrees in architecture.

He served as a pilot and navigator of a bomber plane in the American Air Service of the Signal Corps during World War I, serving under the command of Florentia LaGuardia. In 1918, he was among three Americans to fly the first Caproni bomber across the Alps from Italy to France. While in flight, he took the first aerial photographs of the Alps. In 1967, the Italian government awarded him a specially struck commemorative medal for his service to Italy.

He was a member of the Church of Epiphany, Glendon, and its vestry. He was a former director of the Boys' Club, a member of the Scranton Girl Scout Council, Scranton Historical Society, American Institute of Architecture, and a founding member of the Pennsylvania Society of Architecture.

Surviving are two sons, George M.D. Jr., Palm Beach, Fla., and Edward Davis, Gladwyne, Montgomery County; two daughters, Mrs. Louise Falcon, Tucson, Ariz.; and Mrs. Joanne Todd, Raleigh, N.C.; a sister, Mrs. Margaret Kietoth, Morrisstown; 14 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

A son, the Rev. William B. Lewis, and a sister, Ann Jernyn, preceded him in death. The funeral will be Monday at 2 p.m. from Church of Epiphany, Glendon, with services by Canon Henry A. Male, Interment, Hickory Grove Cemetery, Waverly.

Friends may call at Lawrence E. Young Funeral Home, 418 S. State St., Clark Summit, today, 2 to 5 p.m.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Church of the Epiphany Memorial Fund, Glendon, in memory of Bertha and George M.D. Lewis.

MENU FOR TODAY

Steak & Cheese Sub on a Roll
w/Sauteed Onions
Crisp French Fries
Fruited Gelatin
Choice of Milk

Alt: Italian Cold Cut Hoagie

MENU FOR FRIDAY, NOV. 13, 1987

Pasta Italiano w/Zesty Meat Sauce & Fresh
Bread
Steamed Green Beans
Cherry Crisp
Choice of Milk

Alt: Cheesy Pizza

NOTICE: There will be classes in the Library F period today. The Library will be closed A period and 2nd lunch.

NOTICE: Mike Martzen - Grade 12 - will be in ISS today. Please send his assignments to Room 116 today.

NOTICE: Tammy Burdick - please report to Mr. Stambone's office A period today.

NOTICE: The following students will be helping with the Bloodmobile on Friday, 11/13/87. If there is any reason they cannot miss class, please let me know: Dawn Myers, Lisa Drake, Amy Sutor, Donna Kelli, Almee Wilson - Thank you - Mrs. Smith

NOTICE: Library Books are due Friday, November 13, 1987.

NOTICE: ATTENTION TEACHERS! Items for the District Newsletter are due in the main office by Monday, November 23, 1987. - GOOD PUBLIC RELATIONS! - Mr. "T"

NOTICE: JUNIORS: Any Junior Interested in working on any of the Prom Committees please report to the Cafeteria at 8:40 today.

NOTICE: A Pancake - Sausage Breakfast is being held on Sunday, Nov. 15, 1987 from 9:00 A.M. to 1:30 P.M. at the Lake Ariel School. Sponsored by the Western Wayne Music Parents - tickets are on sale in the office or may be purchased from any Band Member. They will also be available at the door. Price: \$2.00 Children-Under 12 \$3.50 Adults. *Greg Williamson said no a ticket, although, I*

NOTICE: Today after school there will be Band Practice *will not attend.*

NOTICE: The following students are to report to the office sometime today to pick up their Parking Lot Passes: Lee Schott, Aaron Novak, Cliff Jones, Jenny Covey, Pam Price, Donna Johnson, Becky Compton.

NOTICE: The following students are to report to Boys Phys Ed. Office to receive their policy sheets. The sheets must be returned SIGNED for a grade to be recorded. Jeff Apgar, Brandon Bode, Keith Brislán, Jamie Burd, Chris Cacossa, Ken Cascell, Mike Cost, Charles Cruse, Andrew Derrick, Dan Drake, Ron Estock, Roland Frost, Brian Fuller, Dave Colias, Tony Gomez, Robert Hendrickson, Cliff Hollister, Eric Jenkins, Donald Jones, Al Kellogg, Mike Koch, Matt Lenzi, John Lewis, Abe LuBran, Jim Masker, Stewart Mitchell, Bill Reck, Nelson Rodriguez, Jon Romance, Al Sawy, Ben Schmidt, Dave Stevens, Mike Stiles, Dave Selngle, Darryl Swoyer, Paul Urs. Eric Vaverchak, Robert Vinton, Bill vonAhnen, Mike Warner, Chad Wilmot, Harold Wright, Jim Zellinski, Brandon Bowling, Gordon White, Todd Ryan, Paul Morris.

from OWP - from Time Magazine.

very interesting. Chickens, I know from studying my own, do generate heat. Up on the perch in my hen house it is probably 10 to 15 or more warmer than it is outside the hen house. It would be great fun to design a structure in which SRP and his birds could co-habitate

and keep each other warm throughout the winter. The primary problem would be to devise a way of transferring the extra heat from my "wores" to theirs without allowing the "barn" odors from their woors to penetrate my "wores." I'm sure that I could work it out.

American Scene

In New Mexico: A Family Lives in

"Chicken power," says Ron Oest, exulting in his chicken house in northern New Mexico. "That's what keeps our winter water supply from freezing. See, they roost right under the tank." Up on the roost, two dozen hens ride out the winter, unwittingly warming a thousand gallons of mountain stream water stored in the black tank that bellies down from the ceiling. It is an efficient use of passive poultry energy, harnessed by a resourceful man who supports his family handsomely on \$5,000 a year.

"We don't have any money in the bank," explains his wife Nora, who is part

make his own bullets out of wheel weights. He grew up in Rutherford, N.J., ducking cities and laying a 75-trap line for muskrats down through what is now the Meadowslands. A wounded Korean War vet, he collects \$333 a month veteran's compensation, and that, along with \$1,200 he and Nora make each year selling their crafts, is enough to buy the various steams—gas, Postum, margarine—that they can't grow in their garden, hunt, sew, fish for, trade for or find in the Taos County dump.

Married for 18 years, the Oests met when he was teaching in a high school in



FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

1986 Honor Rolle

1987 Honor Rolle

The Honor Rolle are a compilation of the 10 best times flown in each of the 10 annual F.T.A. competition flys for which we have available records (from 1965 on). The Honor Rolle were initially compiled by Omar Ogren and published in the Pigeon Review, May 1983 "Tippler Special," pp. 58-59 ("STATS N' STUFF"). These 1986 and 1987 Honor Rolle were compiled by S. Robert Powell. The new additions for 1986 to these rolls are given in capital letters. The new additions for 1987 are followed by an asterisk. In five instances in these Honor Rolle, there is a double entry given under a particular time in a specific fly. This is because: (1) two different flyers reported the same time in a given fly in the same year, (2) two different flyers reported the same time in a given fly in different years, or (3) the same flyer reported the same time in a given fly in two different years.

The two different typefaces in these Honor Rolls are the result of the fact that after the 1986 Honor Rolle were completed, it was decided to incorporate the 1987 data into them and not to retype the entire document.

Official System

Honor System

Spring I, Old Birds

1. 15:12	Gordon Chater	1987*	1. 14:30	Stuart Ferguson	1980
2. 15:06	Oskar Zovich	1987*	2. 13:58	Bill Conboy	1975
3. 15:05	WILLIAM KAHLERT	1986	3. 13:52	E. S. Ball	1975
4. 15:03	OSKAR ZOVICH	1986	4. 13:25	Frank Retal	1979
5. 15:02	Oskar Zovich	1985	5. 13:18	Jim Smith	1981
6. 14:55	John Mead	1985	6. 12:52	Richard Seabridge	1978
7. 14:54	Oskar Zovich	1984	7. 12:07	Howard Johnson	1978
8. 14:45	Gordon Chater	1984	8. 12:03	Michael Franz	1985
9. 14:36	John Mead	1987*	9. 12:00	Robert Frisco	1975
10. 14:35	Al Lukez	1983	10. 11:45	Stuart Ferguson	1979

Spring II, Old Birds

1. 15:47	DAN KINNEAR	1986	1. 15:12	Stuart Ferguson	1979
2. 15:40	OSKAR ZOVICH	1986	2. 14:51	E. R. Ball	1975
3. 15:16	John Mead	1985	3. 13:45	Frank Retal	1980
4. 15:12	MILAN KOBULSKY	1986	4. 13:20	Richard Seabridge	1978
5. 15:10	John Mead	1987*	5. 12:35	Howard Johnson	1975
6. 15:07	STANLEY OGOZALEK	1986	6. 12:35	Howard Johnson	1978
7. 15:00	WAYNE TOMSIC	1986	6. 12:28	Jim Smith	1981
8. 14:47	Al Lukez	1983	7. 12:22	Tim Kvidera	1975
9. 14:45	Al Lukez	1982	8. 12:17	Michael Franz	1985
10. 14:34	J. & M. Rounbehler	1974	9. 11:31	S. Robert Powell	1987*
			10. 10:43	Michael Franz	1983

Official System

Honor System

Spring III, Old Birds

1.	16:21	Al Lukas	1965
2.	16:10	Al Lukas	1984
3.	16:00	Gordon Chater	1984
4.	15:40	RICHARD SEABRIDGE	1986
5.	15:15	J. & M. Rounbehler	1974
6.	15:02	Lester Brosyna	1985
7.	14:17	Wayne Tomsic	1984
8.	13:46	OSKAR ZOVICH	1986
9.	13:35	Richard Seabridge	1982
10.	13:31	Richard Seabridge	1976

1.	15:17	Stuart Ferguson	1960
2.	15:12	Tim Kvidera	1976
3.	15:07	E. R. Ball	1974
4.	14:16	Frank Retel	1976
5.	14:14	S. Robert Powell	1987*
6.	13:48	Jim Smith	1976
7.	13:47	Ed Buraczewski	1985
8.	13:25	Bill Conboy	1975
9.	13:02	Ed Buraczewski	1977
10.	12:59	Jim Smith	1981

Summer I, Young Birds

1.	15:20	6MAIL BASIC	1986
2.	14:24	Small Basic	1985
3.	14:20	Gordon Chater	1985
4.	13:26	Dan Kinnear	1985
5.	13:25	Bob Rotschl	1974
6.	13:03	Small Basic	1983
7.	12:54	Small Basic	1981
8.	12:11	Bob Kennedy	1972
9.	12:07	Richard Seabridge	1975
10.	12:02	Ed Buraczewski	1975

1.	11:24	Tim Kvidera	1979
2.	9:39	Tim Kvidera	1980
3.	9:35	Frank Retel	1978
4.	8:57	Rene Asencio	1980
5.	8:55	Tim Kvidera	1983
6.	8:31	David Bortell	1973
7.	8:04	LESTER BROZYNA	1986
8.	7:56	Tim Kvidera	1975
9.	7:50	Tim Kvidera	1976
10.	7:23	Richard Strain	1981

Summer II, Long Day, Any Age

1.	16:31	Oskar Zovich	1984
2.	16:23	Oskar Zovich	1985
3.	16:09	MILAN KOSULSKY	1986
4.	15:46	Richard Seabridge	1963
5.	15:45	Stephen Bliszcz	1977
6.	15:14	Dan Kinnear	1985
7.	15:10	Richard Seabridge	1984
8.	15:07	Al Lukas	1982
9.	14:43	Oskar Zovich	1987*
10.	13:59	John Mead	1984

1.	15:46	Tim Kvidera	1979
2.	14:44	Richard Bauman	1984
3.	14:34	Hamid Ahmadi	1985
4.	14:17	Howard Johnson	1977
5.	14:05	Lester Brosyna	1982
6.	13:40	Frank Retel	1979
7.	13:32	Ed Buraczewski	1976
8.	13:08	Frank Retel	1980
9.	12:55	Stuart Ferguson	1980
10.	11:29	Stephen Bliszcz	1975

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

1986 Honor Rolls

1987 Honor Rolls

Official System

Honor System

Summer III, Young Birds

1.	16:02	Gordon Chater	1985
2.	14:38	Gordon Chater	1984
3.	12:27	Oskar Zovich	1984
4.	12:07	Stanley Ogozalek	1985
5.	11:30	Dan Kinnear	1984
6.	11:23	Milan Kobulsky	1985
7.	8:15	Ed Borchers	1982
8.	8:07	Bob Rotechl	1974
9.	7:39	MILAN KOSULSKY	1986
10.	7:28	Joe Prochilo	1974

1.	15:35	Frank Ratel	1980
2.	15:32	Tim Kvldera	1981
3.	13:45	Al Lukez	1984
4.	13:35	Frank Ratel	1978
5.	13:32	Martin Beadie	1984
6.	11:29	Rene Asenoto	1980
7.	10:26	Rene Asencio	1982
8.	10:12	Tim Kvldera	1974
9.	9:57	Hamid Ahmadi	1985
10.	9:20	Jim Smith	1980

Fall I, Any Age

1.	13:00	William Kahlert	1985
2.	12:59	John Mead	1984
3.	12:47	Richard Seabridge	1985
4.	12:25	SMALL BASIC	1986
5.	12:19	MILAN KOSULSKY	1986
6.	12:15	John Mead	1982
7.	12:08	Oskar Zovich	1985
8.	12:02	Oskar Zovich	1982
9.	11:50	Henry Bampfild	1973
10.	11:42	John Mead	1987*

1.	14:00	Frank Ratel	1979
2.	11:50	Jim Smith	1976
3.	11:00	Howard Johnson	1977
4.	10:49	Tim Kvldera	1982
5.	10:41	Jim Smith	1980
6.	10:33	Joseph Contala	1983
7.	10:12	Nasser Shirekbari	1974
	10:12	Frank Ratel	1978
8.	10:07	Frank Ratel	1980
9.	9:53	Tim Kvldera	1979
10.	9:50	George Cant	1980

Fall II, Any Age

1.	12:34	John Mead	1984
2.	12:30	William Kahlert	1984
3.	12:21	Richard Seabridge	1985
4.	12:17	Richard Seabridge	1980
5.	12:06	William Kahlert	1985
6.	12:00	John Mead	1982
7.	11:34	Henry Bampfild	1973
8.	11:29	Wayne Tomstic	1985
9.	11:26	Richard Seabridge	1981
10.	11:07	J. & M. Rounbehler	1972
	11:07	Robert Mental	1984

1.	12:23	Howard Johnson	1977
2.	11:50	Jim Smith	1976
	11:50	Doy Payne	1977
3.	11:38	Frank Ratel	1978
4.	11:30	Frank Ratel	1980
5.	11:26	E. R. Ball	1973
6.	11:21	MICHAEL FRANZ	1986
7.	11:09	Michael Franz	1984
8.	10:50	S. Robert Powell	1987*
9.	10:42	Ed Bureczewski	1974
10.	10:38	Tim Kvldera	1976

Official System

Honor System

Fall III, Any Age **

1.	12:05	Richard Seabridge	1985
2.	12:02	Richard Seabridge	1980
3.	12:01	Richard Seabridge	1983
4.	11:57	John Mead	1984
5.	11:48	Milan Kobuleky	1985
6.	11:36	Lester Brozyna	1984
7.	11:35	Gordon Chater	1985
	11:35	Weyne Tomeic	1985
8.	11:33	Stanley Ogozalek	1983
9.	11:26	Stanley Ogozalek	1982
10.	11:25	J. & M. Rounbehler	1974

1.	13:10	Frank Retal	1980
2.	12:45	Al Lukaz	1987*
3.	11:53	Milan Kobuleky	1987*
4.	11:45	Dan Kinnear	1980
5.	11:34	Michael Franz	1987*
6.	11:14	Weyne Tomeic	1971
7.	11:12	Michael Franz	1985
8.	11:10	Doy Payne	1977
9.	11:00	Frank Retal	1978
10.	10:58	Michael Franz	1984

Stock Fly, Any Age, Eight or More Birds

1.	11:27	GORDON CHATER	1986
2.	11:25	Dan Kinnear	1985
3.	11:17	Al Lukaz	1983
4.	11:12	Milan Kobuleky	1987*
5.	10:53	Oskar Zovich	1987*
6.	10:50	Dan Kinnear	1984
7.	10:44	Henry Langley	1984
8.	10:35	Oskar Zovich	1983
9.	10:21	Louis Wittreich	1985
10.	10:20	Frank Retal	1978

1.	11:03	Jim Smith	1980
2.	10:50	Milen Markovic	1980
3.	10:31	Michael Franz	1987*
4.	9:22	MICHAEL FRANZ	1986
5.	9:03	Michael Franz	1985
6.	8:46	Hemid Ahmadi	1984
7.	8:37	Michael Franz	1984
8.	8:27	Doy Payne	1977
9.	8:26	Michael Franz	1983
10.	8:22	Stanley Ogozalek	1979

** There may be data from the 1986 Fall III fly that have not been herein incorporated. Also, was Milan Kobuleky's time in 1985 11:48 or 11:43?



HARFORD TOWNSHIP HISTORICAL SOCIETY
HARFORD, PA. 18823

November, 1987

TO OUR MEMBERS AND FRIENDS:

A regular meeting of the Society will be held in the lecture hall of the Congregational Church on November 12 at 7:30. COME!

The speaker will be Robert Powell of Carbondale, who has recently become interested in the Historical Society and the Harford Fair. Several members of his family were students at the Soldiers' Orphans' School in the 1870s. He has taught at Mountain View High School as a substitute, so he is known to some of our people. He has also started exhibiting at the Harford Fair, and thus is becoming part of our community.

Report on the SOS: My sister and I drove over to look at the progress on the building this week, and the front is really beginning to look WHITE. Cliff and Max Jones were working on it at the time and said that the old clapboards soak up a lot of oil paint, so it's taking longer than they had anticipated. It is going to be beautiful one of these days!

Max wanted you to know that the old-time farm equipment and tools (much of it given by Dr. Ross, who lives near Montrose) were removed from the Aton property and are now at the SOS. The Atons had allowed them to be stored in their sheds for years. There is plenty of room in the cellar of the Orphan School for large equipment like that.

John Repa of Gouldsboro (a friend of my niece and her husband) gave the society a blank share in the old Harford Dairy Company. It is for \$100, with total assets of the company listed at \$9000 (in 190--). Of course this piece of paper has no monetary value, but it is an interesting item connecting us with the past. When you come to the meeting on November 12, please bring me any information you might have about the Dairy Company. People my age remember that the only basketball court the high school had for some time was upstairs in the "Dairy Barn," now the Robinson Garage. We need more information than that for an article I am to write for the Independent. I understand that for the 1940 Harford History that E. E. Jones was part owner of the company for some years, and that at its peak the business amounted to \$100,000 per year, a huge sum for that time. Dale Grant's grandfather came from Vermont to be the butter maker, and that's how the Grants happen to be residents of Harford.

Some of you know that a new couple in our area, Fred and Lucille Siebecker, joined our Society some time ago and were much interested in the SOS restoration project. We are sad to report Mr. Siebecker's death. Lucille made a donation toward the restoration in his memory.

Word was received the morning of election day of another death, that of Bill Jackson. The minutes of May 31, 1983, state that Ken MacConnell announced the gift by Bill and Bertha Jackson of a book called Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania. Until recently Bill and Bertha lived on a farm near the fairgrounds. Our sympathy is with these families.

Hope to see a big crowd on November 12 !!!

Providence Cloth
Rd 1 Box 111
New Milford PA
18834



TO MEMBERS AND FRIENDS OF THE HARFORD TOWNSHIP HISTORICAL SOCIETY:

The big story this month is the success of our half-booth at the Harford Fair. Hundreds of people stopped to look at the painting of the Soldiers' Orphans School donated by Charles Szypper. Then they looked at the display of photographs taken by Max Jones to show what is being done to restore the SOS. Many bought the book, "Kingaleys's Early Life" by Marian S. Benning. We gained new members and gave out a lot of information, both orally and in handouts prepared by Charlotta Squier. We met friends and strangers, gaining much publicity for the Society and its projects. Thanks to all who helped in any way. And a big thank you to the Carl Whitney family, who brought in a small boy's military cap, which must have belonged to a student at the Orphans School.

It came as a surprise to some of us to find that many people, even those who live in Susquehanna County, know nothing about the SOS. We must try to get the present school population of this county informed about this important phase in Pennsylvania history.

The painting mentioned above will be on display at the County National Bank at Cameron's Corners in the near future, and can later be seen at other banks in the county.

MAX JONES, PRESIDENT, INVITES ALL THOSE INTERESTED TO MEET AT THE SOS ON SATURDAYS AT 8:00 a.m. TO PAINT AND DO OTHER WORK ON THE BUILDING.

Our financial affairs are in good order, and we'll hear all about that at the regular meeting in the lecture hall in Harford on THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10. The time is 7:30. Please come if you can.

It was decided at a recent meeting of the board of directors not to have a formal program at every meeting. (But we won't skip refreshments!) The business of the September 10 meeting will take so much time that it would make too long an evening to try to have a program. There will be reports from various committees, a "State of the Society" report by Max, and an open discussion on improvements that can be made in what the Society is doing. There will be an evaluation of the booth at the Harford Fair, and discussion as to what changes (if any) should be made at the 1988 Fair. We shall ask for suggestions about what members would like to see in our future museum.

Then there is always the question as to how we are to celebrate Harford's bicentennial. If we don't get started soon, the time might be here before we are ready. Put on your creative thinking cap!

The dues have been raised to \$5.00, and we have several new members, but some of our former members have forgotten to pay theirs for 1987. September 10 will be a good time to take care of that matter.

"Kingaleys's Early Life" is still available at \$6.00 per copy. (75 cents extra if mailed.) Max Jones, Charlotta Squier, and Prudence Clark have supplies. They sold well at the Fair, but the company made an over-run, so we are sure to have enough.

A special thank you to Gene Franklin and Ivis Simons for doing the hard part of the newsletters--getting copies made and preparing them for mailing.

Prudence Clark
R. D. 1, New Milford, PA

November 12, 1987

Miss Prudence Clark
Harford Historical Society
Box 236
Harford, PA 18823

Dear Miss Clark:

Among a collection of letters and papers that belonged to Milo M. Gardner and Harriet Annis Curtis, and which now belong to their daughters Edith and Gertrude, is the enclosed invitation, extended to Milo M. Gardner, to attend the "Second Annual Re-Union of the Soldier's Orphan Sixteeners of Pennsylvania. To be held at Harrisburg, Pa., August 16th, 17th and 18th, 1882." As you can see from that invitation, which is enclosed, a great deal of interesting information about the three-day "re-union" is contained on the invitation and on the communication from C. Day Rudy that was mailed with the invitation.

Edith A. Gardner (80 Cemetery Street, Carbondale, PA 18407) and Gertrude Gardner Snyder (416 East Front Street, Danville, PA 17821) are pleased to donate, at this time, this invitation to the Harford Historical Society. They would like this 1882 Harford SOS "Re-Union" invitation to be recorded in your records as follows:

"Donated to the Harford Historical Society in memory of Milo M. Gardner, Waty Gardner and Nelson Gardner, all students at the Harford Soldiers' Orphans' School, Harford, PA, by Edith Gardner and Gertrude G. Snyder, November 12, 1987."

As your records may indicate, Milo, Waty and Nelson Gardner were the children of Jeremiah and Matilda (Carpenter) Gardner. Jeremiah Gardner, a farmer from Susquehanna County and a man of great industry and energy, enlisted in the Union Army for service in the Civil War, but died two weeks after his enlistment, at the age of 33. His wife, Matilda, died shortly thereafter, at age 36.

Milo M. Gardner was born on 04-19-1859, and became a student at the Harford SOS on 11-20-1871. He was dismissed, at age 16, on 04-19-1875, as a wheelwright. On January 1, 1883, he married Harriet Annis Curtis, one of the children of Henry Banning Curtis and Louisa Griswold, of Curtis Valley, Wayne County, PA.

Waty Gardner was born on 02-01-1861, and was admitted to the Harford SOS on 12-29-1871. Nelson Gardner was born on 11-19-1862, and was admitted to the Harford SOS on 12-29-1871.

Edith Gardner, Gertrude Snyder, my brother Donald, and I very much enjoyed our visit with you this summer at your home, and it was very nice of you

to show us the Harford SOS "examination book" in which Watie Gardner's spelling page is given, and then to send xerox copies of that page for Edith Gardner, Gertrude Snyder, and the descendants of Watie Gardner. In addition, we four had a grand time touring the Harford SOS with Roger Whitaker and others from the Harford Historical Society on that same day.

Best wishes to you and to the Harford Historical Society.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "S. Robert Powell". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the typed name and address.

S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

November 12, 1987

Nona Shearer APA
26363 South Tucker Road
Estacada, OR 97023

Dear Nona Shearer:

Enclosed is a check for \$17.50. Please sign me up
as a member of the American Poultry Association for two
years. In addition, please send me one copy of the 1987
APA Calendar and one copy of the 1988 APA Calendar.

Thank you.

Yours truly,



S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

S. ROBERT POWELL
 2nd FLOOR
 POST OFFICE BOX 481
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

November 12 87

953

American Poultry Association

\$ 17.50

Seventeen and 50/100

1987 & 1988
APA Calendar
2-yr. APA membership

S. R. Powell

0313005624 111-717-50 0953

S. R. Powell
 Post Office Box 161
 Carbondale, PA 18407

None Shearer APA
 26363 South Tucker Road
 Estacada, OR 97023



ABRAHAMSEN, MORAN, CONNOLLY & CONABOY, P.C.

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

SCRANTON ELECTRIC BUILDING
307 LINDEN STREET
SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA 18503
(717) 348-0200

EDWIN A. ABRAHAMSEN
LAWRENCE J. MORAN
PATRICK M. CONNOLLY*
WILLIAM P. CONABOY
THOMAS D. BROWN

*ALSO ADMITTED IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

OF COUNSEL:
WALTER W. GHARA
MARY ANN CONABOY ABRAHAMSEN

BY APPOINTMENT ONLY:
TR ASSOCIATES, INC. BUILDING
1 EXPORT LANE
ARCHBOLD, PENNSYLVANIA 18403

FIRST NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
CARBONDALE, PENNSYLVANIA 18407

November 4, 1987

Mr. S. Robert Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Dear Robert:

Enclosed please find my statement for services rendered to you in the preparation of your Last Will and Testament.

It was a pleasure to have been of service to you in this matter and, if I can ever be of assistance to you in the future, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,


LAWRENCE J. MORAN

LJM:cw

Encl.

CLIENT STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT FOR 09/19/87

Adrahamsen, Moran,
Connolly & Consboy, P.C.
310 Scranton Electric Building
Scranton, PA 18503

Mr. S. Robert Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

ACCOUNT #: 0201626

MATTER	-DATE-	DESCRIPTION OF CHARGES / PAYMENTS	UNITS
1	07/22/87	Office consultation with.....	0.3
		client to review draft of Will	
	07/27/87	Professional services rendered.....	0.2
		Inet. to secretary re: typing of will	
	08/05/87	Office consultation with.....	0.5
		client: review & finalize draft of Will	
		TOTAL PREVIOUS CHARGES	
		TOTAL PREVIOUS PAYMENTS	

Total Time 1.0 hours @ \$75.00 per hour

S. ROBERT POWELL
PH 713-675-2879
POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

11-23 87

959

11-23 87

310

ABRAHAMSEN, MORAN, CONNOLLY & CONSBY

Scranton, PA

will

\$ 75.00

100 FIRST
EASTERN
CARBONDALE, PA

will

0313005620

1117 50 0959

S. Powell

Units refers to time expended in tenths of hours

CHARGES

NOW DUE

\$ 75.00

11/16/87

American Pigeon Review
7386 Calle Real, Box 34
Santa Barbara, CA 93117

Dear Sir:


check # 955 for \$1.95
Enclosed is \$1.95 for postage and
handling. Please send me a one
year's subscription to the
American Pigeon Review. Thank
you.

[S. ROBERT POWELL
P. O. Box 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

18407-0161



American Pigeon Review
7386 Calle Real, Box 34
Santa Barbara, CA 93117

	S. ROBERT POWELL PA. 317-478-2878 POST OFFICE BOX 161 CARBONDALE, PA 18037	NOV 16 1987 11-16 87 11-16 87 11-16 87	955
<i>American Pigeon Review</i>		<i>1.95</i>	
<i>Due and 95/10</i>		<i>Due and 95/10</i>	
FIRST CLASS MAIL CARBONDALE, PA 18037		<i>My Powell</i>	
0313005624		0955	

November 16, 1987

Dear Society Members:

After much consideration, thought, deliberation, and with the encouragement of many individuals within the CHS&M, I have decided to present myself as a candidate for the office of First Vice-President this Fall.

The purpose of this letter, therefore, is to solicit your support for my candidacy. I am sending this letter to the everyone who is entitled to vote for officers and directors of the Society, either by attending the Annual Business/Dinner Meeting on December 18, or by absentee ballot.

I present my candidacy based upon the following qualifications:

1. I was First Vice-President of the CHS&M from 1982-1986, a period of rapid growth in the Society, during which the Society took upon itself a great many notable projects which, I promise you, will return upon my election to this office.

2. I served as Special Assistant to the President from 1981-1982. This was the period of merger between the Committee to Restore Carbondale City Hall and the "old" Carbondale Historical Society, to form the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.

3. I was one of the founding members of the Committee to Restore Carbondale City Hall, and through our efforts, we repaired the tower clock, restored Rooms 301-302, and thereby established a meeting room for the membership.

4. I was instrumental in establishing the Delaware and Hudson Chapter, National Railway Historical Society, in late 1985, which now has a membership of 40 persons. The D&H Chapter was created to fulfill the need of the CHS&M to establish a division dedicated to preserving our local railroad history.

5. I have served as President and National director of the D&H Chapter from 1985 to the present.

And now, in conclusion, as far as my platform as a First Vice-President candidate is concerned, I can only assert to you that I have always been positive in my outlook on Society matters. I feel, however, that our Society is no longer the same as it was during its first five years. Times have changed, our membership is changing, and we have reached an all-time high in the number of members. With all of these new challenges, I believe we need a fresh outlook as to how the Society can best serve the membership and the cause of local history and preservation.

Therefore, I earnestly solicit your vote for First Vice-President in the next election, which will be held on December 18, 1987. If you cannot attend, please forward your absentee ballot to the Society's Secretary.

Sincerely yours,

John V. Buberniak

P.S. This letter has been produced and mailed at the personal expense of John V. Buberniak.

[JVB wrote this and I made
some small changes and
typed up this copy on 11/11/87
at the conclusion of the
Maplewood Cemetery Association's
non-meeting.]

November 19, 1987
Thursday

3:25 PM

Robert -

I notice from the historical/family calendar that today is the day on which Mr. Lincoln spoke at Gettysburg. Unlike Mr. Lincoln, I did not speak today, but between 1:00 PM, when I arrived at Lorenzo's office on the third floor of the Scranton Electric Building, and 2:15 PM, when I was leaving the building and asked the elevator operator what the time was, such happened which, in my humble life, has as great a resonance as the words of Mr. Lincoln. In a sentence : my estranged wife presented to two attorneys (hers and mine), a Master in Support (an attorney who was appointed to function as the judge in the SUPPORT HEARING which took place today in the case of Powell vs Powell), the court stenographer, and about 20 lawyers in the hallway on the second floor of the new wing of the Courthouse. with a full-bodied demonstration of her emotional instability. The crowning moment in the scene was her attorney, a Scranton man by the name of Di(something), possibly DiMazza or DiGrazia, coming into the court room and declaring openly (that is to say out loud) and with a great deal of conviction and dismay : "She's a nut ! She's a nut ! She's a nut. I'm getting out of this case. I can't deal with her. I finished with this case. She's a nut !." Larry and I couldn't believe our ears, nor could anyone else. She had done a beautiful job of convincing her third attorney since April 13, 1987, that she was crazy. As he left he, the attorney, said that he was withdrawing the action of his client, and said that he was himself withdrawing from the case, that he could not deal with the client.

As near as I can reconstruct the situation this is what happened. I cut my 1 - 2:30 PM class and arrived at LFM's office at the time we pre-arranged yesterday, 1 PM. When I got there Larry and Claudia, his secretary, were chatting at Claudia's desk.

I did, therefore, not have to go through the rigmarole of telling Claudia that I was there, and she did not have to tell Larry. We all knew. Larry went about his business and I started to keep myself occupied. It was difficult. I was on the edge of my seat. I do not enjoy confrontations such as the one I anticipated. Suddenly Larry came back in the office and he was washing his hands and he said something to me to the effect, "Let's go and get 'em." He said something about "We'll make 'em sweat." I didn't understand what he meant. I asked, if we were late or something. We weren't. We walked over in silence. Larry knows everyone on the street and in the elevator and in the courthouse. They all speak to him and he addresses them all by name too. It was cute as we left the office. I went out and got the elevator and then when he came out the elevator was waiting and we descended.

I have been to the second floor of the new wing of the courthouse once before for a hearing before a MASTER so I knew the routine. This time I was not going to waste my energy and get frazzled by looking around. I kept my head down and did not look up or around at anyone. Larry and I positioned ourselves outside of Jury Room 11, the site of the scheduled fray, and waited. There was a case in Jury Room 11 and we waited. Larry left his briefcase in the hallway along the wall opposite to where I was standing and disappeared down the hall. I saw him in the main lobby area and he was looking around. He asked me if I had seen my wife and I had not. While I was standing there reading a Robert Hughes article about the ZURBARAN show at the Met I heard her voice. She was in the lobby area and she was having animated and cheery conversation with some old guy who was sitting on the bench next to her. I did not hear the baby. I was glad of that because the baby is such an emotional obstacle to my case. With the baby around I have one or two strikes against me to begin with. People just naturally have sympathy for a baby, and by extension the baby's mother. Yesterday when I was talking with LPM in his office as we were getting ready for the hearing today, he said that courts are prejudiced against fathers. I was therefore glad that the baby was not with her. She chatted away and I had to stand there and endure it. It gave me a chance to articulate to myself a thought about "how could I ever have gotten myself involved with that". She was going on about how much snow she had heard that we had had "up here in the Poconos". There is a certain way that some outsiders talk about life around here that really "gets my goat" (whatever that means). Anyway the chit chat stopped. I do not know whether she saw me standing up in the hallway. There was lots of activity in the hall because there was a trial going on down the far end and the jury was out on a break. They were all walking around with stickers on their chest saying JUROR. They all seemed to have an air about them of their great importance. After a short while some guy announced in a very loud voice that the jury was due back in such and such a room and they all marched quickly down the hall. Two alternate jurors were standing now far from where I was. I wished that I had told Larry that I was going to sit in one of the open rooms. I would have been more comfortable there. After what seemed like a very long time Larry returned. He came right before where I was standing and stood at right angles to my line of sight, but very close to me. He had a twinkle in his eye. I looked at him carefully as he positioned himself. "I don't want your wife to know about this, naturally,

but her lawyer is against her. He is on our side. He thinks she doesn't have much of a case and he had advised her to drop her appeal and to go for the divorce." I could hardly believe my eyes. Larry had struck a deal with the lawyer, something to the effect that we would leave the already established support agreement (\$150 per month) in place if she would not bother with the money about the lovebirds and the money from the 50th anniversary dinner of WSP-HLRP. He, Larry, said he had proposed a deal to her lawyer and they were down there talking about it "now". Larry and I stood there and he had about finished talking to me about what her lawyer had said to her about the case, when Larry said that he saw my wife coming up the hall and she didn't look pleased. I sat there looking straight ahead. Larry said that she was coming our way. I encouraged him not to go anywhere because I was afraid that she might stab me or something. She came right up to us and started yelling at me, and her lawyer instantly did his best to try and stop her from talking that way to me. "If you have anything to say to him say it to his lawyer," was what he said. Larry got in on it too, saying the same thing, i.e., if she has anything to say to me that she should say it to him. She was demanding an answer from me to a question. The question, "Why did you say to me that you would pay for the baby in day care. You lied to me. Why did you lie to me." What on earth was she talking about. When she tried to extort / blackmail a verbal agreement from me about paying for half of the day care I said that I would do what I had to do when the time came. I made no verbal agreements to anything. Her lawyer continued to try to get her to stop her insistent questioning of me. I said nothing. In the middle of this she and her lawyer started arguing. The lawyer said that he would not deal with a client such as her, that she was unmanageable and he could not deal with it, that he was finished. Down the hall they both went. Her lawyer was going to try to talk some sense into her. Larry and I stood there in a state of wonder at what had just happened. After we caught our breath Larry led the way down the hall to Jury Room 11 where we would wait out the situation. We went in and there on the bench was an oldish man, and there before a speech-recording keyboard was a daisy young woman. I took a seat in a chair at one of the two defendant tables.

At this point I am not absolutely certain of the sequence of events but I am quite sure it was this. Holly had stormed away from her lawyer. Holly's lawyer came back to Jury Room 11 and he and Lorenzo were having a chat about their vacations and their families. The DiMazzo (?) lawyer was saying that he was going on a vacation such to Acapulco and that when he was young that his family never took vacations in warm weather. He asked Larry about his vacation. Larry said he was going to take a few days off soon and stay home and take care of his four kids (the youngest one, a girl, was just three a day or so ago) so that his wife could go to the hospital and have their fifth child. They talked about how much fun Christmas must be with so many kids. Suddenly in the middle of this "passing the time of day" conversation Holly stormed in and her lawyer instantly rose to his feet and went out with her. They weren't gone long when back into the room burst her lawyer saying as he came, "She's a nut, she's a nut, I can't deal with her, I can't deal with this case, I am getting out of this case, and withdrawing the appeal." Larry and I, the Master and the stenographer, were dumbstruck. Rising to the occasion Lorenzo chimed in, "She is a nut."

Holly had gone and so too had her lawyer and what now took place was a mopping up. The Master had to dictate to the stenographer his decision in the matter. The Master was not too much in control of the legal facts of the situation, and seemed to be slow-witted on top of that. After searching around in a file for the basic legal papers in the case he discovered and announced out loud to us that he was looking in the wrong file. Larry helped him out and told him what had been already done legally and he told him what he wanted to have put on paper regarding what just happened. Larry practically dictated the account to the stenographer. He told the Master what to say and the Master reworded it for the stenographer. At the end Larry asked her for a copy of the dictation and she - also quite dim-witted - thought he wanted a copy of the tape from the machine. He had to explain that he wanted a copy of what she took down when she typed it up.

Other people were waiting to use the room, and some one or two came in and discovered that the room was still being used. The Master made some comment to Larry about "You see, this is the kind of thing I have to put up with."

We left and walked quietly and quickly back to the office. We didn't say too much. I said to Larry that I was sort of afraid to go outside for fear that she would knife me or shoot me. He said that she did seem to be pretty worked up, and that I should be careful. Once inside his building I said that I would come up and use the phone. He said that I could use the phone in their private conference room. He went in to get the key. We snickered to each other as he unlocked the door. Larry is a pretty sober faced fellow and is not easily given to such carrying on but clearly he was as elated at our victory as was I. I telephoned HLRP and gave her the run down. "I'm all right," said I as she answered the phone and then I gave her the details. She said that maybe Holly would cool off in the drive home and she said that it would be a week and a half before I had to face her in Brookhaven.

I then went back inside the law offices and Larry and one other lawyer were standing around a secretary's desk and clearly Larry had been telling them about what had just happened. Larry instantly came to me as I entered and invited me in to his office. "Well are you all right Donald," he asked. I said I was, and told him that I was glad that others had a chance to see such a scene as today was presented. I told him that I have seen such scenes dozens, no scores, of times. Larry said that he had told DiMazza before the eruption that he should get in touch with Judge so and so if he, DiMazza were going to represent Holly in the divorce proceedings because that was the judge, or something like that. Larry said that since DiMazza had walked out that he didn't know what would happen now. Larry said that we would just "go with the flow, and deal with what happens". We shook hands and I quickly and quietly left.

I was afraid to go to the jeep. Not only had some girls who I had made move out of the street so that I could get into the lot and who gave me a dirty look and watched where I parked caused me to worry about returning to the jeep (which I thought might be trashed), but I was afraid of what Holly might have done (might do). I proceeded cautiously and everything was in order.

Then
 Lakemelder
 turned out
 to be a
 poorly
 marked
 specimen

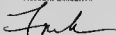
so I de-accessioned him today

Date		11-17-87	
M. R. Sheffield, P.O. box			
No. 161, Cambridge, 18407			
Reg. No.	Clerk	ACCOUNT FORWARDED	
1	35 - Lurrier		
2			
3	Lakemelder		
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15	31		
<small>15-2 Your account record is here. If error is found, return it here.</small>			

In Focus

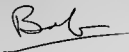
Dean Witter Family of Funds

FRANK J. KRUSHINSKY
Account Executive



DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.
The Brinks Building
V. Washington Ave. at Spruce St. Scranton, PA 18503

Rec'd
11-11-87



November 16, 1987

HIGH YIELD SECURITIES TOPS THE CHARTS

The current annualized yield of Dean Witter High Yield Securities topped ~~the charts~~ for the 12 months ending October 31, 1987 according to Lipper Analytical Services, Inc. The Fund's yield of 13.77% based on dividend distributions of \$1.80 for the past 12 months and the maximum offering price of \$13.07 at period end - was first of the 22 high current yield bond funds with assets between \$1 billion and \$2 billion. What's more, the Fund's current yield rated second out of all 374 in Lipper's fixed-income category.

Here are four other highlights of High Yield Securities.

* One: The Fund has a history of high current yield. High Yield has consistently provided high monthly income since its inception on September 26, 1979. Its year-end yields have ranged between 14.20% and 12.06% in over eight years, despite tumultuous bond markets.

* Two: The Fund has generated superior long-term total return. High Yield's since-inception total return through October 31, 1987 was 158.87%, for an average annual compound total return of 12.48%. Both calculations include the Fund's front-end sales charge, and assume the reinvestment of all distributions. During the same period, inflation rose at an annualized rate of 4.30%, and the Salomon Brothers Composite Index of low-grade bonds rose 11.47% on average.

* Three: The portfolio's recent decline is net asset value presents a buying opportunity. The yield differential between lower-rated corporate debt securities and U.S. Treasuries, now at approximately 530 basis points, is historically at its widest each December. According to Kevin Moss, the Fund's portfolio manager, "In the fourth quarter of each year lower-rated debt securities are typically the worst performing fixed-income asset. However, in the first quarter of each year, lower-rated debt securities tend to be the best performing fixed-income financial asset. This presents astute investors a buying opportunity."

What a wonderful note from
Florence Gillespie! The people
to whom she will forward copies
of the EPS article:

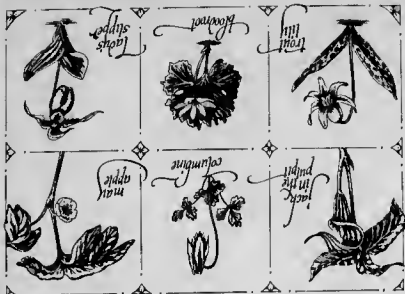
1. her sister
2. } Russell Davies family
3. }
4. }
5. Mrs. Denny & Dird
6. Cornelia Davis
7. Betty Jones
8. Betty Harris
9. Jane Schulenberg
10. Jane Dakin

Wonderful! EPS lives on.

Starting on Page 217 suppose
you have read the 1894
"Graphic Description of the Gravity
Railroad" in volume one of
Christians' book Upon a Memory -

Dear Robert Powell,

was very delighted to receive a copy
of the Elmore Jones newsletter from
you, and I plan to have copies to
send along to my sister, to three
of the Russell Davies family, the
President of the Lockwood Antislavery
Society Mrs. Derry E. Bird, several
old friends from Scranton Bird Club
Drops as Cornelia Davis, Betty Jones,
Betty Harris, friends of Miss Jones and
Joy as Jane Schulenberg, Jane Dakin..



Thank you ^{and your women} for your thoughtfulness
in placing the volumes in Mountain
View High School, and thank you
for sending along a copy of the
Carroll News story to me.

Who was Margaret Gillispie?
Joseph's daughter? Sister ^{brother} ^{There is}
a beautiful granite shaft on a Joseph
Gillispie plot in Dunmore Cemetery.

Someone told me all the Irish
Gillispies were once, long ago,
Scottish Gillispies who
came from Scotland to Ireland -

Love & wishes to you - The Gillispies

THE GALLERY
100 N. 1st St.
P.O. Box 100

19th Nov 1887
Post Office
LSE



Rec'd
11-10-1887

Mr & Robert Powell

Post Office Box 161

Cardinal, Pa. 18407

P.T.A. FALL SERIES - STOCK FLY
OCTOBER 24/25, 1987

OFFICIAL SYSTEM

MILAN KUBULSKY
(11:12)

- 10/24/87 - 7:20 A.M. to 6:32 P.M. (8) BIRDS
CTU85-177, FTA86-1885, 1889, C, FTA87- 660, 661, 674, 3092
3102, H

TIMERS: RIELAWSKI, PIEROG

" Birds flew good all day, in low altitudes, with very
light on and off rain."

OSKAR ZOVICH
(10:53)

- 10/25/87 - 6:18 A.M. to 5:11 P.M. (10) BIRDS
FTA85-4439, OTU86-54, 67, 90, 41, 548, 549, 550, OTU87-173, 167
TIMER: BILLINGER

" Flew good till one bird thought it had enough
and dropped."

SMAIL BASIC
(10:19)

- 10/10/87 - 6:57 A.M. to 5:16 P.M. - (4) BIRDS
FTA 87- 1957, 1962, 1993, 1987
TIMERS: ZOVICH, KEAY

" Birds flew well."

HONOR SYSTEM

MICHAEL FRANZ
(10:31)

- 10/24/87 - 7:20 A.M. to 5:51 P.M. - (9) BIRDS
FTA 85- 1453, 1454, 1457, 1459, FTA87- 901, 902, 903, 905
907, HENS

" Birds off to a great start. Weather stayed good through
out the fly. Kit responded well staying at a high
altitude all day. A beautiful performance."

HONOR SYSTEM

S. ROBERT POWELL "BY CHOICE"

" This year I have not flown kits of more than 5 birds
and have discovered that kits of 5 birds or less are
less likely to attract the attention of hawks than
larger kits. For me to participate in the stock fly
would be to ask for trouble, and so for the safety
of my birds I will sit this fly out."

[11/20]

Dear Mr. Powell,

Here are the complimentary
tickets, just take them to
the box office at the Masonic
Temple. One change, the concert
is Friday, Nov. 20th at 8 p.m.
I hope you can still make
the concert.

Sincerely,

Melana Williams
311 Dundas St
Cathlamet, Or.
18407

[a friend of
Susie
Stephens]

PROGRAM

THIRD SUBSCRIPTION CONCERT FIFTEENTH SEASON

Friday, November 20, 1987
8 p.m. Masonic Temple
Scranton

Saturday, November 21, 1987
8 p.m. Kirby Center
Wilkes-Barre

Hugh Keelan, conductor

Bob Wilber, clarinetist Dick Hyman, pianist

Rhythm section: Dominic Fiore, bass;
Luther Rix, drums, Paul Meyers, guitar

Concerto for Piano and Orchestra, *a ridiculous, stupid work,*
"Concerto Electro" Dick Hyman
(b. 1927)

Le boeuf sur le toit Darius Milhaud
(1892-1974)

— INTERMISSION —

Concerto for Clarinet Artie Shaw
(b. 1910)

Piscean Suite Bob Wilber
Clarion Song (b. 1928)
Treasure
Piscean Reflections
Bossa Losada

Rhapsody No. 1 for Clarinet and Orchestra . . . Claude Debussy
(1862-1918)

Rhapsody in Blue George Gershwin
(1896-1937)

SCRANTON
JAZZ WITH
WILBER &
HYMAN

33

NOV 20 1987
FRI 8 00 PM
NOV 20 1987
PREMIUM \$19.00
R-C U 123
ORCHESTRA

→ Choose seats, to be sure,
but the acoustics are better
upstairs.

a very
talented
musician
but a very
much dis-
like his music.

vapid,
stupid work,
with no
redeeming
quality.



OLD NORTH WHARF, NANTUCKET

Doris Beer

[the copy of
my letter of 11/12/87
to Prudence
Clark]

Nov. 21, 1989

Dear Robert,

Many thanks for the
papers which you were so
kind to send me. I

certainly appreciate them.

I have some more papers
of historical nature which
I hope you will get to
read some day.

I was sorry I didn't get
to see you & Donald when
I was home but know you
are busy. Edith certainly
enjoys having you stop to
see her.

Best regards,
Doris Beer

P.S.

Do I owe dues to the
C'dels. Hist. Society? I
think so and if I do if
you let Eslette know
she will tell me.
J.

Mrs. C. Snyder
416 East Front Street
Danville PA
17821



Mr. Robert Powell
Box 161
Carbondale, Pa. 18407

BELL OF PENNSYLVANIA TOLL SERVICE

DATE	CALLED NUMBER	TO PLACE	T C	TIME	MINUTES	AMOUNT
09-22-87	717-342-1678	SCRANTON PA	1 1	10 29 AM	3	.59
09-25-87	717-282-5197	CARBONDALE PA	1 1	4 57 PM	14	1.12
10-11-87	717-282-5685	CARBONDALE PA	1 2	7 26 PM	11	.78
10-13-87	717-282-2796	CARBONDALE PA	1 2	10 34 PM	47	2.59
10-17-87	717-282-4400	CARBONDALE PA	1 6	9 11 AM	3	.16

BELL TOTAL FOR LONG DISTANCE SERVICE

5.24

***** T - TYPE CODE ***** C - CLASS CODE *****
 1 - SENT PAID 4 - COLLECT 1 - DAY 4 - SPECIAL INTRASTATE
 2 - 3RD NUMBER 5 - SPECIAL COLLECT 1 - EVENING 5 - LATE NIGHT
 3 - CREDIT CARD 3 - NIGHT 6 - WEEKEND

DATE OF BILL 11/05/87 TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 18407-0161 PAGE 1

THE NORTH-EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA TELEPHONE COMPANY SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS AND CHARGES

ROBERT POWELL	BASIC	NON-BASIC	INTER EXCHANGE	TOTAL
PREVIOUS BALANCE	7.73	.80	3.44	11.97
CASH APPLIED	7.73	.80	3.44	11.97
BALANCE AS OF 10/30/87	.00	.00	.00	.00
SERVICE 11/01 TO 11/30	4.70	.00	.00	4.70
OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS	2.60	.75	5.46	9.01
FEDERAL TAXES	.23	.00	.16	.39
STATE TAXES	.00	.05	.00	.05
CURRENT AMOUNT DUE	7.73	.80	5.62	14.15
AMOUNT DUE ON OR BEFORE 11/25/87	7.73	.80	5.62	14.15

*****PLEASE RETAIN THIS COPY FOR YOUR RECORDS*****
 DATE OF BILL 11/05/87 TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 18407-0161 PAGE 2

***** OTHER CHARGES AND CREDITS *****

	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
B	INTERSTATE CMO USER CHARGE	2.60
N	MAINTENANCE SERVICE	.75
I	BELL OF PENNSYLVANIA TOLL SERVICE	5.24
I	SURCHARGE FOR PA. BASIC SERVICES	.27
B	NEGATIVE SURCHARGE FOR PA. BASIC SERVICES	.07CP
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL SURCHARGE	.30
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL NEGATIVE SURCHARGE	.08CR
	** SUB-TOTAL **	9.01
B	FEDERAL TAX BASIC SERVICES	.23
I	INTEREXCHANGE TOLL FEDERAL TAX	.16
N	STATE TAX NON-BASIC SERVICE	.05

DATE OF BILL 11/05/87 TELEPHONE NUMBER 679-2979 18407-0161 PAGE 3

LIBERTY BANK

of Carbondale

S ROBERT MUELL
P.O. BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

PAGE 1

22

*06*02*

22-909-8
ACCOUNT NUMBER
11/06/87
STATEMENT DATE

47
JUL

***** CHECKING *****

BEGINNING BALANCE	1,576.12	AVERAGE DAILY	
DEPOSITS/CREDITS	1,540.60	BALANCE.....	614.24
CHECKS/DEBITS	2,032.64		
SERVICE CHARGE**	.00		
ENDING BALANCE	284.08		

NUMBER OF CREDITS	6
NUMBER OF DEBITS	22

SAP balance at \$657

DATE	AMOUNT	DESCRIPTION	BALANCE
10/04		BEGINNING BALANCE	1,576.12
10/13	406.25	DEPOSIT	2,054.37
10/13	31.40	CHECK NO. 839	2,022.97
10/13	40.00	CHECK NO. 825	1,982.97
10/14	2,000.00	CHECK NO. 799	470.97
10/15	14.57	CHECK NO. 836	456.40
10/16	11.97	CHECK NO. 837	444.43
10/17	107.48	DEPOSIT	551.91
10/17	34.40	CHECK NO. 840	517.51
10/20	135.74	CHECK NO. 841	381.77
10/21	71.54	DEPOSIT	453.31
10/21	26.20	CHECK NO. 845	427.11
10/27	54.39	DEPOSIT	481.50
10/27	13.65	CHECK NO. 846	467.85
10/28	5.00	CHECK NO. 848	462.85
10/29	14.01	CHECK NO. 849	448.84
10/30	8.29	CHECK NO. 842	440.55
10/30	14.05	CHECK NO. 848	426.50
10/30	15.74	CHECK NO. 850	410.76
10/30	35.10	CHECK	375.66
10/30	241.04	CHECK NO. 844	134.62
11/02	224.63	DEPOSIT	359.25
11/02	20.00	CHECK NO. 844	339.25
11/03	18.21	CHECK NO. 851	321.04
11/03	54.54	CHECK NO. 851	266.50
11/03	64.10	CHECK NO. 855	202.40
11/04	7.50	CHECK NO. 854	194.90
11/04	26.60	CHECK NO. 856	168.30
11/05	36.26	DEPOSIT	204.56

*240.76
+ 36.26
+ 16.45
(#813)
+ 2.00
(#852)
- 11.63
new
checks*

#284.08

*#843 16.45
#852 2.00*

SRP
 cashed a
 check for
 DWf

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-679-2878
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

799
 04520055
 10-18
 30

Oct 14
 Edward W. Powell \$200.00
 Two thousand & no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18401

MPowell

⑆03⑆303⑆90⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0799 55⑈0000200000⑈

Donation
 in memory
 of Grandpa
 Russell
 by SRP & DWf

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-679-2878
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

825
 03520055
 09-23
 30

Harford Agricultural Society \$40.00
 Forty and no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18401

1990 Bicentennial
 Log Cabin

Robert Powell

⑆03⑆303⑆90⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0825 ⑈000000⑆0000⑈

electricity

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-679-2878
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

836
 03520055
 10-13
 30

PPT & L
 Fourteen and 57/100 \$14.57

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18401

721710P900

MPowell

⑆03⑆303⑆90⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0836 ⑈000000⑆457⑈

Telephone

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-679-2878
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

837
 03520055
 10-12
 30

Northeastern Telephone \$11.97
 Eleven & 97/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18401

MPowell

⑆03⑆303⑆90⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0837 ⑈000000⑆197⑈

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-13 838
 042008380
 10-13 10

United Oryington Club \$ 5.00
Five & no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

due *S. Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ ⑆52 969 8⑆ 0838 ⑆0000000500⑆

English
 oryington
 chicken

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-16 841
 042008410
 10-16 10

Doet Lumber \$ 135.79
six hundred thirty five & 79/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

S. Powell

⑆031303190⑆ ⑆52 969 8⑆ 0841 ⑆00000003579⑆

henhouse
 supplies

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-18 842
 042008420
 10-18 10

Metropolitan Museum, art \$ 8.00
Eight and 20/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

(K8702K) *S. Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ ⑆52 969 8⑆ 0842 ⑆0000000820⑆

Christmas
 cards —
 Gerard
 David
 "angels"

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10/20 844
 042008440
 10-20 10

Poultry Press \$ 20.00
Twenty & no/10


LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

3 yr. sub. *S. Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ ⑆52 969 8⑆ 0844 ⑆0000000200⑆

three-
 year
 subscription

supplies
for new
ben
house

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
TELEPHONE: 717-878-2679
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-25-87 846
10-25-87 846
10-25-87 846


1000 Lumber \$ 13.65
Thirteen & 65/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

S. Powell

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0846 ⑈0000001365⑈

medical
insurance

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
TELEPHONE: 717-878-2679
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-26-87 847
10-26-87 847
10-26-87 847


Banker Life & Casualty \$ 24.09
Two hundred forty one & 9/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

837-009-527 *S. Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0847 ⑈0000002409⑈

camera
supplies

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
TELEPHONE: 717-878-2679
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-27-87 848
10-27-87 848
10-27-87 848


Camera Exchange \$ 14.05
Fortinet & 05/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

S. Powell

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0848 ⑈0000001405⑈

Rubber
Cement

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
TELEPHONE: 717-878-2679
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-27-87 849
10-27-87 849
10-27-87 849

Reynolds Bros. \$ 14.01
Fortinet & 01/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Rubber Cement *S. Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0849 ⑈0000001401⑈

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-28-57 850

City Feed
 Fifteen and 7/10 \$ 15.19

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Layman *S. R. Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ #52 969 8⑈ 0850 ⑈0000001579⑈

"Laying
 mash"
 for the
 hens

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-30-57 851

West Lumber
 Fifty four and 5/10 \$ 54.58

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

S. R. Powell

⑆031303190⑆ #52 969 8⑈ 0851 ⑈0000005459⑈

supplies
 for new
 hen
 house

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10/30 853

PP&L
 Eighteen and 2/10 \$ 18.21

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

9/17-10/17-1987 *S. R. Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ #52 969 8⑈ 0853 ⑈0000001821⑈

electricity

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-31-57 854

North Amer. Co. for Life Ins.
 Seven and 50/100 \$ 7.50


LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1658242-0501 *S. R. Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ #52 969 8⑈ 0854 ⑈0000000750⑈

life
 insurance

three
rolls of
wire to
enclose
the
garden

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
TELEPHONE: 717-679-2879
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

10-31-87 855
0313031905
8-21
313


For Order of North Country agency \$ 64.16
Eighty four & 16/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE PA 18407

S. R. Powell

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0855 ⑈0000006416⑈

donation

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
TELEPHONE: 717-679-2879
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

11-1-87 856
0313031905
8-21
313


For Order of Dream Baptist Church \$ 26.68
Twenty six and 68/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE PA 18407

S. R. Powell

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0856 ⑈0000002668⑈

Supplies
for the
new
hen
house

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
TELEPHONE: 717-679-2879
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

11-6-87 857
0313031905
8-21
313

For Order of Hot Lumber \$ 8.18
Eight & 18/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE PA 18407

S. R. Powell

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0857 ⑈0000000818⑈

Farm OUP

November 19, 1987

CONVERSATION WITH DR. DARTE

Dr. Darté has a son who works in the post office and who lives in Soyerville.

The speechmaker Darté is Dr. Darté's grandfather, not great-grandfather.

There are original letters of the speechmaker in the Darté family. They are letters to his first wife, Cal, who died in the 1880s or 1890s. The speechmaker and his first wife were both washed away in the flood, their graves were washed away.

The Darté tomb in Carbondale is the father of the speechmaker.

Dr. Darté's grandfather, the speechmaker, married a second time when he was in his 60s and his wife was in her twenties. The second wife and the speechmaker are the parents of Dr. Darté's parent.

Soyerville son has a clipping headlined: WAR WAR WAR COL. DARTE ASKS FOR VOLUNTEERS.

S-son also has a battalion banner for the Carbondale regiment.

S-son also has the original documents (monetary records) about the regiment.

Judge Alfred Darté, the speechmaker, was a judge at the Orphan's Court in Wilkes-Barre.

Dr. Darté's father traced the whole family genealogy. They were originally settlers from Connecticut.

Dr. Darté is 14th generation in America (I think that is what he said).

Kingston Armory, across the river from W B, has a Museum in it. Dr. Darté's father gave them the speechmaker's dress sword.

HISTORY OF LUZERNE COUNTY has an account of Judge Darté in it.

NATIONAL RAILWAY



HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Post Office Box 4059
Oak Park Illinois 60303

4-25-87

File: 156

John V. Buberniak, National Director
Delaware and Hudson Chapter-NRHS
Post Office Box 151
Carbondale Pennsylvania 18407

Membership Services extends its welcome to the Society and hopes your new Chapter will be a success and add much to the NRHS team.

Please take a few minutes to fill in the information requested below so Membership Services can best serve your membership needs. If it is too early to answer some of the points please so indicate in the Remarks section and submit as soon as possible.

1. Name and mailing address of Chapter officer to handle dues and related data; some Chapters have the Treasurer do this or appoint a Membership Chairman:

Name John V. Buberniak ☒ Treasurer
Mem Chairman

Address P.O. Box 151
City/State/Zip Carbondale, PA 18407-0151

2. If you desire the dues renewal statements to show your local Chapter dues, please note both the Regular and Spouse [Family] dues to be shown:

\$ 16 Regular \$ 3 Spouse
[] Leave blank.

3. Remarks Total regular membership (local + National) \$25
Total regular + Spouse membership (local + National) \$30

Your computer identification is 156 DSHJ. If you have any initial questions please let us know.

V. ALLAN VAUGHN
Director, Membership Services

Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.
Post Office Box 151
Carbondale, PA 19807 0151

The CHS&M, INC
is a 501(c)(3)
Corporation



Working on behalf of
Carbondale's past,
present, and future

Mr. V. Allan Vaughn
Director, Membership Services
Post Office Box 4059
Oak Park, Illinois 60303



November 25, 1987

Dear Mr. Pantelakoa:

It has been a pleasure to substitute for you since October 15th.

During my weeks here, I have devoted a lot of time and energy to the spoken language. Hopefully, the students (or some of them) have benefitted from the experience. At the same time, we have continued with the work in the textbooks. In the lesson plan book are the details. In the brown manila envelope in the middle drawer are copies of the quizzes that I gave.

In determining the students' grades for the first marking period, I assigned a value of 80% to quizzes and written work, and 20% to class participation. The students all knew this. I repeatedly told them that what they did in class was very important for their grades. Many of the students responded accordingly and actively participated in class. Others remained mute--until they learned their quarter grades. Now they are doing lots of talking and some of them are very irritated at me. But they seem to be incapable of understanding that since they rarely participated actively in class that their quarter grades are lower than their quiz average. I used the analogy: "You can not get a grade for playing basketball if you sit on the benchers and do not participate." Most of them understood. Some do not.

A couple of students seem to regard themselves as great beauties and believe, erroneously, that their "beauty" can carry the day. Similarly, there are some sports heroes and "big deals" who erroneously believe that their athletic abilities and "winning personalities" should be considered in determining their French grades. To the best of my ability, I determined their grades on the basis of their performances in French class.

There are many wonderful people in your classes, as you know, and I shall miss seeing them on a daily basis.

Sincerely,

S. Robert Powell

(all 10th grade, sauf Shane Yarbrough)
The students, in Mr. Pantelatos' homeroom:
^{Mike Van Sickle}

(314)

Amy Turouski
Steven Ulrich
Michael Van Sickle - 11th grade
John Verton
Cathleen von Ahnen
Cheryl Wallace
Steve Washine
Colleen Weber
Jenny Wentkowsky
Gregory Williams
Melinda Wilmot
Tricia Wilmot
Richard Wilson
Tamethy Wolfe
Shane Yarbrough - 11th grade
Sarah Yarbrough
Phillip Zimmerman
Brian Zintel

Mr. Pantelakos' class - 1987-1988

Summary

12 - 26
11 - 23
10 - 09
9 - 20

78

MP-I-grades —
A - 34 given by
D - 20 SRP
C - 14
O - 09
F - 01

78

French I: (G)

11 Suzanne M. Birmelin 93
12 Michael Bleck 85
11 Karen L. Boylan 88
12 Kimberly K. Burrier 93
9 Charles G. Cruce 70
9 Amy E. Detone 74
11 Colleen M. Field 96
9 Jennifer R. Hall 84
9 Kevin E. Hodorawie 78
9 Michele M. Krietoff 70
9 Joann M. Pinto 85
11 Tara Shepard 84
11 Amy L. Sutor 78
9 Jacquelyn A. Walsh 70
9 Daniel R. Williams 70
11 Tania M. Zintel 65

A - 111 - 3
B - 111 - 6
C - 111 - 6
D - 1 - 1
F - 0 - 0

16

Pantelakos' students: 1987-1988

French I: (A)

9 Jenny D. Ambrose 99
12 Colleen M. Birmelin 93
9 Jennifer L. Correll 84
9 Gretchen Hile 93
11 David Hinde 65
9 Eric J. Jenkins 67
9 Jennifer Kearney 98
12 Kevin J. Macginley 83
9 Robert P. Metechulet 67
11 Brett R. Queipo 80
9 Richard R. Reed 80
9 Lisa A. Salak 90
11 Carl W. Schweineburg 88
9 David Swingle 65
12 Paul M. Tonetti 95
9 Desiree Vohar 83
9 Jeannie L. West 70

A - 1111 - 7
B - 111 - 5
C - 1 - 1
D - 111 - 3
F - 1 - 1

17

French II: (D) MP-I

12 Amy M. Ace	96
12 Dennie Buchinaki	92
12 Julie D. Cook	91
10 Kelly C. Dennia	16
11 Valerie A. Jaruaik	19
12 Ivy L. Malcolm	95
10 Paula K. Malcolm	94
10 Gene E. Malkin	65
9 Siobhan M. Murphy	95
10 Mark M. Ostrowek	65
12 Christine A. Pinto	90
12 Sandy Przybylowski	91
10 Leura A. Ream	86
12 Michalle C. Reed	95
10 Steven Selek	86
12 Brian E. Santio	65
12 Linda L. Santio	86
11 Michael B. Swankar	70
10 Bonnie A. Swingle	97
12 Ronald Van de Linde	95
10 Tom A. Vegh	65
10 Jannifer L. Wenkoaky	91

A	-	III	II	-	12
B	-	II		-	5
C	-	I		-	1
D	-	IIII		-	4
F	-	0		-	0
					<hr/> 22

French III: (C)

11 Maria E. Badyrka	97
11 Brian J. Boothe	75
11 Lynn A. Cloeterman	82
11 Richard C. Dec	19
11 Natacha C. Enelin	90
12 William Gougeon	79
11 Brian J. Hodorawia	90
12 Tracey L. Little	70
11 Shane M. McConnell	82
12 Melissa I. Mitchell	65
11 Kim Vohar	90
11 Krietin B. Wallis	91
11 Karen A. Wehrmann	87
11 Michael A. Zella	98

A	-	III	II	-	7
B	-	II		-	3
C	-	III		-	3
D	-	I		-	1
F	-	0		-	0
					<hr/> 14

French IV: (E)

12 Kelly M. Calavano	97
12 Kevin L. Dennia	75
12 Andrew J. Fries	75
12 Tiffany A. Hughea	17
12 David A. Pugh	90
12 Lee B. Romich	75
12 Elizabeth M. Stevens	97
11 Gordon N. White	98
12 Randy L. Wileon	18

A	-	III		-	5
B	-	I		-	1
C	-	III		-	3
D	-	0		-	0
F	-	0		-	0
					<hr/> 9

11/28/87

Dr. P

Lackawanna
Historical Society

Membership —

my bal of
\$ 15

MEMBERSHIP CARD

S. ROBERT POWELL

Lackawanna Historical Society

232 MONROE AVENUE
SCRANTON, PENNSYLVANIA 18510

DUES PAID TO

12-31-88

George H. Alworth

Secretary

I mailed 175 copies of these
"Honorable Mention" Rolls to
Stanley Ogozalek on Saturday
morning, November 28th;
they were shipped book rate
and should arrive in a few
days.

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

HONORABLE MENTION

1987

The Honorable Mention list picks up where the Honor Rolle leave off. Contained in the Honor Rolle are the 10 best times flown in each of the 10 annual F.T.A. flye for which we have available data (from 1965 on). Presented in this Honorable Mention list, which was established following a suggestion by Stanley Ogozalek that such a list should exist, are times 11 through 20 for each of the annual F.T.A. flye. This 1987 Honorable Mention list was drawn up by S. Robert Powell on the basis of all reported times flown in the F.T.A. competition flye for 1982, 1984, 1985, 1986 (there may be data from the Fall III fly for 1986 that are not herein incorporated), and 1987, and on the times reported in the Honor Rolle for those years.

In some instances in this list, there is a double entry given under a particular time in a specific fly. This is because: (1) two different flyers reported the same time in a given fly in the same year, (2) two different flyers reported the same time in a given fly in different years, or (3) the same flyer reported the same time in a given fly in two different years. The times reported in column one were recorded in accordance with the requirements of the F.T.A. "official system" of recording; those in column two, with the "honor system" of recording.

Official

Honor

Spring I, Old Birds

11. 14:31	Joe Prochilo	1974	11. 11:20	Frank Ratel	1980
12. 14:28	Richard Seabridge	1984	12. 10:40	Robert Mentel	1985
13. 14:11	Bob Rotzchi	1974	13. 9:36	Ed Buraczewski	1985
14. 14:07	Richard Seabridge	1986	14. 6:15	S. Robert Powell	1987
15. 14:05	Al Lukez	1982	15.		
16. 14:04	Al Lukez	1984	16.		
17. 14:00	Richard Seabridge	1975	17.		
18. 13:48	Milan Kobuleky	1987	18.		
19. 13:44	Gordon Chater	1982	19.		
20. 13:34	William Kahlert	1985	20.		

Spring II, Old Birds

11. 14:10	Richard Seabridge	1977	11. 10:41	Dele Peters	1978
12. 14:07	John Mead	1982	12. 10:30	Stuart Ferguson	1980
13. 14:05	Milan Kobuleky	1987	13. 10:03	Felix Kahn	1985
14. 14:03	Richard Seabridge	1976	14. 5:33	Tim Kvidere	1986
15. 14:00	Dan Kinnear	1985	15.		
16. 13:27	Richard Seabridge	1984	16.		
17. 13:21	Stephen Bliese	1977	17.		
18. 13:14	Bob Kennedy	1973	18.		
19. 12:31	Bob Kennedy	1974	19.		
12:31	Ed Buraczewski	1975	20.		
20. 12:05	E. & W. Buraczewski	1974			

OfficialsHonor

Spring III, Old Birds

11.	13:28	Gordon Chater	1982	11.	11:40	Ed Burszczewski	1981
12.	13:18	Stephan Blissos	1976	12.	11:17	Lester Brozyna	1983
13.	13:12	Oskar Zovich	1987	13.	11:09	Tim Kviders	1979
14.	13:08	Stanley Ogozelek	1982	14.			
15.	12:37	Oskar Zovich	1982	15.			
16.	12:28	Ed Burszczewski	1975	16.			
17.	12:18	Milan Kohuleky	1986	17.			
18.	11:54	Tony Sinko	1972	18.			
19.	11:27	Dan Kinnsar	1982	19.			
20.	10:04	Wayne Tomsic	1985	20.			

Summer I, Young Birds

11.	11:03	Victor Jendzo	1975	11.	7:02	Tim Kviders	1978
12.	9:50	Smeil Sseic	1987	12.	5:53	Perc Hagan	1970
13.	9:32	Gordon Chater	1984	13.	5:34	S. Robert Powell	1987
14.	9:28	Al Lukez	1980	14.			
15.	9:24	Martin Beedie	1982	15.			
16.	9:20	Stanley Ogozalek	1981	16.			
17.	8:15	C. Heath	1972	17.			
18.	6:14	Tim Kviders	1985	18.			
19.				19.			
20.				20.			

Summer II, Long Day, Any Age

11.	13:43	Gordon Chater	1982	11.	11:05	Rene Asencio	1980
12.	13:09	Richard Seashridge	1975	12.	10:42	R. Strein	1980
13.	12:28	Oskar Zovich	1986	13.	9:10	Lester Brozyna	1986
14.	11:56	Richard Seashridge	1982	14.	4:49	S. Robert Powell	1987
15.	11:48	Gordon Chater	1985	15.	2:15	Ed Burszczewski	1985
16.	11:42	Tim Kviders	1985		2:15	Paul and Craig	1986
17.	11:31	Ed Burszczewski	1975			Cipolle	
18.	11:09	Gordon Chater	1987	16.			
19.	10:57	Bob Kotschi	1974	17.			
20.	10:23	Bob Kennedy	1972	18.			
				19.			
				20.			

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

HONORABLE MENTION

1987

Official

Honor

Summer III, Young Birde

11.	7:27	Al Lukez	1980	11.	9:12	Tim Kvidera	1976
12.	7:03	Knight's Loft	1967	12.	8:32	Tim Kvidera	1979
13.	6:45	William Kahlert	1984	13.	7:35	Rene Asencio	1981
14.	5:55	Art Randall	1969	14.	6:52	S. Robert Powell	1987
15.	5:54	Don Zink	1975	15.	2:29	Tim Kvidera	1986
16.	5:40	Don Zink	1974	16.			
17.	5:37	J. & M. Houn- behler	1972	17.			
18.	5:30	William Kahlert	1982	18.	:		
19.	4:59	Oskar Zovich	1987	19.			
20.	3:43	Sid Billinger	1986	20.			

Fall I, Any Age

11.	11:38	Bob Kennedy	1973	11.	9:23	Al Lukez	1980
12.	11:54	Henry Langley	1985	12.	9:14	Tim Kvidera	1985
13.	11:21	Gordon Chater	1985	13.	2:08	Omer Ogren	1986
14.	11:11	Wayne Tomsic	1979	14.			
15.	11:01	Vic Jendzo	1969	15.			
16.	10:53	Oskar Zovich	1984	16.			
17.	10:04	Milan Markovic	1982	17.			
	10:04	Smail Basic	1983	18.			
18.	10:00	Dobie Peric	1982	19.			
19.	9:26	Bill Conboy	1972	20.			
20.	8:29	Al Lukez	1981				

Fall II, Any Age

11.	11:05	Stephen Bliezcz	1976	11.	10:30	Jim Smith	1975
12.	11:01	Milan Kobulsky	1985	12.	10:22	Tim Kvidera	1984
13.	10:59	Rene Asencio	1982	13.	10:06	Stephen Bliezcz	1975
14.	10:52	Don Zink	1973	14.	8:23	Ignacio Garibay	1986
15.	10:17	J. & P. Ehli	1969	15.	7:09	Tim Kvidera	1985
16.	10:14	Bill Conboy	1972	16.			
	10:14	Don Zink	1975	17.			
17.	9:55	Henry Langley	1985	18.			
18.	5:55	Al Lukez	1985	19.			
19.				20.			
20.							

OfficialHonor

Fall III, Any Age

11.	11:23	Richard Seebridge	1981	11.	10:55	Howard Johnson	1977
12.	11:19	Henry Bampffield	1973	12.	10:41	Neeeer Shirakbari	1974
13.	11:12	Ed Borchere	1982	13.	10:30	Jim Smith	1975
14.	11:09	Louie Witterich	1982	14.	10:25	E. R. Ball	1973
15.	10:58	Bob Rotechi	1973	15.	10:20	William Kahlert	1982
16.	10:53	Don Zink	1973	16.	5:01	S. Robert Powell	1987
17.	10:35	Joe Prochilo	1973	17.			
18.	7:43	William Kahlert	1985	18.			
19.				19.			
20.				20.			

Stock Fly, Any Age, Eight or More Birds

11.	10:19	Small Beeie	1987	11.	8:15	Frank Ratel	1980
12.	9:14	Wayne Tomeic	1983	12.	8:08	Doy Payne	1976
13.	9:06	Gordon Chater	1981	13.	8:04	Al Lukez	1980
14.	8:54	Wayne Tomeic	1980	14.	7:58	Dan Kinnear	1980
15.	8:29	Oekar Zovich	1982	15.	6:04	Jim Smith	1979
16.	7:26	Dan Kinnear	1982	16.	2:10	Howard Johnneon	1976
17.	6:32	Gordon Chater	1985	17.			
18.	5:29	Debie Peric	1982	18.			
19.				19.			
20.				20.			

Murray McMurray Hatchery
WEBSTER CITY, IOWA 50595

ORDER BY TELEPHONE FREE
(See Other Side For Details)

Name S. Robert Powell
Street or P.O. Box Post Office Box 161 Phone No. (717) 282-5197
City Carbondale State PA Zip Code 18407

☐ Check here if you want your order shipped to you in care of your Post Office. We put your phone number on the label and ask the Post Office to call you as soon as your order comes in. Then you can go to the Post Office and pick them up. Generally that is faster and better for them.

Address in which you want order shipped (only if different from your address above and not to your local post office.)

WE SHIP FOR ARRIVAL THE FIRST OF EACH WEEK. PLEASE GIVE
DATE WANTED. SEE NOTE ON BACKSHEET ABOUT ARRIVAL DATES

February 1, 1988

We will acknowledge your order promptly giving you the date we expect your order to arrive.

Number of Assortments, Specials, Bargains or Merchandise	NAMED VARIETIES			Name of the Variety Assortment, Special Bargain, or Merchandise	Price	TOTAL
	Number of 16 oz. Plain Chicks Ordered	Number of 10 oz. Chicks Ordered	Number of General Chicks Ordered			
	2	2		Silver-laced Wyandottes	\$3.58	\$3.58
	2	2		Columbian Wyandottes	4.00	4.00
	1	1		Buff Orpingtons	1.80	1.80
	3	2		Black Australorps	4.45	4.45
	2	2		New Hampshires	3.26	3.26
	2	2		Partridge Plymouth Rocks	4.00	4.00
	1	1		Buttercups	2.25	2.25
Number of QUICK CHICK packages you want sent with your order					1	3.00
Poultry Shipping Cost					Shipping Fee	5.10
Other Shipping Cost						

SECOND CHOICE: Sometimes one breed or another will not hatch as well as we expect. If that should happen with a breed you are ordering, would you indicate below what you want us to do:

☐ Check here if you will take a second, "steak similar to what you ordered which costs as much or more as yours (with no further cost to you) and leave the choice to us.

☐ Check here if you will not accept any second choice. If we are short in your order we will refund your money after the hatch.

☐ Check here if you will take some second choice and want to list the brands you'd prefer in the space below.

USE REVERSE
SIDE FOR
ADDITIONAL
SPACE

SUBTOTAL FROM ABOVE	31.44
SUBTOTAL FROM REVERSE SIDE	
SUB TOTAL	31.44

Iowa Residents add sales tax
Chicks Cxls - 4%, St Run - 2%, Pull - 0%
All other stock and merchandise 4%

Charge my ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA

Card # _____	IF TOTAL PAYMENT FOR CHECKS AND DEBITS IS NOT ENCLOSED PLEASE CHECK FOR THE PAYING METHOD YOU WANT	PLEASE, IF CASH FOR AMOUNT STILL DUE	AMT ENCLOSED
Expiration Date _____			
Signature _____	YOU WANT CASH BECOMES SHIPPING		AMT STILL DUE
	request to charge card entry		

TERMS: please send a small down payment to reserve a date for your order. The balance is due before hatch date or C.O.D. All chicks are shipped by U.S. Mail through the Post Office, nearby states by surface mail, others by Air Mail. Our prices do not include handling and shipping costs. All orders are shipped C.O.D. for this cost unless they have been paid in advance. (See Price List for Shipping Information and Costs.)

FROM S. R. Powell


P. O. Box 161

Carbondale, PA 18407



MURRAY McMURRAY HATCHERY

P.O. Box 458 Webster City Iowa 50595

	S. ROBERT POWELL PH. 717-676-2970 POST OFFICE BOX 161 CARBONDALE, PA 18407	November 25 87 NOV 25 1987	962 962-45
Murray McMurray Hatchery		\$ 31.44	
Thirty one and 44/100		DUE 2/2/88	
FIRST EASTERN BANK 25 checks: 7 varieties		<i>M. R. Powell</i>	
⑆031300562⑆		⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 0962	

November 87

11/2 - deposit -	912.07	✓	912.07
11/2 - China Treasurer -	^{#2482} 680.57	✓	231.50
11/8 - deposit -	690.27	✓	921.77
11/8 - China Treasurer -	^{and} ^{#2483} 553.77	✓	368.00
	²⁴⁸⁴		↓
11/15 - deposit -	829.45		1197.45
11/15 - China Treasurer -	^{#2485} 701.45		496.00
11/22 - deposit +	1549.09		2045.09
11/22 - China Treasurer -	²⁴⁸⁶ 1364.58		680.51
11/29 - deposit -	738.79		1419.30
11/29 - China Treasurer -	²⁴⁸⁷ 658.97		762.33
11/29 - Cedra -	²⁴⁸⁸ 86.50	}	762.33
11/29 - Lig -	²⁴⁸⁹ 429.83		
11/29 - Jov -	²⁴⁹⁰ 0 - 246		
			00.00

11/197	total	John	Cedric	Liz	Joe-0	Joe-17
SS.		SS-13.59	Comm-56	SS/M-1.50		
11/1	912.07	APC - 5.60 Bikes - 661.38 CE - 620.57		M - 111.00 111.50	64	
11/8	690.27	SS - 11.27 CE - 542.50 553.77	Comm - 9.00	M - 97.50	30	
11/15	829.45	SS - 10.70 CE - 690.75 701.45	Comm - 1	M - 105	22	
11/22	1549.69	SS - 13.63 Euler - 10.00 TV Easter - 75.00 CE - 1305.95 1364.58	Comm - 17.50 Sec floral. 0 18.50	SS/M - 1.51 M - 66.50 68.01	98	
11/27	738.79	CE - 645.00 SS - 11.97 656.97	Comm - 2	M - 46.50 SS/M - 1.22 47.82	32	
	14719.67	3957.34	80.50	429.83	246	



DECEMBER



10-04-1883 - inaugural run of the Orient Express -
from the Gare de Strasbourg (now Gare de l'Est), bound
for Romania; last run, 05-19-1977

The sign for December is
SAGITTARIUS, or the
Archer, named for the
Babylonian god of War

Began ^{AS-} reading Marguerite
Yourcenar's extraordinary
Memoirs of Hadrian (1958)

on 12-12-1987 - truly one of the
most extraordinary books I have
ever read. Reading concluded on 01-11-
1988 at 10:35 A.M.

12/20/87 - In the course of the past few days I have read Joseph P. Lash's 1984 book, Life Was Meant to Be Lived: A Centenary Portrait of Eleanor Roosevelt. Very interesting. Eleanor Roosevelt's ruling perception was that "life was meant to be lived, with a adventurous courage."

p. 97 - "She was a woman of mercy right out of First Corinthians."

p. 173 - "Life has got to be lived - that's all there is to it. At seventy, I would say the advantage is that you take life more calmly. You know that 'time too, shall pass.' "

p. 176 - L., 1955, ER wrote ^{to} her daughter -
"after 40 we all live on borrowed time."

In October 1960, after Khrushchev's shambazing scene at the U.N., ER invited him to tea. To critics, for having done so, she answered: "We have to face the fact that either all of us are going to die together or we are going to learn to live together, and if we are going to live together, we have to talk."

12/29 - for some reason, I have been thinking about the "Procession of the Magi" (c. 1459) by Benozzo Gozzoli in the chapel of the Medici Palace in Florence: the Medici family & their associates are the principals in the procession. I described the room & DWP took me where it is and who painted it.



"View down Maiden Street from Wall Street." Number 1187 of a series (numbered 1187-1188) of "Stereoscopic Views of Carbondale, Pa.," that were photographed and published by L. Hessel Post Jervis, N.Y., in the late 1870s. The stereograph card is in the collection of Mrs. Marjorie Scudlauer Thibault, Ardmore, Pa. Wall Street is present-day Salten Avenue. Bond Jewellers', Jon Kuthensson Stone & Apparel, Roselle Department Store, and J. J. Newberry's are presently located in the first three buildings in these photographs.

Michaelson sale - 12/1/87

SRP and the mis-marked Outtercamp cockerel arrived shortly after 4 P.M. and I checked in the Cockerel and went to Crock's Mill where I made an inquiry about buying some winter barley for the typlers. They will make an inquiry from area feed suppliers tomorrow. I then returned to the sale and took a position in the gallery - there was not much for the initial auction (small animals, chickens, eggs, and such) but there were some interesting old tools and two 24" chick feeders that caught my eye. My rooster sold for \$1.00 to a family named (?) Cantars. The father appeared to be buying it for his two little girls - and so my de-accessioned rooster will have a good home and be fusses over by his new owners. I had fun buying a large box of miscellaneous tools and junk, a pick, a shovel, a large lumber saw and two very good chick feeders - all for \$6.75. In the box of "junk" were two very good cross-cut saws. When I returned to Elkhale I immediately went through the box & sorted out the junk. There are quite a number of tools and miscellaneous metal objects that I will offer to Alvin Seaman - he may be able to use them. I can not.

See "How to Read this Calendar" on centerfold

LHS - day 40: Mr. Pond
Western Wyo also called this morning. I
thanked them for the call and said that I
was booked all week. The return to LHS
was pleasant and many "members" of
the SRP "fan club" made a big fuss,
which was pleasant to be sure. The regrettable thing
about the day was the temperature in Mr. Pond's
room -- it was very cold and the janitorial

spruce

In the Middle Ages, the English word for anything
Prussian was *Pruce* (Prussia itself was called *Prucekland*).
Later spelled *Spruce* (and *Sprucia*), the word came to
denote the high style of fashion adopted by 16th-century
Prussian nobles, who favored fancy leather jerkins,
satin cloaks, silver neck chains and large feathered hats.

fasted down the appropriate page indicators.

At the conclusion of the day I went directly
into town (Cortland) and deposited the \$85
money from Sunday and then went directly
to the CPO and then to Elkdale, where I
collected up the misnamed Buttercup router
and drove to Nicholson.

Upon my return to Elkdale, I prepared
a mountain of spaghetti and white
cream sauce and ate more of it than I
should have, and was quite un-

comfortable for several hours. You would
think that after having over eaten once in
one's life, one would learn. But no. It
appears to be one of those things that
most of us do every now and then. Alas,
we are lower apes.

custodial staff was
unable to do anything
about it. In the
course of the day, I
laid out all the pages
for December 1987 and

12/2/87

Spent several hours today paginating the Curtin letters and papers to be inserted in PN...; did from 3032 → 3032.629. One has to be as careful in doing such work because it is very easy to get confused when you are writing numbers such as 3032.624 — 3032.625 — 3032.626, and so on. Tomorrow I will do another substantial "chunk" / block of the Curtin papers. It will take about three days to complete the job.

Spent an entire class period talking with John Mann (10th grade) — a very well adjusted and interesting kid. at one point, he read one of

Milo Gardner's "love letters" to Hattie — at one point he remarked: "These letters are so old that they don't even have zip codes." I explained that zip codes are a very recent innovation. Very amusing.

one of my "pals" at UHS, Tim Snyder, has now discovered the female members of his class, and the current object of his affections is Susan Setzer, who is desperately and hopelessly in love with someone new about every 10 days. "L'amour, L'amour. Where does it get you?" on the train to Reno."

2

Death of Patrick Loftus,
1981
First human heart
transplanted at Groote
Schaar Hospital, Cap.
Town, 1967

LHS - day 41: Sawlinski & LSS

Phoned Mr. Moss (434-2501) at noon today and
told him that I will be available next
week - except Thursday, when I will
deliver a lecture on perception to the
gifted students at Western Wayne.

Returned directly to Elkhdale after LHS and
decided to spend the afternoon and evening at
home - and did just that.

Prepared a very nice dinner of SRP creations
and products: about $\frac{1}{3}$ lb of country-style
sausage - fry it until nicely browned; add one
quart of SRP's tomato sauce and basil and
add about $\frac{1}{2}$ lb of cooked spaghetti. What
is it called? Sausage/tomato/basil stew.
Wonderful. I also "took down" (having "put
up" two summers ago) a quart of Bread and
Butter pickles (Mom's recipe). Ceylon tea

scavenger

From the medieval sozage, a fee paid by foreign
merchants for the privilege of displaying their wares in
the city of London. The official in charge of collecting
the fee was the sozavenger - whose other principal duty
was to sort out the debris that piled up in the streets
during the business day.

and three or four
of the O&LR "old
fashioned molasses
drop cakes". Such
business. The
majority of the
evening I spent at

my desk and did a fair amount of organizing;
also did some preliminary sorting

of the paper (contin) that I will paginate
tomorrow at Blue Ridge - and then to
bed. Read some in the current issue of
the Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism
and was soundly asleep well before
midnight.

" SRP and
Ovington
Cockerel,
F. 2.8 & 1/25
at
4:15 PM "



12/3/87

" SRP and
Ovington
Cockerel
at
4:17 P.M.,
F. 2.8 &
1/125 "



3

Jane Martha Russell,
1900-1954Get thy spindle and
distaff ready, and God will
send flax

Day 42 - B.R. - Mr. Wayne H. Pugh
How I do like to come to this school.
Very interesting Country kids - most
of whom are influenced by the
Binghamton sphere of influence.

During periods 1-5, I paginated the
Curtis letters & papers from page 3032.629-
3032-1363. Very good work for SRP to do as
he looks after the youth of the area -

one must devote a fair amount of energy
to the task, because it is easy to get
mixed up with all the interruptions
and nonsense that are generated by the
students.

What a curious day! Periods 1-5 were all
American History - then lunch, then study hall -
then two periods of auto shop! It's our plight. I
am currently in the auto shop in which sits a
red Chevrolet pick-up truck, which is probably
being repaired/restored by the students, but none
of the students have showed up. Tant mieux.

CHS&M - 730 - 1030 P.M. Final arrangements for
the annual meeting. On 12/10/87. The CHS&M took
out \$50,000 of liability insurance with Price
Insurance, effective 12/17/87. Jim Hepburn &
John Klimkiewicz deliberately messed up
the ballot for 1987-1988 by nominating

aloof

Literally, "to windward": from an early
English sailors' term, on loof, denoting a
position "away from the leeward shore
or rock"; hence, "apart" or "distant."

was very angry. I wish Hepburn would
absent himself entirely from all future
meetings of the CHS&M.

Susan Stephens for First
VP after JVB had been
nominated - they
did so for petty
personal reasons

Thursday night while I was in town:
Stanley Ogozalek called me at the Homestead -
do must have seemed like
Honor Roll & Binghamton
middle school

This is my 4th year to be a substitute;
by 12/4/1986, I had got in 33 days; by
12/4/1985, 46 days; by 12/4/84, 19 days.
This year will probably be my best year
of Substituting - soon I will over-take
the 1985-1986 record.

It appears that someone dragged
a dead deer through my yard today -
I noticed the marks in the snow
and the blood as soon as I got out
of the car upon returning from
Blue Ridge. The deer was dragged
past the garden.

Buttercup Squash - the best
of the winter squash, and tonight
I had a generous quantity of butter-
cup squash (SKP grown) from the
freezer. Wonderful! I have a
fairly good supply and that is
good. Had it with sausage
and a glass or two of Paul
Masson burgundy.

4

Washington's farewell to
his officers, at Fraunce's
Tavern, NY, 1783

Day 43 - BR - W Publ - another very
productive day at BR. Devoted the
first two periods of the day to
organizing the mountain of Chaos
in my briefcase. I am now
being besieged by many factors and it
is quite a job to keep one's head above
water, as it were. It is the annual

December hysteria, I suppose. I am
always very much relieved when the
month of December is over. Having made
sense out of the contents of my brief
case, I then continued paginating
the Carter papers - did from
3032.1364 up to 3032.1721. In about three
more hours of work, the Carter papers
will all be paginated and inserted.

Even. Devoted the last two periods of
the day to writing and typing up
the cover letter & ballot for the 1987-
1988 CHS & M annual election.

The student body at Blue Ridge is most
extraordinary - they are very vital

from a genetic
perspective; they
appear to be a
"strain" of individuals
from vigorous,
healthy, healthy stock - and not in-
bred and de-generate and non-vital
as for example at Carbondale area H.S.

showdown

The poker player's term for putting one's cards
on the table to determine the winning hand;
hence, any action that decides the outcome of a
contest or dispute.

3 pints: Cherry jam } made from fruit -
3 pints: blackberry jam } individually quick
frozen - that I
purchased from
the North Country
agway this Fall

I used the "Pomona
Universal Pectin" recipe -
the jam gelled too much, even though there
was very little sugar in it - I followed
the recipe to the letter.

The blackberry jam is wonderful - the
smell of the jam cooking was utterly
fabulous! Nine cups of berries + 9 tbsp
lemon juice + 5 cups of sugar - wonderful
jam. No pectin added. Blackberries must have
a large quantity of natural pectin in them.

Saturday evening - prepared "lecture" for Thursday
at Western Wayne; sorted through and organized
SRP's collection of recipes - I will put them
all in the 8 1/2 x 11" format and then make
a xerox copy of them. There are several
that are very very good that are SRP
creations, and I use them frequently.

I must say that I am feeling good
now that the WW lecture, to the
gifted students there, is organized.
It has been a matter of some concern
to me that I be well prepared and
present an impressive lecture.

family luncheon: spaghetti & sausage - Mom & Dad, DWP & SRP. As it turned out, Mom was trying to get me on the phone to invite me over for spaghetti & sausage when I walked into the kitchen - having been to Carbondale to do some quick Saturday morning errands. The family luncheon was very enjoyable and "cozy," if you will. Dad is very excited about the upcoming "summit" entre Regan (a horse's ass, in my opinion) and Gorbachev. If things are going well for Ronald Regan, Dad is in a good mood; if they are not, Dad is invariably in a foul and disagreeable mood.

Very interesting group of kids at BR on Thursday & Friday: Tom Thomas, Grant McHugh, Dave Hawk, Todd Anesi, Mike Searge,

Kevin Douglas - among many others. They appear to be very "healthy" from a gene perspective and, en même temps, well bred.

exorbitant

Literally, "out of control," from the Latin ex- ("out") and orbita ("track"); first said of a wagon whose wheels had jumped the track and later applied to a straying from the law.

The aroma of blackberry jam and that of Cherry jam now fill the entire church building. Very pleasant indeed. The smell of blackberries invariably carries me back to my teenage years when us kids would go picking blackberries with Betty Cooks, (a neighbor).



12/6 - "The Church from the Dendoff Lawn,
3 P.M." (F. 16 + 1/500)



12/6 -
"SHP in the
Winter Sun,
305 P.M."
(F. 8 + 1/500)

6

Wedding of Henry
Francis (?) Loftus and
Margaret Higgins, 1943

agway in Herick Center - ordered two
6 pound blocks of mozzarella cheese
at \$2.15 per pound - they will be
ready on 12/22/87; one of them I will
give to DWP at the Christmas season.
Very high quality cheese from agway - a special
cheese sale. Many varieties available. I always
feel good when I go to the North County agway;
nice people there.

Claude Pullin's farewell dinner (good
rebuffance!) in this afternoon, and Mom
will attend. That is the last thing in
the ones I would do. I shall be very
glad when the braying mediocrity
that is Claude Pullin leaves town
for good. He is completely loathsome.

DWP went to Wilkes -
Dane after lunch.

Mom to the SOC -
WSP & I were at the
Homestead also: He

watched football on television and I ironed
four or five shirts and then bathed.

vis-à-vis

Literally, "face to face": a French phrase used
in England as the name of a railway carriage in
which the occupants faced each other for easier
conversation.

Crystal Band concert - 7 P.M. - Trinity Baptist Church,
Selanton. Christmas music: The Band
played well and SRP War M.C. concert
well received. DWP came in on his way
home from Wilkes Dane. Howard & Barbara
Yepson & DWP & SRP sat in the Church social
rooms and ate Christmas cookies and drank
tea. Very pleasant.

Crystal Band concert - 7PM - Mid-lalley
Long Term Care Center. A repeat of last night's
concert program, and it was well received
by the patients. It was a great pleasure to
watch them respond to the music -
smiles and foot-tapping and recollections
of childhood. For some of the patients, ^{however} there
would be not there - they stare vacantly
into space and do not ^{even} respond to timpani
that are being played at full volume and
five feet from them. For others, the music
is very real and evocative and it is a
great pleasure to watch them respond. Some
sang along with the entire concert. One
lady, who appears very disturbed, has a
very beautiful operatic voice. During
the concert, I sat with the Clarinet
player and announced from there -
there was not much space in the
crowded and very over-heated room.
Invariably I find myself getting very
excited by the performance - nothing
can take the place of live musicians
performing in front of an audience -
no matter how good the record and
no matter how good the sound system,
live music is best.

50 Day 44 - Mrs. Rupp/LHS

2nd period - Sandy Koval said: "your birthday's coming up isn't it?" SAR: "yes, it is." SK: "mine's on Saturday too. I'll be 17." So must have a copy of the 1987 Birthday and Historical Calendar.

I really do not enjoy being a substitute for the physical education teacher, and

the reason is this:
I must have a desk
at my disposal at
which I can spread
out and go about
my business. I can be productive as
long as I have a desk to work at —

limbo

From the Latin phrase *in limbo*, "on the border," i.e., on the edge of hell: the abode, according to certain Christian beliefs, of the souls of good men who lived before the advent of Jesus Christ.

no matter how noisy and obnoxious the kids. It seems that I always have an enormous amount of catching up to do on Mondays — and I also have to process and deposit the SSC money from the day before. I seem to have more time available at the

end of the week than I do at the beginning. Every day that I am a substitute, I must accomplish a fair amount of personal work — otherwise I have the very unpleasant impression that I have been raped by a school district. Not a good feeling.

12/8/87 - Purchased 50 shares of Atlantic
Financial Federal Cumulative Preferred
stock at 11:35 A.M. today - at \$8;
I did so at the recommendation of Frank
Coffin, who had heard, via his father,
that Saint Joseph's Hospital has recently
purchased a considerable block of this stock
because it is a very likely takeover can-
didate at the end of next year. Returns
of 50 to 100 dollars for every dollar in-
vested in "PFF" are talked about. On
vera. The 52-week high on the stock is
\$14 and the low is \$7 1/2. We shall see.

Very nice to be back at Blue Ridge - very
interesting ride. During the first &
two periods today I processed the
personal mailing for JVB's candidacy
for First Vice President of the C.H.S.M. -
I had to remove the letter from the
C.H.S.M. envelope and insert them in
plain white envelopes; then attach
labels and stamps and seal. I did
so because JVB can not use the C.H.S.M.'s
indicia for personal reasons (asking
people to vote for him on 12/16/87) -
the vote solicitation letters (86 of them)
will be mailed out on 12/9/87 at
a cost of 22¢ each. JVB will never learn
that they were not sent to all members.

50-45-BR-Andrew Snitzer

a head cold is descending upon SPP. I knew on Sunday that "something" was going on — I felt very tired & cold and had a headache much of the day. Took a "counter" Caplet this AM to prevent a runny nose, and I am now feeling very weak — I can put up with the feeling of drowsiness and weakness better than I can with the watery eyes and runny nose. As yet I can not explain how this cold made its entrance into SPP. It will be the end of the week before it is gone.

clumsy

From the early English *chensid*, "numbed with cold"; hence, "moving awkwardly," as with hands or feet made stiff by very cold weather.

Typed up the CPL minutes from the 11/17/87 meeting of the Board of Directors during the early afternoon. Mr. Snitzer has 9th graders — interesting but not as interesting as the upper classmen. I was hoping that Mrs. Thorne would arrange for me to come in later in the week — but she did not.

Mixed today — I allowed the chickens to go out into their yard, and they loved it — they take on a wonderful robustness when they are outside. It is very good for them, and I will, of course, make sure that they are out every day that it is warm enough out for them to be out.

The daily photographs have become less and less frequent: Why? Two reasons - the days are so short and I do not have a spare minute in the morning and frequently not in the evening. Deplus, I am having trouble with print developing by Camera Exchange - they are not doing a good job of printing and it has taken a bit of the enthusiasm out of my sails. What a maddening situation: You can not pay trader-people and technicians to do work that should be easily accomplished - but the trader-people and technicians ^{available here} are such incompetent buffoons. I fight this battle when I have things microfilmed: I know exactly what I want done and expect to have it done. You have to brow beat the shoulders of the lower orders and make sure that they do in a professional manner what you expect to be done.

46: LHS- ISS & others - SRP in the torso of a head cold. I was hoping that no calls came this morning, but LHS called and I said yes. If they had not called, I would have gotten up and fed and watered the birds and then returned to bed for the morning. As it is, I am now at LHS and will devote much of the day to catching up in

my journal and preparing for my lecture tomorrow at WW, for the Concert on Sunday, and for the CHSOM annual meeting. Much to be done. The crowd in "Ensemble Suspension" was mostly upper class -

graffiti

From the Italian *graffito*, "a scratching": first applied to ancient risqué scribbles found on the walls at Pompeii when the city was unearthed 1,700 years after its burial by volcanic ash from Mt. Vesuvius in A.D. 79.

men and they were not a problem - grace à Dieu. Rusty Smith was among the group, he is one of my LHS "pals", and he reported today that he is "going out" with Ron Communal's daughter, Linda. I did not say that I knew Ron Communal. Jerry Ciesielski reported that he is "going out" with Dawn Kashube. Both Rusty and Jerry are long-time SRP pals - and both of them are fairly wild, but they are nice guys and I like them.

SRP spoke to the Gifted Students at Western Wayne High School today from 12:59 - 1:40 P.M. 12/10
i.e., "E" period. My topic: "Perception,
Local History, Self-Esteem" — ^{don't} paid \$20.00
for the lecture.

— showed 16 slides of Gravity Railroad
"remain" that are very familiar land-
marks but which might not be
perceived as such by the students.

"I will show you these" slides very
quickly and without any commentary. Some
you may recognize. Others you will not.
I will show you the same slides again at
the conclusion of the lecture. Hopefully, at
that time you will see them — and
yourself — in a new light."

I showed the 16 slides, and then
said: "The student body at Western Wayne
appears to have poor self esteem. Why is
this the case? Perhaps you are not seeing
what's around you? Perhaps you do not
know what's around you? Perhaps you
do not regard what's around you as
important? I'm here to tell you that
there are things in your world that are
very important in the context of American
history, and because those things are
around you & in your world, you should
esteem yourselves more highly than you do."

12/10

I then showed them 25 carefully selected slides on the O & H Gravity Railroad — my delivery was very high velocity and to the point. Having spoken on the Gravity Railroad on numerous occasions, I went through the 25 slides with ease and polish. The students were, for the most part, very attentive and responsive, especially Jon Kelesky and another senior guy that I recognized but do not know his name. I will find out. The slides looked wonderful on the large screen in the very dark room. At the conclusion of my O & H lecture, I said:

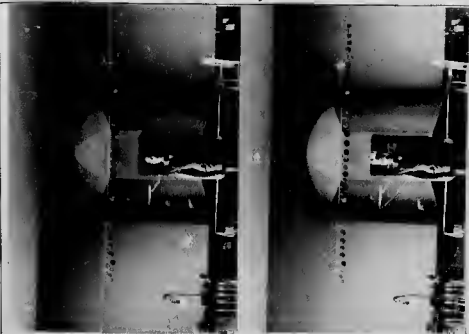
"We and our local history are important within the context of American thought and civilization and we must learn to see ourselves as such. If we do not see ourselves as related to our local history and important in our local history, we can not see ourselves as related to and important in our nation's history. If we do not see ourselves as related to James Arches, for example, we can not see ourselves as related to Benjamin

Franklin. And most importantly, if we do not see ourselves in relation to our local history and our national history, we very likely have very poor self esteem." Naturally, I embellished and enlarged upon the primary points and thrust of my argument for a few minutes, and then I showed ^{again} the 16 slides that I showed at the beginning of the lecture, and on the second run-through I explained ^{to them} in detail what they were seeing. I finished the slides & then re-iterated, one final time, my thesis and that was that. They gave me a nice round of applause.

Word spread through the school that I was there and many of Mr. Pantelakos' students — and Mr. Pantelakos himself — came by the lecture hall and greeted me. Very pleasant. At about 2 P.M. I was on my way over Salem Mountain.



12/10 - "Christmas Decorations at Elddale,
11:10 A.M." (F.4 + 1/125)



12 SR + Christmas Decorations, 11:11 AM, 11:14 AM
(F.4 + 1/125)

[photo on preceding page]

12/10 - "S.R.P., Rev. and Christmas Decorations,
11:12 A.M." (F.4 & 1/25)

3:30 P.M. - Dentist - Dr. Harold O. Forlacher -
cleaned my teeth - \$16.00; my six month
check up/cleaning will be on 4/16/88 at 3:30 P.M.
Dr. Forlacher has the most dis-engaging
personality of all mortals in the Western
Hemisphere. Such a cool fish. He gives
the word "blandness" its full
meaning by his presence / nonpresence.

The Welsh text on the Davies tombstone
in the Gravity Railroad lecture is from
Matthew XXIV, 44: "Therefore you also must be
ready; for the Son of man is coming at an
hour you do not expect."

Dick Phillips at WW (he is in charge of the Gifted Student program) asked me if I knew of anyone who would be a good speaker for the WW Gifted Program in the Spring. Naturally I suggested that OWP speak to them on any of a number of topics.

booby hatch

Originally, a hatchway leading to storage space under a ship's poop deck; probably applied to asylums because of the early practice of confining deranged sailors there. The popular meaning was spread by cartoonist Milt Gross, whose character, freed each Sunday from an asylum, was horrified by the antics of "normal" people and hurried back "to the dear old booby hatch."

and only one Buttercup is laying now. I'm not sure why the others are not - perhaps the cold weather is slowing them down.

C'est le plus important, c'est le printemps - in the Spring I will separate the two breeds and encourage the hens to set.

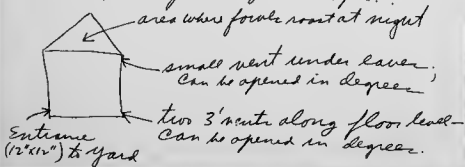
The orpingtons should be the most wonderful mothers - they are very gentle and they are like large fluffy pillows.

Among the students who greeted me today at WW are: Kim Sumner, Steve & Laura (10th grade), Steve Washine (from Pantelakos' homeroom), and others. Some nice kids. What a shame that they have so many un-inspiring teachers at WW. A great many of them are goofy rejects and the kids, of course, see them for what they are.

Egg production continues at the rate of about 1 per day - there are 5 hens (3 Buttercups and 2 orpingtons).

12/4

Hen House I - design "fine tuning" - a very effective, and easy to control, system of ventilation has now been installed in the hen house, and I will not have a moisture problem downvaut. It appears that I had too tightly sealed the hen house (so effective and well joined in the construction by SRP the master Carpenter !?!) and the moisture from the Chicken manure and the moisture from the Chicken's breath built up and recirculated, one day last week, in a very damp interior. I immediately cleaned out the coop and put in a scant amount of fresh hay and wood shavings. Today I installed a system of top and bottom ventilation that will allow the moisture to escape and not allow the heat generated by the warm bodies of the poultry to escape.



up at 2:30 P.M. and prepared to go. Very
surprising, but not at all disappointing.
Spent the day-time hours at work
on the tippler and hen houses—
thoroughly cleaned out the both tippler left
and put in new floor covering—wood
shavings. Put in the both pans and the

TO COIN A PHRASE

In the infancy of the Industrial Revolution, when
proper equipment was scarce and factory hands
supplied their own tools, a man who was fired
would be given the sack in which he'd brought
his belongings.

tipplers all had
a frenzied bath
(sodium flouride
powder in the bath
water against mites
and such). The

Chickens and I spent a very enjoyable
afternoon together. They were very interested
in my structural modifications to their
house. Very amusing. They are becoming more
and more tame all the time—especially
the 4 orpingtons and the buttercup cockerel,
all of which are very tame. One of the
buttercup hens is becoming more calm;
ten buttercup hens are quite wild and
un-touchable.

← and so, I have many options for
mentilating the coop. Within an hour of
the completion of the job this afternoon,
the coop took on a very airy and dry
aspect, and I knew that the system was
a success. What you must do is posit a
building, and then work out the necessary
refinements in design.

II" from p. 24 of the 1987 ~~Red~~ Blue Book = pint
1/2 cup whole grapes, 4 tbsp. sugar and fill jar
with boiling water, seal; process 10 minutes
in boiling water bath. I first tasted
their grape juice at the Seaman's —
their grape juice canning is simplicity
itself — a very clean operation — and
the whole grapes in the water + sugar
are very beautiful. Slowly the water
sugar + grapes is becoming more and
more purple. It probably takes a few
weeks for the juice to form, as it were.
On vera.

12/12/87

Mom, of course, had a birthday card (containing
"40) from "mom & dad" waiting for me when I
arrived at the Hornstead at mid-day — to
make a Cherry cake for the concert to-
morrow. Mom never forgets a birthday.
In the ^{early} evening, SOB phoned from Peru, SN,
to wish me happy birthday; Hank
loftin phoned in late evening to acknowledge
my birth-day; Janice (Glaser) Carter sent a
card a few days ago. And that's that.
I had a grand day. About an hour after I
got up, I suddenly said to myself —
"Today's my birthday." Very amusing to
suddenly remember the day of one's birth.

The John Marshall
School (No. 8) opened on
Elliott Street, 1902.
Mary Agatha
("Mamie") Loftis, 1902
Alan Graves
Donald Walter Fowell,
1945
E. Robert Fowell, 1948

Very peaceful — just as it should be.
Had lunch with mom and dad and then
made a Cherry cake for the Crystal Band
concert on Sunday afternoon. I used
my "mincemeat cake" recipe but
substituted some of my cherry jam for the
mincemeat between the uncooked layers of
batter. (Put half the batter in the
pan and then spread the mincemeat over
the batter; then put the other half of the
batter on top of the mincemeat). The
result is a very flavor-full and
moist cake. Went up to the attic and
brought down the Christmas decorations
for mom — who was busy for the afternoon
installing the giant Candles in the up-

jug

From the British *Jug*: a nickname, equivalent
to "Joan" or "Judith," formerly applied to a
drinking vessel; other such vessels were known
as jacks and jills.

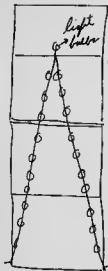
peaceful and pleasant. Dad and Frank
phoned to wish me happy birthday.

I recently borrowed again from OWP
Marguerite Yourcenar's extraordinary
book called Memoir of Houdan, and
started reading it at 10 P.M. Cozai —
I luxuriated a-bes and did so. This
will be my second reading of the book.

stair window.
Returned to Eckdale
in late afternoon
and spent the
evening at my
desk — very

My Christmas decorations are now all up - I believe. Tonight when I returned here from the Crystal Band concert in Carlondale, I made tea and installed a "tree of lights" in the window in the entrance hall on the Dunduff side of the building. Very cheerful.

The triangle of lights is about 8' high and looks very "authentic" from the outside, i.e., it looks as though there is a very large Christmas tree inside the building. I had a lot of fun going out into the yard and appreciating/admiring my Christmas tree of lights. On Friday (12/11) I purchased another box of old Christmas tree ornaments, and they are



now hanging on the rope that extends across the Great Hall. One of the nice things about my "tree of lights" is that it is on the inside of the window and will not become encrusted in ice and snow as the winter progresses. It took me about 10 minutes to put it up.

Give a rogue rope
enough, and he will hang
himself.

Anger dieth quickly with
a good man.

Presbyterian Church, Carbondale. Mom +
Dad went. Wonderful concert. My
Cherry Cake was a success and many
people went back again & again for another
slice. at 1:30 P.M. Susan Stephen and I went up
to Cemetery Street to see if Miss Gardner was
interested in going to the concert.

She declines, saying that she felt like
staying home, and of course that is under-
standable. The Concert was a complete success—
a good crowd filled the Fellowship Hall of
the Presbyterian Church. Mom, in particular,
had a good time. Dorothy and Fred
also sat near them and so did Kitty
Kelly and Claudia Harris' mother. The

concert was video taped by the new
band manager's family. at the end of
the concert, John Klimkewicz (dressed as
Santa Claus) and Rudi Bear & Snow
Ball(?) made an appearance — very
effective. John ho-ho-ho'sed his way
around the auditorium and headed

gargantuan

From *gargantua*, the Spanish word for "gullet"
and the name of a medieval legendary giant whose
appetite was so large even at birth that he "drank
the milk of 17,913 cows." In Rabelais' 1535 satire
Gargantua and Pantagruel, the giant points up the
excesses of the French court.

out coloring books
to the little kids.
His "accomplices" were
with him. Hank
Loftus took some
photographs of the
group. The final Crystal Band concert is
next Sunday afternoon at Lutherwood.

12/14/87

wednesday night and I shall be very glad when it is over. Not that it will be unpleasant — au contraire. It should be a grand evening, and I am well prepared to do what I must do for the evening. I shall be the principal force / organizing factor / focusing figure for the evening.

Everything is all set. Then, why shall I be glad when it is over? For the simple reason that I love to stay home and go about my business at

Elkdale and not expend energy at meetings and social functions "in town." It is not a question of being anti-social. It is a question of my liking to be at Elkdale. All of my life I have been very fond of being by myself. For better or for worse, I have never been able to be a group creature, although I have very

often, in my 44 years, served as the leader / president / principal / prime mover of many groups.

14

Wedding of Donald L.
Mitchell and Cora E.
Leventhal, 1883
Henry Joseph Loftis, Jr.



Day 47 - ~~Winnipeg~~ / CAS - Mrs. Thompson
on Saturday in the early evening and asked
us to come in. The season begins today &
there are many hunters out. Tant many.
I wish them the best of luck.

1230 P.M. - Sam's room is very cold and
I am wearing my winter coat as I write
this. I am very happy to report that I

am now completely up to date with my
journal. I have spent the morning
getting caught up.

Monday night errands: Carbondale

1. dropped off some Gravity Railroad materials
at the Presbyterian Manse for Melissa Hartmann
2. purchased some replacement light bulbs
for my "tree of lights."
3. met mom at the ODC and we
selected the Powell photograph for the
Church directory. OWP, H&RP, SRP
4. met Hank Loftis in 301 City Hall
at about 8 P.M. and we did the
final preparations for the CHS+M
annual meeting on 12/16/87. Without
Hank Loftis, the CHS+M would not

test

Originally, a type of earthen pot (called a *testum*
in Latin) favored by the medieval alchemist, who
used it for examining metals in his effort to turn
them into gold.

he the "force" that it
now is. Without
Hank and all that he
does, I would not
be able to do what I
do, and the or-
ganization would not be what it now is.
Most extraordinarily, Hank is only 23 years
old — and today is his birthday.

12/15/87

an ice storm swept ~~into~~ the area at day
break and coated everything with a good
half inch of ice. I was prepared to take a
substitute call, but none came and so,
at 7:30 A.M., I was prepared for a day at
home. wonderful! I sat at my desk &
drank several cups of tea from the
thermos of tea (Ceylon) that I prepared
in the event a substitute call came in.

For no less than six hours, I ^{then} worked on
the Clinton Center Pioneer Day / Discovered
Reunion Newsletter final draft for this
year's (and last year's) report - which
will be dated August 20, 1988 - it will
be Volume I, Number 3 - and it will

be ten pages ($11\frac{1}{2} \times 17$) in length; it will
contain an enormous quantity of material:
no less than 70 pages ($8\frac{1}{2} \times 11$, typed,
single spaced). I am very pleased
with what I have put together, and
it will constitute a major document
to be sure. at about 10 A.M., I pre-
pared a bountiful breakfast of
"country style" sausage and two eggs
(from the hen house) and rye bread
and espresso coffee. at 8 A.M., Mom
telephoned to say that Dad had

15

The American Bill of Rights (the first ten amendments to the Constitution) was adopted, 1791

Anniversary of the death by accident of Patrick J. Murphy, 1940
Nancy and Nicky Bomba

just telephoned her from the Merli Sarnoski Park (where Dad walks every morning at day break) to say that the roads were "a sheet of ice" — he was concerned that I be careful in the event that I was headed out to substitute. Very touching.

an incredibly productive day: I worked for a few hours and then took a break and went out and visited the Chickens and then returned to my desk and worked for a few hours, and then made tea and so on. all day long. Wrote four genealogical inquiry letters (Clara Sheehan, Marjorie Walker, Verla

Arnold, Cryptel Gummel) and completely organized all of my Griefed Reunion papers. One of the items that I had for dinner: some SRP grown buttercup squash (from the freezer). Very good. Buttercup squash is the best winter squash without doubt. Mrs. Allen called ^{about 4:00 P.M.} and

asked me to sub. for Mr. Aulacio at LHS tomorrow. Counted the BSC money from 12/13; read about 100 pages in "Life was meant to be lived" — which is a new book about Eleanor Roosevelt.

sardonic

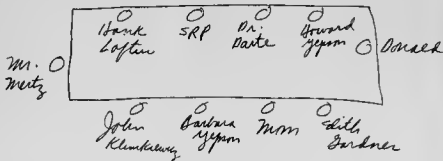
From the Greek *sardaios*, "bitter laugh," the ancients' name for a painful grimace resulting from involuntary muscle contortions; believed to be caused by eating *Sardonia herba*, a plant native to the Mediterranean island of Sardinia.

1. C.H.S. & M. annual meeting - 1987 (12/16/1987)

Mom and Dad were both to attend the meeting - Dad paid for the taxi of them about 10 days ago - but at the last minute Dad decided not to go, and so Mom went with me. We left the Homestead at about 5:15 P.M. and made a stop at the CPO, where I picked up a large quantity of mail from Boxes 151 & 161. We then motored around the Cross streets on upper Lincoln Avenue and admired Christmas lights -

Wendy so because we had a few minutes to fill before arriving at PO Cemetery street at 6 P.M. sharp. "There's where Spencer [Russell] lived," said Mom as we drove across Washington Place. We concluded that Fallbrook Street and the West Side of Town had more lights than the East Side. Miss Gardner, of course, was ready at 6 P.M. and we 3 arrived at The Corner Diner at about 6:10. Donald was already there, as were Jean Colville & Gwen Delfino and others. The place was beautifully prepared for the dinner: 7 tables set for 10; red tablecloths & green napkins (beautifully folded by Gwen, and inserted in the coffee cups) and centerpieces (ordered by Gwen & Jean and supplemented/embellished by them) on each table. a holiday mood

and atmosphere prevailed. People began^{2.}
to arrive in a steady stream and soon
we were about 70; at my table were
the following:



I realized as soon as I entered the room
with Mom & Miss Gardner that we
were going to have a grand evening:
everything was all ready: a wonderful
feeling. Hank took charge of
receiving money for the dinner from
everyone. I stood by the door and
greeted people and helped them with
their coats. Monsignor Purcell
was fussed over by many of the
women who attend his Church.
The original plan was that he would
sit at my right, but then Mary
Loftin and Louise Spencer began to

3
agitate/lobby to have him (Magn.) sit
at their table. Fine. Louise: "Mes-
sieur is my guest, and if he is
going to sit anywhere, he will sit
with me." and that was that. He
asked, at my request, the invocation,
which was very nice. Naturally, we
all stood for the invocation. Jerry
Lipton, at that point, began playing
the piano and did so as we ate—
Christmas music and popular
favorites. Well played and enjoyed
by the group. We then dined—
one table at a time passed by the
buffet dishes and all were served
(served themselves). The food was
nicely presented and very good. It
consisted of: broccoli & cauliflower
in a Chees sauce, scalloped potatoes,
a pasta dish, spicy ^{broiled} Chicken, baked
ham, roast beef, coffee and tea,
a brownie with a spoon of whipped
cream for dessert. Gwen and
Jean arranged to have red/green/white
chocolate covered mints.

Everything went beautifully. When everyone had finished eating, the business meeting began. Here is the program for the evening:

1. Welcome ... SRP (6:45 P.M.)
2. Invocation... Monsignor Purcell
3. Buffet Dinner
4. Minutes of 1986 Annual Meeting....
John J. Klunkiewicz
5. Treasurer's Report - to date ... Howard Yepsen
6. Membership Report & Profile....
Hank Loftis
7. Election of officers ... SRP
8. President's Report for 1987 ... SRP
9. Official Thanks to
Specific CHSM Members ... SRP
10. The 5-Year Plan ... John Klunkiewicz
11. Introduction of Dr. Frank G.
Darte. II ... Donald W. Powell
12. Remarks ... Dr. Frank G. Darte II
13. Speak Up! The Floor is Yours
14. Closing Remarks SRP
15. Adjournment - (9 P.M.)

In my report, I enumerated 30 accomplishments of the organization in 1987.

official thanks were extended by SRP and the organization to:

1. Rita Scott & Hank Lofgren - for having done so much for the organization throughout the year.
2. Louise Speicher, Gwen Delfino, Jean Colville - all arrangements for the dinner tonight.
3. Mayor Charlotte Moro - for having been a good friend of the CHSM throughout her administration.

Each group, in turn, was warmly applauded by the group. None of them knew that I was going to single them out

Benjamin Franklin? Why, you might ask, is his birthday reported on a birthday and historical calendar for northeastern Pennsylvania? Why are dates about Daniel Webster (January 18) and about John Singer Sargent (January 18), as well as data about many other individuals, cast from northeastern Pennsylvania reported on this calendar? Why, in addition, is the date (January 6) that FDR delivered his "Four Freedoms" speech to Congress reported hereon? Why is the date (January 18) of the publication of Thomas Paine's "Common Sense" reported on this calendar?

Information about nationally important individuals and dates of consequence in American History are reported on this northeastern Pennsylvania birthday and historical calendar for the very particular reason that we, the citizens of northeastern Pennsylvania, and our local history, are important in American thought and civilization. Information about nationally important individuals and dates of consequence in American history are reported on this calendar because we, the citizens of northeastern Pennsylvania, must learn to see ourselves and our local history as important within the context of American thought and civilization—and we must teach our children to see themselves and their local history as important within the context of American thought and civilization. Only if we do so will we regain that confidence in ourselves that we lost more than a generation ago.

Without confidence in ourselves, we can not and will not survive. With confidence in ourselves, the possibilities are virtually infinite for a bright future for ourselves and our children and their children.

The Carbondale Historical Society has complete confidence in the citizens of northeastern Pennsylvania, and we are very proud of our local history, and we have published this 1987 BIRTHDAY AND HISTORICAL CALENDAR to publicly declare that confidence and that pride.

S. Robert Powell

at the conclusion of my report for 1987, I read these 4 paragraphs as a general statement of our (CHSM) philosophy as an organization — also of what we believe. Very well received by the group.

During dinner, Larry Gabriel from The Carbonado News came in and took two photographs of Dr Darte & SRP — for next week's paper. DWP & SRP will do the caption.

During the "speak-up" section, Mary Lou Deane and Susan B. Stephens spoke up and complimented SRP for having done / doing what he does annually for the Society. SRP was given a nice round of applause by the group.

During my welcoming remarks, I extended a special welcome to six organizations who were represented at the meeting: First National Bank, Northeastern Bank, the Hendrick Company, Cross Engineering, Saint Joseph's Hospital (a group of 8), General Hospital (a group of 4). Naturally, I welcomed all of the individuals and members in attendance as well.

at the end of the meeting, Joe Moco came up and thanked me for thanking publicly, Charlotte. That was nice of him.

7. Mom had a grand time and so did Edith Gardner. Many people came over and spoke to Mom (Kitty Kelly, Charlotte Moss, Florence Farrell, Nan Waters, Joe Pascoe & others) and complimented her on SRP and DWP and all that they are doing for Carbonado. She was very touched and pleased. I was very glad that she was there. It is unfortunate that Dad decided not to attend at the last minute.

In the middle of my report for 1987, the Restaurant interrupted me to say that I was wanted on a long distance phone call. I paused for 10 seconds and then asked DWP to take the call if he would, and then I continued. What a surprise — and a very dramatic one at that. DWP reported that it was JVB telephoning from Peru (IN) to find out if he had been elected First Vice President. I phoned him from Elkdale at about 11 P.M. and we had a nice chat. He was nervous about the election and was very happy to have been elected.

Page 48: LHS, Aurilio & ISS - I am here for Mr. Aurilio because one of his sons killed himself yesterday; the other son is in jail for having killed two small children (he shot them) several years ago. Mr. Aurilio, lui-même, is a nice enough guy but he is also "on the fringe" as it were. He is frequently very outrageous in his behavior here in school and sometimes he yells out of control & can be heard all over the school.

Spent the day at LHS carefully preparing for the Historical Society's Annual Meeting - and everything is now (3 P.M.) all set for this evening. I will return to Elksdale and gather up my formal attire and feed the birds and then go to the Homestead and dress for the CHS M Annual Meeting.

Midnight: I am very glad that the CHS M annual meeting (a grand triumph) and the Crystal Band Christmas concert and the WW talk to the Gifted Students are all behind me. All of them were beautifully brought off and unqualified successes - now I can focus on Christmas and the end of the year. Much remains to be done - and

it will be done as guiltily as possible.

temple

Originally, the outlined space, or *templum*, both in the heavens and on earth, from which the ancient augurs chose their omens for interpretation; hence, a holy precinct.

Paul Kazmarek phoned at 11:15 P.M. and asked me to substitute at CHS tomorrow - I explained that I was committed for tomorrow and then thanked him for the call.

12/17/87

I would very much like to locate a couple of country kids or adults who would become interested in flying tipplers. It would be nice to have some other people in the area to share the joys of flying tipplers with - perhaps if I have the article on SRP's tipplers' success published in "The Forest City News" and the "Saugus Independent," some kindred spirits will emerge. Many people know that I have pigeons, but only the Seaman family and one of the Holt Lumber drivers know anything about them.

1807-1892

Francis Karl Loomis, →

1861-1921

Geoffrey William Clarke,

1862

Frances Blanche Miles

— one of my ^{first} cousins, of which I have very few

4th Period — SRP in the Library
Jason claims: "Mr. Powell, I can't find Michelangelo in the encyclopedia. Can you help me?"
SRP: "Jason, I can't believe it. How are you spelling the name?" Jason: "angels." SRP: "Now I

understand. It's one word. His name is Michelangelo. Look under 'M'."

"Subnivean" — "Under the snow" — I never saw the word, until today.

Renée Cavinton / Yvonne Yazdik — French tape — 7th period: I was asked to read a text in English & to do so with a French accent — for a skit they were doing in French class — I was supposed to be a voice from the grave. Very drôle. My tape

recorded voice came from under a curtain-draped table. Her grand success!

Peekin' day at LHS — must running around and I don't have a sense of a unified accomplishment for the day, although I did get some done, including a letter to Stanley Ogozalek and a

preliminary draft of a newspaper article (for Susquehanna Independent and Forest City News) on my timpler flying victories.

filibuster

From rijibuster, the Dutch word for one of the pirates who raided American waters in the 17th century to seize the rich cargo on its way to Spain; later transformed into "freebooter" and finally into "filibuster," applied in the U.S. to tactics that waylay action in the legislature.

12/18/87

Moisture in a hen house in the winter time can be a problem. Large chickens do generate a fair amount of body heat and the droppings of chickens do contain a fair amount of moisture — how to triumph over the moisture? Ventilation at the top and bottom of the coop — that has been done. My next step was taken today — I installed a very easily removable "floor above the floor" under the roasts. It can be flipped into place in the evening when I empty out the water dishes and removed in the morning and the evening's droppings, ^{thereby} removed. It sounds like a lot of work, but it is not. It's as simple as sliding out a tray at the bottom of a bird cage. We shall see. It may be the ultimate solution. If it works ^{well} in HHI then winter, I will install similar structures, devices in HH2 in the course of the winter.

without merit and fault
without crime.

Lock your door, that you
may keep your neighbors
honest.

and at 6:30 AM. I rolled over and
said to myself - "I feel well rested
I wonder what time it is?" I looked
at the clock and then sprang out of bed -
30 minutes behind schedule. I went through
my morning routine and arrived on time
without difficulty.

In 1984-85, I substituted
for 26 days before Christ-
mas; in 1986-87, 42; in
1985-86, 53. And so, if I
am called every day
day (M-T-W) of next
week, I will have 53
days in for the 1987-1988 school year - which
is remarkable inasmuch as I got off to a
slow start this year: only 5 days in September.

spoon

Literally, "a splinter of wood": from the
Anglo-Saxon *spon*, an eating implement similar
in size and shape to the small, flat wooden
devices formerly available with the purchase
of individual ice cream containers.

One of my Christmas presents to Mom &
Peg & DWP will be a pair of farm
fresh eggs from my buttercup and/or
organgton. Perhaps more than a
pair, depending on production levels.

Mom phoned at about 9 P.M. to suggest that
she and DWP and I go Christmas shopping on
Saturday morning. We will leave from the
Hornsted at about 10 A.M.

19/17
off we went, at 10:00 AM - we stopped at
the major store on Route 6 between
Carbondale and Scranton and accomplished
our objectives. There were many people
around but it was not frenzied and
horrible. Mom seemed to be very "up"
for the outing - I had the impression that
she was re-living similar Christmas
shopping trips with her mother, and
that made our outing fun. She was
very insistent that we go into down-
town Scranton and go into "the Globe" -

once there, we "decided" to have lunch
in the restaurant at the Globe Store -
Mom was very excited about the
luncheon there - I'm sure that
such events were very important to
her and Aunt Louise and Grandma
Russell, and so we "lunched" -

turkey club sandwich for Mom; Club
salad for OWP; Reuben sandwich for
SRP. We had a grand time. When
we exited from the restaurant, Mom
purchased some fancy chocolate candy
at the candy counter in the Globe.

When we returned home from Christmas shopping, Mom started to have trouble with her ankle. "I think I twisted my ankle when we were out today." It started to swell up and pain her, and so OWP drove her to the emergency room at the Mid Valley

Hospital. Ankle not damaged — only sprained & bruised. Mom & OWP stopped at Peg's and borrowed the wheelchair that Joy used; then stopped at Fagliomeni's and rented a "walker" — Mom tried crutches but could not use them. All will probably be well in a few days.

I invited OWP to Eckdale "for tea" when he phoned me to say that all was OK at the Homestead. We sat in "the cube" and had Ceylon tea & some of SRP's "peach/bread cookies," which I think are excellent, and OWP agreed. OWP & I had a nice chat about "everything" —

punch

From *panch*, or "five," the name of a beverage made in India from five ingredients: typically, arrack, tea, sugar, lemon and water. The recipe was brought to England by British colonials and later modified by American colonists to include wine, liquor and milk.

one of our primary topics in the present very foul humor of WSP. For weeks and weeks now we have been completely unaffordable; when will it end?

12/24/87

"Angels, from the Realm of Glory"

"Hark, the Herald angels Sing"

I was somewhat amused to discover today the common in these two song titles, especially in the first one.

During the 7 P.M. service in the Elddale Baptist Church of West Clifford tonight, we sang "Angels We Have Heard on High" & "Angels, from the Realm of Glory"—two of my favorite Christmas songs.

In flipping through the hymnal, I discovered that Henry W. Longfellow wrote "I Heard the Bells on Christmas Day" and that Felix Mendelssohn wrote the music to "Hark, the Herald angels Sing."

12/20/87

The Perfect Christmas Gift

by Pastor Frank Bissol

A wonderful work: sung by 15 women and 7 men (one of whom was Pastor Bissol who played the piano and sang occasionally). A narrator told the Christmas story and that story was frequently punctuated with songs.

"Son of David" — this section I liked a great deal; it has a very minor key feeling to it

"Hallelulah, What a Saviour" } very
"a Perfect Life He Lived" } stirring.

In the "Oh Israel" section, I liked a great deal the part for the Chorus & Elaine Bissol & another woman — this section leads into an "Oh Israel... Oh Galilee" section in a fast tempo Very exciting.

I noted a grammatical error in the "an angel Spoke to Mary" section — therein the narrator says: "... the promise he had gave..." (should be "given," of course).

I enthusiastically congratulated Pastor Dissel at the conclusion of the performance — a premiere, as it were. He was pleased with my "applause." I also congratulated all of the singers that I ran into during the after-church reception.

Pastor Dissel "preached" a bit after the Cantata and he frequently reminded me of ^{Just Lancaster} ^{an} Elmer Gantry & ^{also} Robert Preston (as the Music Man) — "my friends, my dear friends" Many in the house called out "amen" frequently during the service, which lasted well over an hour.

When I saw the cantata at West Clifford announced in the *Carbonate* paper a few weeks ago, I resolved to attend, and am glad that I did.

Before attending the 'Cantata,' I announced a Crystal Band concert at Lutherwood. Howard Yenson drove. SWP went along. Very pleasant. This was

the last of the Christmas series of concerts by the Crystal Band, with SWP as M.C.

all very pleasant, but I'm glad they are over.

The congregation at West Clifford & son were very friendly to me: I was given the baptismal certificate that has been at the Eldale Church since my re-baptism

WHAT'S IN A NAME

On a return trip from Mexico, where he served as ambassador from 1825 to 1829, Joel Roberts Poinsett of South Carolina brought back a plant with brilliant red leaves that he had discovered growing there. In honor of his exotic find, the plant was named poinsettia and welcomed as a new symbol of Christmas.

there on August 10, 1986, Amber (Hendrickson) Snyder & her husband Bob; Selwyn Smith & others were very friendly. I was asked to contribute to a cash gift for the Dissolve for Christmas Eve ~~and~~ put in \$3.00 - which was all that I had on me. I wanted to put in \$5 but did not have it on me.

Returned to Eldale at about 930 P.M. and re-grouped. Monday will be LHS again for Aulisio or Tricassini.



12/21 - "The Mountain," 3:50 P.M. (F. 11 & 1/25)

Made a "Molasses Shoo-fly Pie" early this evening — Wonderful. I had some of this pie at the Bloomsburg Fair this year and there purchased a Pennsylvania Dutch Cook book with a recipe therein, namely:

3/4 cup flour
1/2 cup brown sugar
1/2 tsp. cinnamon
1/8 tsp. clover
1/8 tsp. ginger
1/8 tsp. nutmeg
1/4 tsp. salt

mix all these & then cut in 2 tbsp. shortening (cut "until crumbly"). Line a 9 in pie pan with pastry. combine 1/2 cup molasses, 3/4 cup boiling water, 1 1/2 tsp. baking soda, 1 egg. →

The road from Carbondale to the Milford and Oregon Turnpike was laid out. 1888

5051/aulais-LHS

^{Joe}
Toxy Fuga came into my room during 3rd period and asked me if I could interview me for the next issue of the school newspaper. I said yes.

"Write down some questions, and I will write down answers and give them to you tomorrow," said I.

posthaste

From post: Marco Polo's word for one of Genghis Khan's relay stations, set up at 25-mile intervals across China to furnish his messengers with food and fresh horses. The postal system was gradually adopted in England, where "Post haste!" became a familiar cry of messengers demanding quick service at way stations.

attention to themselves by their very noisy declaration of homosexuality. The trash group of heterosexual girls appear to be the prime enemy of the lesbian crowd. Lots of screaming and yelling.

The latest fad among the teenagers at LHS appears to be lesbianism. About 15 tenth grade girls

are attracting much

- Prepared some answers to Joe Fuga's questions to SRP substitute for the next issue of the Lakeland High School newspaper. Joe will pick them up during 3rd period tomorrow.

← alternate layers of crumb and liquid mixture in the pastry shell, ending with crumb. Bake at 450° for 10 min. Reduce heat to 350° & bake about 20 more minutes, or until firm.

Herrick Center Agway - after school

I always like going to Agway stores - they are always an adventure. Picked up two large "bricks" of mozzarella cheese - one weighing 6.14 lbs (\$13.20) and the other weighing 6.13 lbs (\$13.18). DWP is very fond of mozzarella (as I am) and I will give him the larger brick at Christmas (among other things).

And today is the day that the Mayflower arrived in America - in 1621. You would think that they would have scheduled their arrival in the Spring and not in

winter. Such fierce realities they had to face upon arrival - 366 years ago.

The strong survive, the weak do not - of course, there's a lot of luck involved, and "strong" should probably be defined as "physically and mentally strong, intelligent, flexible, capable and determined". We must also not forget that for the Pilgrims it was not so much a question of being attracted by the "new world" as it was of being repelled / repulsed by the "old world."

22

The Mayflower arrived
in America, 1620
William F. Monahan

"No man
free who is
not master
of himself"
Epictetus

145- aulhis + others - Day 52

The winter solstice took place at
4:46 A.M. today - which means that
this is the first day of winter and so
the march towards Spring has begun.

The shortest days of the year are now upon us:
from 12/17 to 12/25 each day has 9 hours and 5
minutes, and then on 12/26, there are 9
hours and 6 minutes - and so the march
will be underway definitively the day after
Christmas. Hurrah! Hurrah! Not that
winter is so disagreeable, but it's hard
to compete with Spring.

Aulhis has, for the most part, some
very dreary students. There are some
interesting kids, to be sure, but they
are rare - for the most part, his

students are a sorry lot. Curiously,
some of these students appear to resent
the fact that SKP is so self involved
that he doesn't appear to have time
for them - which is true. Many of
these kids want the substitute to
visit and gossip with them all period.

seedy

A term from the glass-blowing trade, in which
tiny bubbles, or "seeds," can render the glass
imperfect, i.e., "flawed" or "shoddy."

long. No thank
You!

Types up the final
copy of "Eekdale

Flyer from Three National Flying Competitions";
it will be sent to the Forest City News, the
Susquehanna Independent and the Farmer's Friend.

Prepared for presentation the majority
of my Christmas presents:

1. a 1987 "proof" Constitution silver
dollar for OWP II
2. a coloring book "Santa's Big Color
Book" for OWP II
3. a year's subscription to Y Drych &
Ninnau for Dad.
4. The cartoon "I'm walking" from
OWP II to OWP
5. a 5"x7" print of the 1987 Grinned
Reunion photo for OWP; also one
for Mom & Dad. a giant "brick"
6. 6.14 lb of mozzarella Cheese
for OWP.
7. 4 buttercup eggs for Mom & Dad;
and 2 for Cousin Peg. — all
from the SKP henhouse.
8. fancy perfumed soap for Mom
(carnation), OWP (lilac) and
Peg (raspberry).
9. for OWP — a 5"x7" b&w photo of "OWP,
Rev," 8/29/87; also, a 5"x7" color
photo by Jim Hilton, of OWP & the
Masons' Pioneer Day Parade entry.

12/23

10. OWP & SKP gave Mom a Woodland Electric Frying Pan,
which also has been used in making & baking for some time.

23

Few take care to live well, but many to live long

LHS - Aulais - day 53

Pre-vacation hysteria on the part of the "students" and two assembly programs — much running around and I was not able to get much done, although I did make some progress in doing a preliminary draft of a letter to WGW.

The first assembly ^{9 A.M.} was called "Shopping Up Santa" and it was put on by the 8th grade — very amusing. The second one was a "rock group" and that was at the end of the day. SRP slipped out during the 2nd assembly and went into Carbondale to do errands.

and so, I have mastered my 1985-86 substitute record of 53 days in before Christmas. Very good. This may be a record year for substitute days worked — we shall see. And now I must focus on Christmas. Many of my presents are "on the premises," as it were.

vogue

The modern French word for "fashion": derived from *voguer*, "to sail," and originally meaning "the sway of a ship"; later, synonymous with "authority" or "reputation."

but they have to be put in final form.

Holidays are invariably the stimulus
for much thinking about earlier
holidays in one's life. More than once
Mom has said: "Dear! it seems
funny to have such a small group
for Christmas. When we were growing
up, we never had Christmas without
15 to 20 for dinner." As I looked
at the tree tonight it really came
over me how ^{precious and} fragile ^{are} the emotional
wreath that we all inhabit —
like the precious and fragile
glass ornaments on the tree
of Christmas itself. And so
we must all "gather our rosebuds
while we may." — and to
continue the metaphor, we must
all always stop and enjoy the
roses that come into our lives.
Mom & Dad like blue spruce Christmas
trees — potted & about 5' tall. I
would like a tree that touches
the ceiling — at least 10', maybe
more, and I prefer hemlock or
Norway Spruce.

12/24

Christmas Eve — arrives at the Homestead in mid afternoon and the preparations were under way for a lobster dinner —

8 gigantic lobsters from New Zealand (+ Spanish Rice, Cabernet sauvignon, potato chips + coffee). after dinner, DWP +

SRP + Cousin Peg trimmed the live spruce tree (potted) in the main sitting room — Mom and Dad were in their Cabin and had a grand time watching us. Some of the glass ornaments on the tree are clearly 75 to 100 years old — I'm sure that some of them must have belonged

tinsel

Formerly, a cloth woven with copper threads or decorated with brass and tin spangles; a medieval imitation of the rich fabric once called *astinelle* (French for "sparle"), laced with strands of gold or silver and used in fashioning robes for the nobility.

to Margaret Russell and family. Naturally, we hung about 7 from

the Chandelier — the ornaments are put at the end of ribbons. I always put a couple

in Mother's green vines on the top of the OELK breakfast. A bayberry candle burned as we "decked the halls." I returned here at about 10 P.M., having wrapped all of my presents at the Homestead.

Christmas Dinner - 1 P.M.

12/25

Roast turkey	(Peg, mom, Dad,
butabaga (mashed)	DWP, SRP)
mashed potatoes	
gravy	- the "blue
stuffing (mom's recipe)	plates", mom's
nut bread	silver, mom's
zucchini bread	crystal; white
brown bread	linen table
Cranberry sauce (Jellies)	cloth &
pickles and olives	napkins.
boiled sweet potatoes	Very
	elegant.
English plum pudding (sweet pudding)	
with hard sauce & white sauce	
coffee	

Dad carved the turkey and Peg mashed the potatoes - a tradition. The rest of us did other tasks. The dinner, of course, was a grand success - naturally, we all over-ate. DWP & I even had two servings of Plum Pudding. After the dishes were done, Peg, DWP, SRP & Dad - plus the 4 dogs - took a walk around the entire golf course - in an attempt to settle down our dinner. We then all had a seat in the living room and opened our presents.

25

Clara Barton, 1821-1913
William Joseph Werry,
Wilkes Barre, PA, 1858-
1945
F. Olivia Kester Powell,
1883-1963

-Dad's mother, of whom he was very fond. He always put flowers on her grave on Memorial Day and on Mother's Day. She was a lovely woman - cheerful, gentle, very dignified but accessible.

Christmas cards sent by SRP to: Mr. & Mrs. Walter Washeleski, JVB & his grandmother Strait, Bernice Rubenstein, Mom & Dad, Alice & Norman Lund, DWP I, DWP II.

Christmas Gifts Received:

1. For cash from Dad; \$50 cash from Mom; insulated jacket from Mom; insulated shirt from Mom.
2. a plum pudding from Mom (which she made)
3. From Mom: 3 pairs of socks, T-shirts, 2 boxes of Candy
4. a DWP made vase / ceramic vessel - blue and white
5. an entomology calendar for 1988 & a book on bread making from Peg.
6. a large plastic kitchen sieve (which I requested) from Mom.
7. a box of apples & figs & grapefruit & grapes from Dad.
8. a bath robe from Mom; also two boxes of Whitman's Chocolate; 3 cotton handkerchiefs (white) & Whitman's "Copiers" & "Favorites" --- 130¢.

magic

From the Greek *magike tekhnē*, "art of the magi."

The ancient Persian *magus* was one of a priestly caste called *magi*, known for their ability to interpret dreams and perform wondrous feats through the use of the occult. The Three Wisemen of the East, who followed the star to Bethlehem, were members of this group.

not London. Best Christmas 700 The
Second Friday 1984

Naturally one must fuss over one's pets
at Christmas. Yesterday, as we were
about 1/2 hour away from sitting down
to Christmas dinner, Dad emerged
from the pantry with four cans
of alpo dog food — one for each
dog. The dogs usually have dry
pelleted food and so this canned
stuff is a special treat. Dad & Dup
each carried out an aluminum
pie pan of Christmas dinner for
each dog: Pluto, Brown, Ebony

and Angus.

The tipplers got an extra handfull
of mixed grain — yesterday —
and I filled the Corn (cracked)
dish for the chickens — usually
I only fill it half way. I
also put in a generous quantity
of fresh hay and wood shavings
all through the hen house. The
chickens, bless them, got very
excited over the fresh hay to explore

12/26

I turned up at the Hornstead at about 1130 A.M. and had, with Mom & Dad, "Christmas dinner again" — just as good the second time, of course. None of us over ate. Yesterday's mashed potatoes became potatoe cakes — which Mom makes very well.

I then went to the Baptist Church & did the bulletin for tomorrow and worked on getting the 1988 giving envelopes for mailing — at about 6 P.M., I took the huge box of envelopes and went down to Cousin Peg's to finish the job. En route,

I purchased a bottle of blackberry brandy, which we tasted and then had tea &

some of Peg's wide variety of Christmas cookies. The BDC envelopes are now

mascot

Originally, "little sorcerer": from the French *mascotte*, a mask once worn by those involved in black magic, and popularized in England by Audran's 1880 opera of the same name.

all set to be mailed and I will do so on Monday morning. Peg quilted as I worked on Church matters. Amy Rosemergy & boyfriend (Noah) came in for a 30-minute visit — Amy and her parents live next door to Peg. I left Germyn at about 10:30 P.M.

12/27



12/27 - "Pen House I" in the Winter Sun, 11:20 Am.
(F. 11 & 1/25)

Early evening - "put up" three quarts of Branded
Apple Rings (12 red delicious apples, 3 cups
sugar, 3 cups water, 1 cup blackberry brandy).
I cut the apples in eighths & not slices -
Recipe on p. 103 of 1987 Ball Blue Book. They
smell wonderful. I will give one quart
to Cousin Peg as a New Year's present. I
have now just about used up all the
apples that Dad gave me (a large
box full) a few weeks ago - 36 of them
(yellow delicious) have been dried out
as apple rings. The grapes that he
gave me are now seven quarts of
home-made grape juice.

Fused with the poultry and birds for several hours this morning - such pleasure they give me. One of the youngsters here has started laying beautiful brown eggs. Picked up the SOC money at noon and spent the entire afternoon there: counted the money and then worked on revisions and corrections to the 1988 issue of the Clinton

Center Pioneer Day and Disowned Reunion Newsletter: it will be 10 pages (11 1/2" x 17")

of single spaced type. A vast quantity of information is presented therein & I am very proud of it. The computer acted up and that made money angry. I came near to getting a large hammer and fixing - once & for all - the Computer. Naturally, I did not take such drastic step. Computers have many fabulous virtues, but they also have some completely maddening liabilities. By late afternoon, I had accomplished what I had set out to do at the SOC, and

ermine

From the Latin *Armenius mus*, or "Armenian rat": so named because this species of weasel, valued for its white winter coat, abounded in Asia Minor.

I returned to Elkdale and supped: bacon, potatoes, two "fresh" eggs, a glass of burgundy. I sat at the table in the Great Hall and dined: Warm food & a cold room: I could see my breath in the air. Very pleasant.

9/28

6 P.M. - Mom just phoned "to make sure you're OK. We thought you'd be by on Sunday but we didn't see you." Very touching & explained my busy schedule of the past day. We talked about the heavy snow that is now falling - three or four inches have already fallen, and that alone that. I thanked her for her concern.

Some Litterbug threw out some Burger King papers and cups down by the Cemetery today, and I saw them when I returned, via Clifford, to Elddale. They were the straw that broke the camel's

back, and so out I went, with large plastic garbage bags in hand, and walked the road from the 4 corner up to the top of the hill (the first one). I absolutely can not stand seeing garbage along the road near my place and so I walk the road for miles and pick it up. This is such a beautiful part of the woods and I can not endure seeing it sullied with beer and soda bottles & cans and fast food restaurant papers.

28

Marriage of Samuel
Jones (1804-1875) and
Eleanor Pritchard (1812-
1852), 1830
Jason Achidore, 1962
Donald McCarthy

Mailed the 153 boxes of giving en-
velopes for 1988 for the BOC this
morning at 11 A.M. Amen!

Have reconciled my Church records
for the year & am all set for the annual
report. It is so much easier to breathe
now that cloying Claude Pullin has
resigned.

→ there are aunt Eleanor's paternal grand-
parents, i.e., Sam Jones' parents. Such
pleasure it would give aunt Eleanor to know
that they are on this calendar and that
I am thinking about her at the moment.

How quickly the afternoon light returns:
from 12/3-12/15, the sun set at 4:12 P.M. —
today it set at 4:19 P.M. — that's seven

minutes later
than in the period
12/3-15. Not until
January 7th will
the mornings
begin to get lighter. I'm not a clock
watcher. I'm a sun watcher.

goulash

From *gulyas*, a Hungarian cattle or sheep herder;
hence, the food eaten by herdsmen, especially
a stew made from beef or veal and vegetables,
generously spiced with *paprika*, or "pepper."



12/29- "Church & Car in the Snow, 12:20 P.M."
(F. 16 & 1/250)

12/29- "Tippler Lofts in the Snow, 4:00 P.M."
(F. 16 & 1/250)



29

Jeannette Locke Russell,
1850-1964
Edna Pearl (Loomis)
Loomis, 1885-1976
Mary Ann Milo

→ the first "JLR" who died as an infant & then Aunt Nettie was named after her dead sister.

→ dear aunt Edna! What a worker—
she devoted a great amount of time & energy to genealogical research. Without her pioneering efforts, we would ^{not} know a great deal about the early Grinnells & Loomises & Squires and Woodmansee. She and aunt Eleanor are two of my heroes, to be sure.

Eight inches of snow fell during the night—very powdery. I'm glad I walked the road from Elddale (the village) to the top of the hill and picked up garbage yesterday— the Christmas eve beer bottles and papers that litterbugs throw out are now neatly in large bags in my garage; and so the snow is blanketing only the earth and not garbage along the roadside.

6 P.M.— very windy & cold; I just now heard on the radio that taking into account the wind chill factor, the temperature is now the equivalent of -29°F . Very nasty.

8 P.M.— JVB phoned and we had a somewhat lengthy

Chat— he reported on his several-week long trip to Peru, IN— at the end of the call

he said: "Take care of yourself. I couldn't want my best friend to please to death." Very touching.

club

Literally, "a clump of people": from the old Icelandic word *klumba*, meaning "heavy mass."

12/29

as soon as I get the photographs done that will go into the November & December pages, I will paste them down herein and then plan a trip to Micrographia International in Hazelton. 1987 will be put on microfiche cards and they will be titled: "S. ROBERT POWELL: 1987 JOURNAL" (that's how I see the title at this point). On the same trip to Hazelton, I will also have "Sheffield Publications, Inc." put on microfiche cards and the final section of "opus 40" put on microfilm.

and then the project will be to put the final touch(es)/finishing touch(es) on PN... 88 and have all that put on microfiche cards (again)—the new edition; and then, the SRP letters from the earliest ones (1938 or 1939) up to where opus 40 begins. Much remains to be done by SRP in order to get caught up on preparing copies of my personal papers for readers of the next century and beyond.

12/29

a grand — and very spacious — day
at home: my favorite kind of day.

Got up at 730 A.M. and immediately took some
warm water out to the poultry & pigeons.
As the water heated, I swept away
the 8" of powdery snow that fell
during the night from the front stoop.
The birds are all well, very well. Came
in and made some Ceylon Tea and
also some of "Mrs. Grasse's Chicken soup"—
an unorthodox, but very appropriate for
the season, breakfast. at 9 A.M., I was
at work at my desk — listened to
DWP's 90-minute tape of the 1986
Griwerd Reunion and followed
along with my account of that
Reunion in the soon-to-be printed
issue of the Clinton Center Pioneer
Day and Griwerd Reunion Newsletter
(I, 3). Very informative. as it turns
out, I missed a couple items and
took notes ^{at the reunion} and they are now copied
down and will be inserted in my
preliminary draft. I'm very glad
I listened to the tape. I would
have felt very bad if the missed
items were not included in the
published copy. If I had had the
1987 Griwerd Reunion tape (I lent

it to OWP) I would have listened to that
this afternoon. At any rate, it was now
before I knew it and, having finished
my Gricused work for the morning,
I went out and shovelled out the
Car & the driveway: not at all
difficult because the snow is very
dry and fluffy — nothing I do
know is that one must not put off
shovelling out the driveway. It is
always easier to shovel fresh snow
than it is to shovel packed snow.
Came in and had, at about 2 P.M., a
major luncheon/dinner of several
slices of roast beef and some potato
(which I cooked in the same pan in
which I heated the slices of roast
beef — extra from the C#5 & M Christmas
dinner, which I had in my freezer)
and a glass of burgundy wine.
I then made a "pie of mince" from
my final quart of 1985 green tomato
mincemeat. Heaven! Went out and
fussed with the chicken and gathered
the eggs. Closed up the birds for the
night. Came in and made a pot of
espresso and had a couple pieces of
mincemeat pie. 5:00 P.M.

visit to Joe Pascoe's — a holiday
drink & cookies. The Pascoe house
was decorated from top to bottom:
every available square inch was
decorated or embellished: Joe is
very fond of fruit/flowers/wine weather,
and there are about 10 in sight in the
Pascoe house. Also, china and

porcelain/china figurines — there are
dozens and dozens of such figurines
about — also many many items from
the Williamburg Catalogue, plus a
batallion of Toby figures. We had "tea"
and a wide array of extremely sweet &
sugary confections: plus Kahlua. Too
much sugar! Very pleasant evening

I took Joe Pascoe four
"farm fresh" Buttercup
eggs and they
were well received —

Joe gave me a very
nice scene/candle
box — much too "decorative" for my taste &
worded, although I have put it up at
Elkdale and will make sure that

Joe sees that I have put it up. He also
gave OWP a "rosette" mug. Joe Pascoe buys
a vast quantity of things from mail order
catalogues, especially from the William-
burg catalogue. Like OWP, he also has a
very strong interest in materials that
relate to the British ruling family.

bombastic

From the old French *bombace*: a cotton padding used for
easing the discomfort of knights-in-armor and for filling
out the costumes of Henry VIII's courtiers, who flattered
the king by imitating his girth; later called bombast and
taken to mean an inflated, pompous style of speech.

12/31

as the new year came in, I was very peacefully at work at my desk in the "box" and naturally the main thing on my mind was the fact my year's worth of page/photos per day was ending as the new year began: a truly monumental amount of data about SRP and his work are recorded in these pages. The fact that there are not photographs for each day as the year 1987 ended is noticeable and regrettable but I do not feel badly about it. It turned out that way. Another matter that is on my mind at the moment is the fact that

I will not do a daily writing/re-cording exercise during 1988 — at least, as I see it at the moment. Naturally, I will record data about SRP and his work but I will not do so in the form that I did during 1987. One thing that I will do, I know, is to chronologically file/arrange the "papers" that come into my work in the manner that I have in these pages, and each of the pages of 1988 "papers" will have to be dated. Now I shall prepare 1987 for microfilming.

31

Carbondale's Mayor's
Court abolished, 1973
Final run on the
Lackawanna and Wyoming
Valley Railroad's "Laurel
Line," 1952

new year's Eve — spent the day at home
& then went to the Russell Homestead
for supper: Dad in Charge —
pigs feet & sauerkraut and boiled
white potatoes; Mom made a mince-
meat pie, using a commercially prepared
mincemeat — too much sugar and also
a sharp lemon flavor.

after the dishes were done, Mom & I
made an apple pie for dessert tomorrow.
When the pie came from the oven, SRP &
DWP went out calling — first on
Edith Gardner (who we invited to
dinner tomorrow) and then on
Cousin Peg (we had some burgundy

wine that DWP purchased in Chad's
Ford, PA) — very pleasant. We had
the wine & then some of Peg's wide
array of Christmas cookies and tea.
By 11 AM. we left Germyn & I went
back at Elkdale before midnight.

jubilant

Literally, "shouting for joy": from the
Latin *jubilare*, "to cry out," closely related
to the German *jodeln*, or yodel, and the
English yowl.

at the beginning of
the new year, I
heard some fire
works and horns
blowing — not too
far from Elkdale — from up on the Tinker
Road, I believe.

Copyright © 1986 Workman Publishing Company, Inc. All rights reserved. No portion of this calendar may be reproduced—mechanically, electronically, or by any other means, including photocopying—without written permission of the publisher. Published simultaneously in Canada by Saunders of Toronto, Inc.

Compiled and written by Lynn St. C. Strong
Design by Paul Hanson

Workman Publishing Company
1 West 39th Street
New York, NY 10018
Manufactured in the United States of America
ISBN: 0-89480-253-4

1987

DECEMBER, THE TWELFTH MONTH

The winter solstice occurs at 4:44 A.M. EST on the 22nd. On that night the Moon is at perigee and in conjunction with Venus. Luminous Venus, fairly high in the west at nightfall, and brilliant Jupiter, in the south all evening, are the only visible planets this month. Five planets are too near the Sun to see, and Mars is inconspicuous as it rises a few hours before dawn. Late on the evenings of the 13th and 14th the Geminid meteors (from 40 to 60 an hour) can be enjoyed until the first quarter Moon rises. Mighty Orion, the most spectacular of all the constellations, is high in the east. Orion's three-belt is vertical as he rises. The Pleiades are overhead, and Cygnus the Swan is low in the west. Observers with a telescope might be able to pick out the Andromeda Nebula, our closest neighbor galaxy, overhead between Cassiopeia and the Square of Pegasus.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

O Full Moon	7th day	3rd hour	2nd min.
C Last Quarter	13th day	6th hour	42nd min.
N New Moon	20th day	13th hour	26th min.
D First Quarter	27th day	5th hour	1st min.

FOR POINTS OUTSIDE BOSTON SEE KEY LETTER CORRECTIONS — PAGES 86-90

T	D	M	Y	Lat	Long	Full Sun	Full Moon	D	D	D	D	D	D
h	m	s	sec	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m	h	m
335	1	Tu	6	54	E	4	13	A	9	19	26	7	8
336	2	W	6	55	E	4	13	A	9	18	26	8	9
337	3	Th	6	56	E	4	12	A	9	16	25	9	10
338	4	Fr	6	57	E	4	12	A	9	15	25	10	10
339	5	Sa	6	58	E	4	12	A	9	14	25	10	11
340	6	D	6	59	E	4	12	A	9	13	24	11	11
341	7	M	7	00	E	4	12	A	9	12	24	12	12
342	8	Tu	7	01	E	4	12	A	9	11	23	11	13
343	9	W	7	01	E	4	12	A	9	11	23	11	13
344	10	Th	7	02	E	4	12	A	9	10	22	11	13
345	11	Fr	7	03	E	4	12	A	9	09	22	11	13
346	12	Sa	7	04	E	4	12	A	9	08	22	11	13
347	13	D	7	05	E	4	12	A	9	07	21	11	13
348	14	M	7	06	E	4	12	A	9	06	21	11	13
349	15	Tu	7	06	E	4	12	A	9	06	20	11	13
350	16	W	7	07	E	4	13	A	9	06	20	7	14
351	17	Th	7	08	E	4	13	A	9	05	19	7	14
352	18	Fr	7	08	E	4	13	A	9	05	19	8	14
353	19	Sa	7	09	E	4	14	A	9	05	18	9	14
354	20	D	7	09	E	4	14	A	9	05	18	10	14
355	21	M	7	10	E	4	15	A	9	05	17	11	14
356	22	Tu	7	10	E	4	15	A	9	05	17	11	14
357	23	W	7	11	E	4	16	A	9	05	16	12	14
358	24	Th	7	11	E	4	16	A	9	05	16	12	14
359	25	Fr	7	12	E	4	17	A	9	05	15	21	14
360	26	Sa	7	12	E	4	18	A	9	06	15	31	14
361	27	D	7	12	E	4	18	A	9	06	14	4	14
362	28	M	7	13	E	4	19	A	9	06	14	5	14
363	29	Tu	7	13	E	4	20	A	9	07	13	6	14
364	30	W	7	13	E	4	20	A	9	07	13	7	14
365	31	Th	7	13	E	4	21	A	9	08	12	8	14



Answer:

"Not guilty, because puppies do these things."

THE CRYSTAL BAND

P. O. BOX 221, MOSCOW, PENNSYLVANIA 15444

November 23, 1987

Dr. S. Robert Powell
Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Dear Dr. Powell:

I would like to take this opportunity to introduce myself to you. My name is Karin Krainberg and I have assumed the responsibilities of band manager from Mr. Winters. Manny always did such a superb job as manager that I can only hope to try to carry on this fine tradition.

As one of my first official duties I would like to thank you for the wonderful job that you did in announcing our spring and summer concerts. Without cooperation and interest from special folks like you all of our efforts would be in vain.

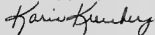
I understand from Mr. Brink that someone from the band will be informing you of the schedule for our Christmas concerts and inviting you to be our Master of Ceremonies once again. I, too, would like to extend this invitation to you. The schedule for the concerts is as follows:

1. Sunday, December 6 - Trinity Baptist Church, Scranton, 7:00 p.m.
2. Monday, December 7 - Lackawanna County Long Term Care Center, 7:00 p.m.
3. Sunday, December 13 - Carbondale Presbyterian Church, 2:30 p.m.
4. Sunday, December 20 - Lutherwood, Scranton, 2:30 p.m.

Once again may I thank you for your willingness to be a part of our band and for sharing your special talent with us and helping us fill the air with music.

On behalf of the Officers and Board of Directors, my family and myself, may I wish you and yours a very Merry Christmas and a Happy and Prosperous New Year.

Sincerely yours,



Karin Krainberg
Band Manager

[CA in
108 Am 87]

THE CRYSTAL BAND

P. O. BOX 221, MOSCOW, PENNSYLVANIA 18444

December 1, 1987

Dr. S. Robert Powell
Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Dear Dr. Powell:

At rehearsal last night Mr. Brink gave me the program for the Christmas concerts this year. I thought it would be a good idea to mail you a copy so that you are aware of exactly what the program will be and thus make any preparations that you may need to make. Mr. Brink also gave me the descriptions of the songs he will be doing during his part of the concert, which I am forwarding to you. Jerry will have his descriptions ready in time for Sunday's concert. I hope this information will be helpful to you.

May I take this time to thank you for once again generously agreeing to act as our Master of Ceremonies. Your poise and gentle manner always lend an air of dignity to our concerts and we thank you. See you at the concert on Sunday.

Sincerely yours,

Karin Kreinberg
Karin Kreinberg

CRYSTAL BAND CHRISTMAS CONCERTS 1987

Part I - H. Earl Brink, Directing

1. Christmas Concert March
2. Christmas Recollections
3. Christmas Favorites
4. Nativity Songs for Band
5. Trilogy of European Carols
6. Fantasia on a Hymn by Praetorius

Part II - Larry Hughes, Directing

1. Norwegian Christmas Overture
2. A Festival of Alfred Burt Carols
3. Deck the Halls and All That Jazz
4. Christmas Sing-A-Long
5. A Christmas Festival for Band ,



Nadolig Llawn

Second class postage
at New York, N.Y.
Postage N.Y.

Address Correction Requested

3

12903 11-6B
WALTER S POWELL
PO BOX 40
CARBONDALE, PA 18407



FINNAU

The North American Welsh Newspaper - Papur Bro Cymry Gogledd America

© Copyright 1987 FINNAU Publications, 11 Post Terrace, Basking Ridge, N.J. 07820 Vol. 13, No. 2 December 1, 1987

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Love that choir!

To the editor:

The concert that Y Cwr Serirhyddion Gogledd Cymru gave in Scranton, Pennsylvania Sept. 18 was memorable on all accounts and very enjoyable. Every work on the program was performed with impeccable style and expression, under the direction of T. Wynne Jones and accompanied by Robey Davis. The role of narrator was beautifully performed by Meurig Williams, who not only skillfully united the audience with the choir, but also provided the necessary introductions to the works on the program, several of which are not known to American audiences.

Four works on the program, in particular, stand out for me:

1. "I'll Walk Beside You," Penillion Duet, Sion and Eirlys Dwyryd. This was my favorite work on the program. A beautiful song that was given a very beautiful performance by Sion and Eirlys Dwyryd; flawless technique and articulation, and a seamless fusion of the two voices and harp. I shall remember it for many years to come.

2. Eli Jenkins' Prayer from Under Milk Wood. This was my first hearing of this work, and is very beautiful.

3. The Welsh National Anthem. My father's maternal grandfather was James W. Reese, so I am of Welsh descent, but this was the first time that I ever heard the Welsh National Anthem sung.

At the conclusion of the choir's performance, I was quite prepared to emigrate to Wales and there spend the rest of my life. What a beautiful performance the Masonic Choir of North Wales gave!

4. The Star Spangled Banner. As Americans, we sing it often, even though it is frequently said to be "un singable." The Choir proved that it can indeed be sung.

It is our hope that Y Cwr Serirhyddion Gogledd Cymru will come back to America again in the very near future.

S ROBERT POWELL
Carbona, Pennsylvania



12/1/87

Carbondale Daily News

CARBONDALE, PA., FRIDAY, JULY 16, 1954.

Vol. 82, No. 138.

Then some of the Nova
was with some papers
that Ruth Haverstein
gave recently to the
C.H.S. & M.

Alice V. Rashleigh Given Uniformed Escort At Funeral

The funeral of Miss Alice Vayle Rashleigh, retired principal of the John Marshall School, was held this morning. Services were conducted at the John T. McGrenagh Funeral Home, 62 N. Main St., by the Rev. Paul L. Hulslander, minister of the First Methodist Church.

A uniformed escort from the Columbia Hose Co. marched alongside the hearse from the funeral home to Maplewood Cemetery. The escort was made up of James Braxton, Joseph Keenan, Joseph Clark, James Hauslag, Joseph Moran and Edward Burke.

Casket bearers were: John Hart, George Hornbeck Jr., Edward Hart, Hubert Gurnea, Tom Gilmartin and Harry Moyle.

In attendance was a large delegation of city schools personnel, headed by Miss Mary B. McAndrew, raised superintendent, and James D. Cutran, superintendent of schools.

AVR continues to
make appearances
at the most un-
expected moments.

12-01-87

CROCK'S Mill

942-6281)

Nicholson

- asked about getting 200 lbs. of
winter barley; he will inquire
on 12/2/87, and I am to
call him to see if he
located some or can purchase
some for me

445PM - 12/2/87

- Crock's Mill can not get winter barley.

From HLRP, 12-03-87

→ Cemetery on Lavinia Spencer's
property; DWPT & Catalogued
it some years ago

Phelps Cemetery
Henry Weyman 1945
Saidish

left on Poor farm
road about 1 Mil.

new house on
right hand side

Margie Lacey
Naphathon Rd.
Machia Mahel Sweet
father's old house
superficial
Henry Sweet worked
for W & R

~~Little Elly Gray~~
~~Wendy Lacey~~

~~Scalloped Potatoes~~
~~Green Tea~~ 16.95

~~Spiced~~ 2.95
~~Flour~~ 6.00

~~Yellow Cornmeal~~ 1.00
~~Butter~~ 1.00

~~Shredded Wheat~~
~~Great Northern Beans~~

~~Small Kidney Beans~~
~~Beaquis~~

~~Butter~~ 1.00
~~Tomatoes~~ 1.00

~~20 Tomatoes~~
~~1 qt~~



The reverse of the
Cemetery note—
one of Mom's
grocery lists



BUYER'S BILL
Sole Each Tuesday — 4:30 P.M.
NICHOLSON LIVESTOCK MARKET
Phone 942-6300

NICHOLSON, PENNA. 18446, 12-1 1927

SOLD TO Burke

Address _____

TAG NO	PEN NO	NO HEAD	DESCRIPTION	WEIGHT	PRICE	AMOUNT
1	9	1	main			1 -
2	11		shovel			
3	12		pick			1 25
4	13		saw			4 50
5	16		saw			2 50
6	17		chick feeders			2 00
7						<u>6 75</u>
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						

Additions: \$ TOTAL THIS PAGE

\$ BROUGHT FWD

Total Additions \$ ADDITIONS

TRUCKER: TOTAL AMOUNT

9 - a box of
tools and
saw

11 - a manure
shovel

12 - a very
good
pick

13 - a 4' long
lumber
saw

16 - two
very good
crescent
saws

17 - two
24' long
chick feeders
worth \$5
each.

The Examiner

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT #516

Volume 1, Number 2

A Review of Public Affairs in Northeastern Pennsylvania

November 18, 1967

Page 4

The Examiner, Wednesday, Nov. 18, 1967

NEARLY NEWS

ALL THE NEWS
THAT'S NOT

Mayor: Carbondale Will Be Levelled

Carbondale Mayor-Elect John E. Moran announced today that work on demolishing the city's downtown business district will begin shortly after he takes office in January.

Moran, a South Main Street bar owner, said a study he undertook while campaigning for office revealed that there are too many buildings downtown, that many of them are quite old, and that they do little but slow the flow of traffic along Route 2 between Scranton and Honesdale.

The mayor-elect admitted it has been a dream of his since boyhood to eliminate the

downtown, return the land to its natural state and invite the leaders of displaced Indian tribes to return to the upper valley.

The plan has the backing of Walter Powell, president of the Carbondale Historical Society.

who said only buildings which predate 1850 will be allowed to remain standing.

Mayor-Elect Moran has prepared legislation to change Carbondale's zoning laws. New construction will be limited to

↑ WSP brought this to my attention

15th NATIONAL

BANK OF CARBONDALE

41 N. MAIN STREET, CARBONDALE, PA. 17001

KEEP THIS COPY AS YOUR RECEIPT**SAFE DEPOSIT BOX
STATEMENT**

We thank you for your past patronage, and trust you would like to renew your Safe Deposit Box Contract with us for another year. Please submit the TOTAL amount listed by the date indicated.

BOX NUMBER	ANNUAL RENTAL AMOUNT	PAST DUE	TOTAL DUE	DATE DUE
510C1236	167.00	.00	167.00	12/15/87
DOUGLAS W. DOWELL				
ROBERT S. DOWELL				
HELEN C. DOWELL				
PO BOX 40				
CARBONDALE PA 16807				
CA PAID CA		NOV 27 '87		
CA PAID CA		NOV 27 '87		
First National Bank Carbonada, Pa.				

*Paid by HCRP -
1987 for
1988*

The

Far

Friend

1660003907

ALVIN SLAMINS

RT. 1

UNIONDALE PA 18470

an agricultural community

Bradford Co. Farmer Walks Away From 50-Foot Silo Fall

By Sue Culp

For The Farmer's Friend
Ernest Lalini of Bradford County describes the result of the 50-foot fall his son Tony took from a silo today on Friday morning, Nov. 20 at 7 a.m.

Thankfulness that Tony is alive today.
Amazingly, Tony Lalini was able to stand up and walk away after the plunge.

Although the 21-year-old Lalini is taking it easy,

risks he sustained were bruised knees and a scratch on his back.
Melissa Lalini, Tony's wife, contacted at home Saturday where her husband was resting on the bed, experiencing a little

Tony had gone up in the silo to try and fix a valve. When he started back down the silo on the steps alongside the chute from which the silage comes out, this foot slipped, he lost his bal-

He recalls, having noticed the door on the silo as he was falling. At first, he thought his thoughts switched to, "I should be better."

It's perhaps fortunate that at the bottom Tony

the house. Although Tony insisted he was alright, though sore his father took him to the hospital to be checked over anyway later on.
A call was placed to the hospital before they ar-

*Given to me by Alvin in the course
of my visit there on 11/28/87*



Christmas Party
Date: December 16th
Time: 6:30 p.m.
Place: Corner Bistro
Carbondale, Pa.
Cost: \$12.00 per person
R.S.V.P. by December 5, 1987
282-0385

The season's greetings and every good wish
for a happy New Year

CARBONDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
AND MUSEUM

THE WALL STREET JOURNAL.

© 1987 Dow Jones & Company, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

★ ★ EASTON: EARTH

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1987

PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

VOL. CCX NO. 105

SRP is a Mayflower descendant — through Mary Emma (Spinio) Loomis' paternal grandmother, Deborah Grinnell (1788-1861)

It Isn't Easy to Join Mayflower Society— Even if You Want To

♦ You Have to Prove You Are
In a Very Select Group
Of, Perhaps, 25 Million ♦

By WILLIAM M. BULKLEY

Staff Reporter of Two Wall Street Journals

PLYMOUTH, MASS.—There's a good chance you, too, are a direct descendant of the pilgrims.

Historians say that 26 of the 102 people who crossed the Atlantic on the Mayflower in 1620 and later celebrated the first Thanksgiving had children who had children who had children.

Today, approximately 12 generations later, the Mayflower passengers may well have 25 million descendants. "It could be one out of every 10 people on the street," says Cay Lanham, the governor general of the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

But don't get any ideas about joining the Mayflower Society. For that, you'll need proof. Only 22,000 people have managed to join—or have bothered to join—the 80-year-old group. And for the past six years, the society has been very picky about whom it will let in. It has even been demanding that the children of current members document their bloodlines all the way back to the boat.

Crismore's Complaint

Mary Crismore, a 79-year-old Indianapolis woman who joined the society in the 1960s and eventually became governor general of the Indiana chapter, hasn't yet succeeded in getting her grandson accepted. She says that four years ago the historian general—the society's staff genealogist—"told me my line wasn't any good." Mrs. Crismore is angry, and she is defiant. "I know the man was wrong," she says. To vindicate herself, Mrs. Crismore plans to resubmit her line, with additional documentation she has gathered. And she remains an active member, under a rule that allows anyone who has ever been admitted to membership to remain so. Still, she concedes, "I am hurt deeply."

It is possible, however, to get dumped by the society if you aren't alive to defend yourself. Two years ago, one of the organization's most distinguished members, William Howard Taft, was booted out posthumously. A photocopy of President Taft's application for membership was stamped "rejected" and posted in the society's offices here. It seems that research had discovered Mr. Taft was in fact descended from the second wife of a 17th-century farmer. The farmer's first wife was the one with the pedigree.

Changing Standards

A lot of people in the society think things have gone too far. At the triennial September meeting, the incumbent historian general, Barbara Merrick, who is a hard-liner on documentation, was deposed from her \$10,000-a-year job for brazenly rejecting applicants who didn't submit copies of birth, marriage and death certificates for every generation. The society replaced her with someone who, while strict, is tactful and tractable. Caroline Kardell, the new historian general, says she demands every bit of proof available, but "in a circumstantial case, I give an open-minded reading."

Since all descendants of the Pilgrims are eligible for membership, it would seem logical to assume that the children of current members would be in like Plymouth. But many current members joined in the days when little proof was required and their own credentials in some cases are suspect.

The faction that currently advocates looser proof hopes for membership growth under the new historian general. "Papers

Please Turn to Page 8, Column 1

8 THE WALL STREET JOURNAL WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1987

Listen, Pilgrim, You May Just Not Be Cut Out For the Mayflower Society, Not With Your Pedigree

Continued From First Page

are sailing through," says Doris Wiener, who heads the Arizona chapter of the society. For members whose ancestors went west or south in the 18th century, flexibility is important because records are scarce outside New England. "As these people were moving west, they didn't stop in housing developments. They were married in one town and had children in another," says Mrs. Wiener.

Hal C. Pattison, 60, a retired brigadier general from Fairfax, Va., and a leader in the movement to ease the standards of proof, says, "We don't want people in the society who aren't descendants of Mayflower passengers. [But] we feel it's the business of the historian general to demonstrate there's an error in a line rather than for a member's child or grandchild to have to find the documents."

Gen. Pattison has a personal interest in the matter. He is trying to get his wife into the group on the strength of her aunt's testimony as to the validity of evidence that Mrs. Pattison is related to a provable descendant of the Mayflower.

Barbara Merrick, the deposed historian general, is distressed to see standards relaxed. She says, "I was most insistent that primary source materials be provided for every generation." Until this decade, many people used secondary sources such as printed genealogies and newspaper clippings or even their own sworn statements. But, Mrs. Merrick says, when she told them their grandchildren couldn't join as full complete documents was submitted for every generation, many exploded. "They cursed me by phone, by letter, in person," she says.

"Years ago, all the [ancestral] societies accepted affidavits for oneself and one's parents and grandparents," says Ralph V. Wood, a Mayflower descendant and profes-

sional genealogist in Cambridge, Mass. "At a time when most societies have improved their standards," Mr. Wood says, "the Mayflower Society appears to have slipped back."

The Mayflower Society is one of more than 100 ancestral societies in the country. E. Digby Baltzell, a Philadelphia historian, says many of the groups were formed around the turn of the century when immigration was soaring. "to differentiate themselves from hot polio."

There is the 200,000-member Daughters of the American Revolution, whose members trace their ancestry to Revolutionary War patriots. There are societies for descendants of the sailors and heroes who forced King John to sign the Magna Carta; descendants of soldiers who fought in Sherman's march to the sea in the Civil War; descendants of Colonial tavern keepers; even descendants of illegitimate children of British kings. Mr. Baltzell notes that many include a broad range of ethnic and racial groups in their membership. Nevertheless, he says, "if you go to meetings, they're mostly sort of smug WASPs."

Apart from the family pride enjoyed, there isn't much benefit to society membership. Social historian Stephen Burningham says Mayflower ties might help people get into fancy New York co-ops or certain boarding schools.

Mayflower Society members do meet around the country every November to recite a list of the Mayflower's passengers. Each member rises as his own ancestor's name is called. As members, these people promote awareness of the Pilgrims. But mostly they collect and preserve genealogical records.

In a small cottage behind the society's museum and just up the hill from Plymouth Rock, where the Pilgrims stepped ashore, Mrs. Kardell, the historian gen-

eral, examines more than a dozen application papers a day. She says she rejects some applicants but is willing to advise them on what they need in order to become members. She says her predecessor "is a perfectionist who wanted every single certificate, which is just about impossible."

For example, Mrs. Kardell says she expects to approve an application from a Massachusetts woman who has traced her ancestry to an 18th-century woman named Anna Brooks. Mrs. Brooks, the applicant maintains, is the married name of Anne Hayward, a child whose Mayflower ancestry is provable. But there isn't a marriage certificate.

So the applicant proceed together circumstantial evidence. Mrs. Brooks died in 1822 at age 89, which means she was born in 1733, the year Anne Hayward was born. Land records show Anne's father, Ephraim, lived for a while in the same town as the Brooks family. And Anna Brooks named a son Ephraim, which was a Hayward family name but not one found on the Brooks family tree. "They have to be logical and build a case, straw by straw," says Mrs. Kardell. "I feel they have proved their case."

If you happen to be looking for your roots, "you shouldn't be upset if your ancestor has no connection to the Mayflower," counsels Mr. Kardell. "You should be just as proud [if he was merely] a nice fellow." Of course, she acknowledges, "There's a Nice Fellow Society."

23

Date 12-1 1927
 M Robert Powell P.O. 161
 No. Carmelade Pa 1807

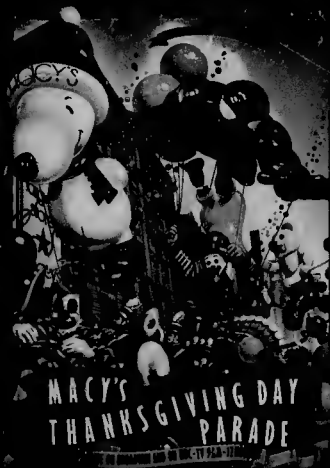
Reg. No.	Clerk	ACCOUNT FORWARDED
1	(23) 1 master	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15	44	

MS-2 Your account must be paid if error is found, return at once

922

→ purchased by an
 Angelo Cantaro,
 for his two
 little girls, or
 so it appeared

- mismarked Buttercup
 Cockerel



**Watch the longest running show on Broadway
make its 61st annual appearance!**

Over 100,000 people celebrate the excitement of Macy's Parade and the tradition of Thanksgiving on Broadway. Macy's Parade spans a full block of the city and makes its annual appearance on this day. See it in person or on NBC-TV 9AM to noon EST Thanksgiving Day, Thursday November 26 for local and Paid Public access only.

★
macy's

For more information, call 1-800-451-1111 or visit us online at www.macys.com

THE BOWERY

The Bowery Savings Bank
New York, New York

MONEY MARKET FUND ACCOUNT 01-8,127,057-00

MR S ROBERT POWELL

01

P O BOX 161

CARBONDALE PA 18407

For the period OCT23,1987 through NOV20,1987

Date	Description	Debits	Credits	Balance
	--STARTING BALANCE--			2,744.52
OCT31	INTEREST CREDIT		14.01	2,758.53
	--FINAL BALANCE--			2,758.53
NO CHECKS				

ANNUAL RATES FOR THIS STATEMENT PERIOD ARE:

BALANCE	OCT-23	OCT-29	NOV-05	NOV-13	NOV-19
\$0-999	4.880	4.880	4.880	4.880	4.880
TO-4999	5.830	6.000	5.920	5.830	5.830
TO-9999	5.830	6.000	5.920	5.830	5.830
TO-24999	6.000	6.110	6.020	5.970	5.920
TO-49999	6.110	6.300	6.300	6.160	6.060
AND OVER	6.300	6.530	6.390	6.300	6.200

This Account Is Not Transferable Except on The Books of The Bowery Savings Bank

ordered 12/6/87

CHEESE SALE



North Country Agway

NATURAL CHEESE

Route 371, Star Route
Pleasant Mount, Pa. 18453

CHEESE IS MADE FROM PA. PRODUCED MILK

(717) 643-2061

ALL WEIGHTS ARE APPROXIMATE

ORDER

WHITE AMERICAN CHEESE	5 lb. block	\$2.15/lb.	_____
	5 lb. sliced	\$2.30/lb.	_____
BABY SWISS	5 lb. block	\$3.05/lb.	_____
	2 lb. block	\$3.40/lb.	_____
SWISS LACY (low salt, low fat)	5 lb. block	\$3.15/lb.	_____
MUENSTER	5 lb. block	\$2.29/lb.	_____
MOZARELLA	6 lb. block	\$2.15/lb.	2 _____
SHARP CHEDDAR	5 lb. block	\$2.90/lb.	_____
	10 lb. block	\$2.80/lb.	_____
PROVOLONE	12 lbs.	\$2.29/lb.	_____
CREAM CHEESE	3 lb. box	\$1.00/lb.	_____
GRATED CHEESE (Romano)	8 oz.	\$2.79	_____

SPREADABLE CHEESE

Cheddar	_____	8 oz. packages	\$1.79 each	_____
Woodsmoke	_____	Buttery Swiss		_____
		Sharp Cheddar 'N Bacon		_____
		Sharp Cheddar 'N Garlic		_____

SOMETHING NEW

CHUBB BOLOGNA	1-1/4 lb.	\$3.58/lb.	_____
CHUBB BOLOGNA	2-1/4 lb.	\$3.58/lb.	_____
PLAIN STICK BOLOGNA	5 lb. box	\$3.58/lb.	_____
HOT STICK BOLOGNA	5 lb. box	\$3.58/lb.	_____
CHEESE STICK BOLOGNA	5 lb. box	\$3.58/lb.	_____

ADVANCE ORDER ONLY

Order by December 12
Pick up on December 22

Store Hours:
Mon. thru Fri., 8 a.m. - 5 p.m.
Saturday, 8 a.m. - 4 p.m.
Sunday, 9 a.m. - 12 Noon

Name _____
Address _____
City/State/Zip _____
Phone _____

one for sht; one for Puff at Christmas

December 7, 1987

Dear Member:

The Annual Meeting of the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum will take place on Wednesday, December 16, 1987, at 6:30 P.M. at The Corner Bistro, Carbondale. The Annual Meeting will begin with a buffet dinner. The cost of the dinner is \$12 per person (tax and tip included). If you have not yet made reservations for the dinner, please contact the Society at once at 282-0385.

At the Annual Meeting, the election of the Society's officers and directors for the coming year will take place. Enclosed is a ballot on which you may vote. Please note that you are (1) to vote either for or against the slate of candidates nominated for officers (except First Vice President) and directors, and (2) to vote for one of the two persons nominated for the office of First Vice President. Bring your completed ballot to the Annual Meeting or mail it to the Society at Post Office Box 151, Carbondale, PA 18407. If you choose to mail in your ballot, be sure that it arrives before December 16th.

We look forward to seeing you at the Annual Meeting.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell
S. Robert Powell

(detach along the above line)

CARBONDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND MUSEUM, INC.
1987-1988 Ballot

The following persons have been nominated for the officers and directors of the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum for 1987-1988:

President: S. Robert Powell
Second Vice President: Henry J. Loftus, Jr.
Secretary: John J. Kliskiewicz
Treasurer: Howard A. Yapsen

Directors:
Joseph Pascoe
Donald W. Powell
Eleanor Spellman
Louise Speicher

Are you in favor of the above-named slate of officers and directors for 1987-1988?

Yes _____ No _____

Two persons have been nominated for the office of First Vice President. They are:

John V. Zubernak _____ Susan E. Stephens _____

Vote for one of the two above-named candidates for the office of First Vice President by placing a check mark in the space following the name of the candidate of your choice.

Bring this ballot with you to the Annual Meeting on December 16th, or mail it to the Society (making sure that it arrives on or before December 16th) at the following address:

Carbondale Historical Society
Post Office Box 151
Carbondale, PA 18407

LAKE LAND LANCE



Vol. 11, No. 1 Lakeland Junior-Senior High School Nov. 1987

TURNING DREAMS INTO REALITY



JOURNALISM: A NEW CHOICE

by Paula Maralco

Move over Jack Anderson and Erma Bombeck! Lakeland High School is cultivating a new generation of journalists and opening a new era in its history.

In the beginning of the 1987-88 high school year, eighteen seniors enrolled in Lakeland's Journalism class. Lakeland has not had a Journalism course offered in several years.

The Journalism course was created to train students in all aspects of writing and producing a newspaper.

The class will study the basics of writing a news story, features, editorials, the techniques of interviewing, how to use

a word processor, photography, desk room, developing techniques, headline writing, printing, layout, and use of the offset printing press.

Mrs. Walczak teaches the writing, computer, and layout techniques. Mr. Krantz provided instruction in the technical aspects of printing a newspaper.

Mr. Hockin, a former teacher of Journalism and a newspaper advisor at Lakeland, said that the new Journalism class is an excellent idea and an exciting elective.

We hope that our readers enjoy the Lakeland Lance as much as we enjoy writing and putting it together.

The Staff

Editor-In-Chief
Joby Fawcett

Art Editor:
Nicole Yaxdzik

Class News Editor:
Amy Kerber

Entertainment
Feature Editor:
Sue Wornath

Feature Editor:
Renee Vilgoa

News Editor:
Mary Reeves

Sports Editor:
Ed Docalovich

Staff:
Mark Bosak
Ed Cavalier
Jerry Frazier
Joe Fuga
Gena Grun
Paula Maralco
Keith Moran
Joel Nepa
Nina Pelachyk
Mike Prybicien
Shannon Tregaskis

Photography:
Erin Jonae
Mike Prybicien
Mary Reeves
Nicole Yaxdzik

Advisors:
Mr. Krantz
Mrs. Walczak



HOME COMING: A DAY OF BEAUTY AND CHARACTER

by Renee Vilgos,
Mike Prybicien
and Paula Marsiro

"Turning Dreams into Reality" was the inspiring theme of this year's homecoming week held from October 19-24. The theme was chosen in honor of Walt Disney who had a dream to create an amusement park that the whole family could enjoy and through hard work and perseverance he achieved it. At Lakeland the students are encouraged to set goals and dreams for themselves, and they are reminded that if they work for something without giving up hope, they, too, can change their dreams into reality.

The highlight of Homecoming is usually the crowning of the Queen and her court, but this year it was precluded by the outstanding football game between the Lakeland Chiefs and the Abington Heights Comets.

There was a hushed silence over the estimated crowd of 5,000 people, as they all concentrated on Eric Reese, the Abington Heights kicker as he attempted a 34 yard field goal that would decide this fantastic encounter of two perennial football powerhouses. The ball hit the lower crossbar and

bounced back into the endzone, preserving the Chiefs' 8-0 record.

The Chiefs of Lakeland and the Comets of Abington Heights scuttled up and down the field displaying offensive explosion that captivated the capacity crowd on hand. The Comets' offense, led by 35 and 92 yard runs by Bill James and an 86 yard run by Steve

Crounce, produced 25 points and 350 yard total offense. The Chiefs, led by Paul Pidgeon's two touchdown runs and two touchdown passes to Joby Fawcett, countered with 27 points and 305 yards total offense.

The Chiefs got off to a slow start in the first half, and for a while it seemed as the underdog Comets were primed to upset the Chiefs. The half ended with the Comets ahead 19-6.

Despite the numerous mistakes committed in the first half, the Chiefs showed tremendous character, and with the support of their fans they fought and held on for a 27-25 victory.

As the old saying goes, "It's not over till it's over", and the Chiefs certainly proved that by coming out on top for yet another victory.



cont.

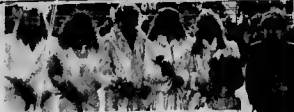
Excitement and anticipation filled the auditorium on Friday afternoon, October 23, as the students and faculty awaited the announcement of the new Homecoming Queen and her Court.

The crowd applauded wildly as the results were read by Mr. Santoro. The Homecoming Queen for the 1987-1988 year was Lori Brojack. The Queen's court included: first runner-up, Sheryl Matter; second runner-up, Cindy Gowan; third runner-up, Shelly Wilkes; and fourth runner-up, Maria Dobishinsky.

The Queen and her Court were picked by members of the football team, the cheerleaders and the band and marching units.



They were featured during half time activities at the game, and driven around the track field in a procession of corvettes. They were then introduced to the crowd, as they made the long walk along the 50 yard line, dressed in their semi-formal gowns and fur coats. The Queen and her Court were led by last year's Queen, Erika Smith.



The Queen and her Court may have been the center of attention during half-time activities, but there was also an interesting parade of Disney-theme floats. Each grade (7-12) selected a committee to make the floats, with each centering on a different land in Disney. These floats were judged prior to the game and the results were announced at half time.

In first place, the seniors designed a pirate ship taken from the theme "Adventure Land". Head pirate was Jay Lovend, dressed in seafaring clothes with a dagger in his mouth. Other features on the float included cannons that actually worked with balloons and stuffing, carefully created by Joe Wasko.

The seventh grade won second place with their theme from "Frontier Land". The students were dressed like cowboys and

Indians, and the float was a beleaguered fort. Although the class of "93" is new to the school and the traditions, they showed significant enthusiasm and spirit all week.

Third place was given to the class of "92", eighth grade, for their float theme, "Fantasy Land". The float was built like the Disney castle with streamers of red, white, and blue blowing from the highest turret. The Lakeland Indian Cheerleaders escorted the float around the field.

In fourth place was the class of "90" with the theme from "Future Land."

The sophomores were awarded fifth place for their "Magical Kingdom" float.

The Juniors were in sixth place with their theme float from "Future Land". Despite the fact that they took last place, the juniors were among the most



cont.
spirited spectators and participants at the game.

Walt Disney's dream and the dreams of some Lakeland High School students became reality on Homecoming Saturday.



During Homecoming week various activities highlighted each day. On Monday, "Sports Day", the students were asked to dress up in their favorite sports outfit. Amy Budzinski and Lori Brojack were originals as field hockey pros.

Tuesday was "Baby Day". Mike Prybicien, Jay Lovend, and Paul Sokolowski were certainly interesting.

Wednesday was "Fruit and Veggie Day". Amy Kerber drew quite a bit of attention to herself when she dressed as a life size carrot.

Thursday brought everyone back to the overall theme of Disney. Everyone made room for Michelle Cassaro as she walked through the hallways in her costume.

Friday was "Color



Day". The faculty showed their spirit as they wore their new Lakeland Faculty and Staff sweaters.

There was also a concert Tuesday afternoon, sponsored by the Lakeland Chapter of SADD to help warn against the use of drugs and alcohol. It featured a band called "The Times". The drummer of the band was a former drug and alcohol addict who left his impression on the students by telling his story of what it was like depending on drugs and alcohol to get through the day. He left his audience thinking when he concluded by stating, "It's Hip to be Square."

The school week concluded with a pep rally put on by the football cheerleaders. Tension mounted as the winners of the banner contest were announced. The junior high winner was homeroom #142 and the senior high winner

was homeroom #129.

A body contest is conducted each year, giving the students a chance to pick their favorite players in several categories. This year it was divided into three parts. The player with the best legs was Paul Sokolowski. The player with the most beautiful butt was Joe Good, and the player with the most awesome arm was Bob Kashuba.

Even though the school week had ended, the climax of all events was still to come on Saturday.





Dan Robinson *Expanding on New Horizons*

by
Michael Prybicien



It all started as a young freshman's dream to see the world and expand on many new horizons. For Montrose Rotarian exchange student and Lakeland High School student exchange chair Dan Robinson, the dream came true, as he has seen, "The truly beautiful country of Brazil."

It all started just over three years ago when one of Dan's friends visited the country of Germany on an exchange program and enjoyed himself immensely. As Dan listened to his friend's stories, suddenly the thought of adventure and freedom spelled Dan on his ambition to be an exchange student.

In Dan's sophomore year at Lakeland, he began the necessary steps that had to be taken for him to become

an exchange student. First, he had to complete an application, made up of in-depth essays on world problems. Then Dan had to choose a sponsor from the hundreds of choices. Dan chose the Montrose Rotary of which his father, Don Robinson, is a member. The final step was an interview with Rotarian club members.

From the date of his acceptance (November 1986) until mid-August,



Dan prepared for his adventure which began when he arrived in Rondonopolis, Brazil, in late August.

Once in Brazil, Dan became acquainted with his first of two Brazilian families. The first family was very rich, and Dan experienced the luxury of having maids and servants for the man of the household was a doctor. This didn't matter because Dan developed a close relationship with his exchange father, and, as Dan said, "I loved him as much as my real father." Later, Dan moved to the home of a ranching family. Dan extremely enjoyed the camaraderie and the friendship of the people of Brazil.

It was important for Dan to make friends because after two short months of attending school, he was travelling about the Brazilian

countryside seeing such famous places as Rio de Janeiro, Brasilia, the capital of Brazil, and Sao Paulo, the fourth largest city in the world.

But school was the real shocker to Dan, for it was "totally different from Lakeland." He explained how classes were held from only 8:30am to 12:00pm because most of the children were expected to work and help their families. Because of this most Brazilian teenagers had a full schedule! They attended classes until noon, worked until 3:00pm or 6:00pm then went home and sometimes even went out with some friends and had a few drinks at the local bar. There is no drinking age in Brazil.

Dan felt that their schooling was easy for they taught only math and English, and he was interested in the no drinking age, for it was a freedom not exhibited here in the United States.

Dan returned to this area in June and has decided to remain in 11th grade. Dan could have become a senior but he felt that to be successful in college it was a must to take 11th grade courses. Dan



cont.

concluded that Brazil's educational system was not as demanding as the one at Lakeland.

Dan said that "The most thrilling part of the trip was being away from home and having a tremendous amount of freedom." Dan feels Brazil changed him and that the exchange program is a great way for other students to expand on new horizons.



by Ed Docalovich

For some people academic and athletic success is just a dream, but for John Docalovich, a 1978 graduate of Lakeland Jr.-Sr. High School, his dreams have become reality.

John dreamed of going to college and playing football. The former gridiron standout planned on using his athletic ability to pay for his college education. John's dream came true when he was offered an athletic scholarship to Delaware Valley College.

When John was asked about receiving his scholarship, he replied, "It was a dream come true, because I wanted the chance to play football on a college level." John knew it wouldn't be easy to play football while attending college, seeing that his major was chemistry, but with hard work and

by Gene Brua

The giving season is here, and F.H.A. wants you to be a part of it.

Once again F.H.A. is having their annual fund drive, headed by F.H.A. advisor Mrs. Turiaiani. They would appreciate the cooperation of all students and teachers with contributions. Food items can be brought in during the

twenty-third and twenty-fourth of November.

The canned goods will be collected and distributed to the needy families of our school district on the twenty-fifth of November. So join F.H.A. in their food drive to help the needy have a Happy Thanksgiving.



LHP Alumni's Dreams come True

dedication, he fulfilled his dream and went on to play four years of football and earn himself a B.S. in chemistry.

"The first year was the hardest," replied the student-athlete, when asked what he thought were the difficulties in playing football and trying to earn an education. "I had to adjust a lot to the system and being away from home." It was really tough those first four months of college. At times I just wanted to pack up my bags and go home but like someone once said, "Nothing in life worth having is easily attained." John lived by this statement and made it through the college system.

While at college, John's football team won the championship three out of the four years he was there. He also excelled in the classroom receiving the "Analytical Chemist of the Year Award" during



his senior semester. John was the only chemistry major on the football team.

When asked what were his fondest memories of college, he replied, "I have many, but the most rewarding was receiving the Analytical Chemist Award and winning our third straight championship my senior year."

John will always be grateful for being given the chance at a dream and making it come true. An achiever and a worker, it's a people like John that make dreams become reality.

Middle States Evaluation Completed

By Mark Bosak

The Middle States Association of Colleges-Schools conducted its evaluation of Lakeland Junior-Senior High School on Oct. 28-30, 1987. The Middle States Association of Colleges and Schools is a nongovernmental, voluntary association of

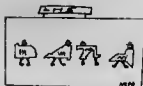
educational institutions in the Middle States area of the United States, which, in conjunction with Federal, State and private organizations, evaluates the school systems.

The M.S.A. evaluation was conducted by a visiting committee made up of seven members from different school systems in the middle states area. Mr. Albert M. Spack Jr. of Oxon Hill, Maryland, and Mr. James A. Schnell of Lewistown, Pa., served as chairperson and assistant chairperson for the committee.

The purpose of the visiting committee was

to "validate the evaluation carried out by the school staff and to suggest changes to improve the educational program."

Members of the committee visited, observed and questioned in order to form an overall view of the school system. Committee members sat with student representatives, the general faculty and members of the school staff and administration. At the end of the evaluation the committee suggested ways for the school system to improve its services offered to the students and community.



**The Middle States
Visit LHS**

Farewell to a fine Teacher

by Nina Pelachyk
and Shannon Traggakis

After 27 years of teaching at Lakeland Mr. Scuba has retired. On October 14, 1987, Mr. Scuba completed his last day of teaching at Lakeland.

Through the years at LHS he has taught sociology, psychology, English, history, and anthropology.

He said that he was going to miss teaching. "I'll miss the very fine students that I have associated with," he said very sincerely. Today, though, students have changed, Mr. Scuba stated, because they don't seem to have the self-discipline of students in the past. He also thinks many students don't realize school is important.

We asked Mr. Scuba what he would like to change in the education system at Lakeland. His answer was, "The attitude - to consider education as the most important thing in their lives."

What is the legacy that Mr. Scuba would like to leave behind? The veteran teacher wants to be remembered as a good teacher who tried to motivate the students to a greater concern for education.

We asked him if he would rather teach in a big district or in a smaller high school for every town. His reply was, "Smaller districts could probably operate more efficiently, but Lakeland is too large, and the towns are too small."



Mr. Scuba's legacy includes many Lakeland teachers whom he taught in high school. Former Scuba students include Mr. Tochelli, Mrs. Bowerman, Mr. Krastik, Mr. Doud, Mr. Paduto, Mrs. Saltzsky.

Mr. Scuba's future plans are to continue to teach part time in the evening at South Vo-Tech for adult courses.

We would like to wish Mr. Scuba a happy, healthy retirement and the best of luck in the years to come.

An Extra Special Yell !

by Gene Grua
and
Sue Morauth

Everyone yell for the Chief! That was the cheer that helped the football cheerleaders win their competition against St. Rose on Saturday, October 2, at "Merlins' Under 21 Club." Their victory qualified them for the semi-final.

The cheerleaders were judged on originality, performance, but, most of all, the crowd response.

L.H.S. was the first to go on stage. When they came out, the students of Lakeland High went wild and started to chant "Chiefs."

It was obvious that the support of the Lakeland crowd helped the cheerleaders dance and cheer their way to victory.

The semi-finals will be in November. The cheerleaders wish to express their gratitude for the support of the

Congratulations!

students and hope to see them at semi-final competition for another wild and fun night at "Merlins!"



December

is the Month for Music



Santa on a Diet?

by Sue Wormuth

Santa is on a diet this year, at least according to the annual Christmas play at Lakeland High School. "Shepin' up Santa", a musical by Jill and Michael Gallina, will be performed by a cast of 8th graders under the direction of Mrs. Bonacci on December 23 during an assembly program.

The theme of the play is Santa's weight problem. Mrs. Claus is worried about Santa getting stuck in a chimney (again). To remedy this problem, she

sends him to a strict health club called "Betty Body's Health Haven". At this club, Santa is "starved" into losing weight, but his chubby elf friend comes to the rescue to make an entertaining and delightful Christmas tale combined with spirited song and dance.

The main characters of the play are Santa Claus, Mrs. Claus, Hughie, the chubby comical elf, and Betty Body, the proprietress of Health Haven. An assortment of elves and a full chorus will complete the cast of characters.

The musical will be another highlight of the Christmas Season here at Lakeland.

DECK THE HALLS

Christmas Carole will highlight an evening of musical entertainment on December 10 at 7:30 p.m. in the Lakeland High School auditorium.

The concert will feature the Lakeland High School and Elementary Bands.

Christmas favorites, such as "Here Comes Santa Claus" and "Rudolph the Red Nose Reindeer", will be played. The program will end at 9:00 p.m.



MERRY CHRISTMAS

From The Editor

by Joby Fawcett

Welcome, Lakeland Jr.-Sr. High School students, to this year's Lakeland Lance. The Lance's crack staff of young ambitious journalists have worked hard this quarter to produce a quality newspaper. This paper contains news articles, feature stories, sports, games, comics, editorials etc.. If you too, would like to get involved in the school paper or have an editorial gripe, submit your letters, articles, or cartoons to the office or to our Journalism teacher, Mrs. Walczak. See you next quarter when our next issue will be published.

1987-88 Lance publication dates:

February 5

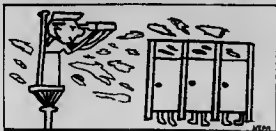
April 15

June 1

The Lakeland School District is an equal opportunity education institution and will not discriminate on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex and handicap in its activities, programs or employment practices as required by Title VI, Title IX and Section 504.

For information regarding civil rights or grievance procedures, contact Raymond M. Caucci, Title IX and Section 504 Coordinator, at Lakeland High School, 254-9485, R.D. #1, Jerrey, PA. 18433.

EDITORIAL CARTOON



Smokin' in the Boys Room

Comment . . .

by Shannon Tregaskis

About two years ago Lakeland High School students lost the privilege of going to their lockers between classes. I think we should have it back.

Apparently, students who abused this privilege by standing at their lockers too long between classes were primarily responsible for the ruling. If those students want to stand at their lockers and waste class time, I think it's the staff's responsibility to stop those people and get them to their class. The staff should give tardy marks to any student coming into class late. Three tardy marks will result in a disciplinary notice being sent to the office.

In my opinion, it is unfair to the other students who have to run around with a pile of books in their area that are taller and heavier than they are. The younger students, in

particular, have difficulties with the book load. Then, there are a few kids who just can't remember to take everything with them because there is already too much to carry.

Maybe the administration should consider different suggestions that might help our students with locker problems. One alternative might be that that students could go to their lockers every second period. This system might work out better, and it might help the students to obey instead of abuse the locker rule.

The locker rule has been tested for several years now and has continued to result in problems for the students. The rule should be evaluated and reconsidered. ★★

Opposing viewpoints are welcome. Typed letters to the editor may be submitted to the school office.

MISS CHIEF 1987-88

by Amy Kerber

It's half-time at a Lakeland High School football game. The band is marching up the fifty yard line. A girl dressed in white sequins is directing the band. All horns are raised and with a simple eight count by Miss Chief, the music begins.

Who is this person in white sequins? It's Miss Chief for 1987, Loriann Valentine.

After try-outs this May, Loriann became Miss Chief. To audition for Miss Chief you must be a senior and in the marching band or band front, have a knowledge of music, and be able to conduct the band. In the words of Loriann, the duties of Miss Chief are, "To lead the band, conduct them on the field, do warm-ups before they start and make sure they look their best on the field."

Loriann claims, "The band as a whole looks the best I've seen it in the seven years I've been marching." She accredits this to a few things, primarily, having a new elementary band director, since now the new kids are better prepared musically and can concentrate on marching. She also attributes the band's improvement to Mr. Santoro's organization of last summer's week-long band camp. Loriann would also like to thank the Band Parents, Mr. Chelik and the school



board for all their help and support in providing uniforms, band shirts and providing band trips.

Music is nothing new to Loriann, who started playing the piano at the age of four. But at that age her dreams were not of being a musician but of being a dancer. When asked what made her change her mind, she said, "I don't know. It was a gradual change, but being a member of the band was part of the change."

She joined the band in fifth grade as a flute player. To further herself with her music, she started flute lessons under the direction of Mrs. Susan Zoppi at Marywood College. Loriann then went on to Marywood's summer music camp. This led to invitations to join the Marywood Wind Ensemble, Campus Choir,

and Woodwind Quintet. From these groups she received an invitation to join the Crystal Band, an area band for excellent high school musicians. Loriann is also a member of her church choir and as she says, "That's it for now."

As Miss Chief, Loriann would like to see the band "grow in numbers and see more kids interested." To do this Miss Chief claims, "I will do all I can to make the kids more enthusiastic."

She would also like to see the school curriculum changed to include a period during the day where the band can meet together and to offer a music theory class.

Loriann plans to major in Music Education at either Marywood or West Chester University. She would like to become a marching band director, then she can use the dancing she learned earlier.

To Miss Chief of 1988 Loriann says, "It's a fun 'job' but there is a lot of work involved, if you want to do the job right. Sometimes no matter how much you do, it still won't seem you've accomplished anything. Just never give it up."



"Better Off Dead"?



Wendy Grzenda

by Gena Grum

What makes normal average teenagers who have everything going for them take their own lives?

Wendy Grzenda researched this problem and came up with a speech that earned her first place in F.H.A. state competition and qualified her to go on to Washington D.C. where, out of 92 speeches on teen suicide, she won a national gold medal.

The following paragraphs are from the speech Wendy gave that left the judges with "goosebumps."

The lights are turned off. Wendy stands at the podium, a gun is in her hand.

"Sometimes you're better off dead, there's

a gun in your hand pointing at your head." The gun goes off. The lights come back on, and she continues.

"Every year over 7,000 teens kill themselves. It's not just a problem in the U.S. but everywhere. Why? Some reasons are a death in the family, drug and alcohol abuse, peer pressure, a breakup with a boyfriend or girlfriend, failing a test, failure to get a date or to win a competition.

"How do teens commit suicide? Hanging, a gun, overdose, carbon monoxide poisoning, or slashing their wrists.



"There are two groups of teenagers who contemplate suicide. The attempters and the committers. 90% of the attempters are female; 75% of the committers

who succeed are male.

"An important contribution to teen suicide is the television. Psychologically, these people think they can come back. Kids don't realize the finality of killing themselves.

"You can tell when a teen is contemplating suicide. They talk about it, their eating and sleeping habits change, grades drop, a personality change takes place, and they start giving things away that have meaning to them.

They may make up a will or leave a suicide note. Some might turn to drugs or alcohol as a means of help.

"Ways to help these teens are to talk about it or bring it out because they want or seek attention. Get them professional help, and

always, when a teen says they want to commit suicide, take it seriously.

"Suicide doesn't have to become a pattern. With help and encouragement from friends (Wendy takes the caps from the gun and presses the trigger "click". This time the gun doesn't go off), suicide can be prevented."

"It's A Friend"
by Bonnie Mass

A friend is a treasure inside of your heart.

And someone who always is there,

To stand by your side through good and through bad.

A good friend is so very rare.

A friend will bring laughter, a friend will bring tears.

What two people share we all know,

They give of the love inside of their heart.

And that is how true friendships grow.

So when you feel empty and lonely inside,

And your happiness has come to a end,

The one thing that you need, that will always be there,

Who will help and will care it's a friend.

"CLASS"ifieds

Senior Sensations

by Msry Reeves

Dancing, eating, and fellow companionship are the highlight of the 12th grade social activities.

The senior class of L.H.S. is looking forward to the Senior-Semi-Formal. It will be an evening of memories and good times.

The Semi-Formal will be held at the Montclair Country Club, December 4, 1987. The theme song of the night will be "Is This Love" by "Whitesnake". The band for the night is "Silent Runner", and the evening's colors will be pink, black, and silver. The information on the tickets will be posted at a later date on the bulletin board in the Guidance Office.

In School Suspension

by Joel Nepa

In school suspension is the place to be. Everyone is in there, as you can probably see. You sit in a room until ten of three. Then you are, yes, yes, let free, but you'll be back in a week to come because you got suspended, and you were sent back to that class!



Junior Jollings

by Renee Vilgos

Ready and eager to start the new year are this year's new junior class officers: President Steve Tscksch; Vice President Eric Mudge; Secretary Pat Noonan; and Treasurer Julie Nsniemiacz.

The Junior class officers have been planning an exciting year. Chief among their activities are school dances, which they will sponsor bi-monthly at the conclusion of the football season.

The Junior class would also like to announce that this year's pros will be held on May 6 at the Genetti Manor. Music entertainment will be provided by Quest.

Freshman Facts

by Mike Frybicien

After a fourth place finish by their float during homecoming ceremonies, the freshmen, led by class officers Keith Feduchak, President; Dan Snipes, Vice-President; Denise Hanson, Secretary; Kathy Feduchak, Treasurer, are out to have a great 1987-88 school year.

These freshmen will be aiming for a first place finish in their first year.

7th & 8th Events

by Nins Pelschky

Seventh and eighth grades alike were pleased and excited about the junior high dance held on October 17, 1987. The dance was a great start and an interesting way for the seventh graders to get acquainted with the high school and other students.

For many underclassmen, it was their first dance. It proved to be so successful that they would like to have more junior high dances in the future.

The winners of the dance contest were Amy Thomas and Micky Deenore who danced to "Hipcut".

The seventh grade class officers are Dave Musgraves, President; Michael Burke, Vice President; Tony Pirano, Secretary; Tom Vilgos, Treasurer.

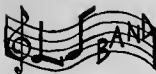
As usual the seventh graders showed an abundance of school spirit as they won first place in the banner contest and first runner

up in the floats during homecoming week.

The eighth grade class officers are Ed Nsniemiacz, President; Dave Lorenzetti, Vice-President; Deana Vaverchak, Secretary; and Nathan Turisinni, Treasurer.



Petrovsky Joins Lakeland's Band Wagon



Lakeland Junior Band

By Amy Kerber

The hills are alive with the sound of music or at least the hills of Lakeland are. Lakeland's music department is on the move, thanks to several improvements, including new uniforms for the high school band and a full-time band director at the elementary school, Mr. Petrovsky.

Mr. Petrovsky joined the staff at Lakeland in January of 1987, and, currently, he has the membership of the elementary band up to 154 members. Each student is given one lesson a week with their instrumental section and another rehearsal with the group as a whole.

One of Mr. Petrovsky's methods of keeping the students interested and of striving to lay better is his point system. He starts the students with an easy piece like "Mary

Had a Little Lamb." When that is learned completely, five points are earned. Being able to write and sing a song is worth another twenty points. The music becomes progressively more difficult and the point values become higher. When fifty points are earned, the student receives a T-shirt, which is donated by the Band Parents Organization. After 400 points a hat is earned.

Mr. Petrovsky feels that having a full time elementary band director gives the students a feeling of consistency, making them feel secure, which is to their benefit. Also to their benefit is the opportunity to join the band, which is open to all elementary students in the fourth through sixth grades, giving everyone a chance.

Mr. Petrovsky is also, "Glad to see that the school and Band Parents are interested." His future goals include maintaining the band's size and competing with other bands.



BUCKLE UP.

YOUR LIFE IS IN YOUR HANDS.

MONITOR MAN

THE LAVS

by Keith Moran

This year Lakeland has aids to monitor the lavatories. Do we need them? According to the high school administration, we do.

In September two people, a male and female, were hired to fill the positions of lav monitors. High school principal Mr. Chelik said, "There is a genuine need to protect the rights of students who were excused to use the lavs."

Mr. Chelik continued that the aids were hired, "To monitor students who were abusing their right to use the lav by getting excused from class to smoke."

Cynthia Novak, an aid here, said her presence has helped, and she commented, "The students are nice and they are polite."



What do you mean, you were smoking in the Boys Lav?

LANCE SPORTS



CHIEF OF THE MONTH

Congratulations!

Lakeland seniors Ed Docalovich and Paul Pidgeon have been named the inaugural Lakeland Lance sports staff "Chiefs of the Month" for the months of September and October.

Ed has led the Chiefs to a 6-0 start in the Big 11 and 7-0 overall. He is the starting fullback on an offense which is averaging close to 30 points a game and a defense allowing less than 10. "Doc" is a three year varsity starter at inside line-backer on defense. "Doc" is among the area's leading rushers and scorers, while being the team's leading tackler on defense.



DOC...

SEPTEMBER CHIEF



PIDG...

OCTOBER CHIEF

Paul is the leading

passer in both the Big 11 and the area. His poise under pressure and his leadership on the field in the month of October have led his team to important victories and made him worthy of this honor.

With this honor "Doc" and "Pidg" have earned themselves an opportunity to be eligible for the "Chief of the Year" to be announced in our final issue.



Tom Prawdzik: Big Man with a Big Future

by Joby Fawcett

"Just another student." That's how this mammoth high school athlete sees himself, but at 6'3" tall and 265 lbs., he's far from the ordinary student. Through perseverance and hard work this young man has become the most talked about athlete in the area.

Tom Prawdzik, a 16 year old junior at Lakeland High School, has accomplished many goals in his young career. Prawdzik made an immediate impact on athletics as an eighth grade member of the 1984 Freshman Football Championship Team. Tom was an integral cog in the team's undefeated season. His fondest memory was "beating Valley View for the title." Young Tom followed that successful season with another freshman title in his freshman season.

The Chiefs' Freshman record while Tom played was an amazing 27-2-1 in three seasons.



Prawdzik's success on the grid iron continued in 1986, when as a sophomore, Tom became a starter on the Chiefs' varsity team and was named an honorable mention All-Scholastic, while helping the Chiefs to a 7-2-1 finish in the Big 11.

As a junior, Tom's huge frame and presence has been felt by opposing coaches and players as Tom is one of the most dominating two way linemen in the Big 11. "I'd like to win the championship, be a first team All-Scholastic, and win the Hookey Reap Award," said Tom. The Reap Award is given annually to the best

offensive and defensive linemen in the Big 11.

With Tom's enormous size you would expect his success in football. However, Tom insists on hard work to

make himself a better athlete so he joined the Freshman Basketball Team to develop quickness. The training for basketball and football he says is "basically the same—alot of running."

Tom continued his heroics by garnering a first team All-Star birth on the junior high level. Tom also gained his second Varsity letter as a member of the varsity Chiefs' Basketball Team in 1987.

With all the awards and honors gained between the two sports, football and basketball, Tom's "most rewardinn" sport has been Track and Field. Tom uses his size and strength to excel in the field events, the shot put and discus. Prawdzik, a two year member of the Junior High team and a two year Varsity participant, has won numerous district titles, Lackawanna Conference Championships, has had an undefeated sophomore season, a Keystone State Games bronze medal, and an All-Regional performance. Coupled with those individual honors he helped his Junior High team to a District 11 Championship and a 6-1 season in '85 as an eighth grader, and two straight B-O seasons as a member of the varsity

cont.

cont.

team. Tom's upcoming goal is "to win the state discus and shot put titles as a junior."

Although Prawdlik is a successful athlete, he is also a good student. Tom has maintained a B- average and also has made the Honor Roll. He has no definite plans on college or his major, but no doubt with a track record like his Prawdlik is a "Big Guy with a Big Future."



Ski Team

Under Consideration

by Joel Nepa

Skiing is popular among Lakeland students. In fact, twenty five senior high students signed a petition this year to institute skiing as one of Lakeland's team sports.

Recently, Mr. Wasilchak attended a meeting of the Athletic Directors from various area high schools where he presented the skiing topic and asked if there were any ski teams which our school might compete against.

However, there were no ski teams, only clubs in the other schools, so Mr. Wasilchak turned the matter over to Mr. Chelik who is attempting to organize an intramural ski team.



FABULOUS FOURTEEN

LPI Pre-season Basketball Top 14 Post
"The Fabulous Fourteen"

1- Willisport Millisnarae

2- Wilkes Barre Heyers Mohawks

3- Scranton Central Golden Eagles

4- Wilkes Barre D.A.R. Grenadiers

5- Scranton Prep Cavaliers

6- Honesdale Hornets

7- Navesink Vikings

8- Tunkhannock Tigers

9- Scranton Tech Red Raiders

10- LAKELAND CHIEFS

11- Hanticko Trojans

12- Pottsville Criesen Tide

13- Old Forge Blue Devils

14- Bishop O'Hara Bruins



Sport Shorts

LAKELAND X-COUNTRY the cross country team got off to a flying start (8-3), led by seniors Kevin Sullivan and Joe Herbert and junior Carmen Neo. Two junior high members have become stars: freshman Eric Kroplewnicki has broken the school record and eighth grade superstar Allison West has set a new standard for the girls.

LAKELAND GOLF had a disappointing season, however, good individual performances were evident. Senior John Pash swung and putted his way into qualifying for the district golf tourney.

LAKELAND FROSH FOOTBALL The streak continues! Although having a lack of overall size, Coach Fedorchak and Coach Marclano have seen their young Chiefs continue a thirty-six game unbeaten streak. Freshman Mike Kriss, Jie Hill, and Joe Vadala are garnering most of the headlines.

LAKELAND J.V. FOOTBALL Underclassmen are continuing the winning tradition. The youngsters have surprised many by being undefeated as the Chiefs of the future are gaining varsity experience. Juniors Blaine Fawcett, Gary Snipes, and Pat Hoane are leading the J.V.'s.

RAP WITH RHONDA

Dear Rhonda,

There is this senior cheerleader that is after my boyfriend. The problem is that I am too jealous to let it pass with her and my boyfriend, but I can't get any real proof. What should I do?

Jealous

Dear Jealous,

My only advice to you is to confront your boyfriend and see what he has to say. If you are not satisfied with his answer, ask the cheerleader. GOOD LUCK!

Rhonda

Dear Rhonda,

I am 17 years old and never been kissed. Am I normal?

No Name

Dear No Name,

There is nothing wrong with you. Don't push yourself, wait until you're ready.

Rhonda

The Grapevine

What's the scoop at LHS? Who's the hottest couple, who likes who, and, best of all, who's cheating?

Our specially selected spies have provided us with the hot and juicy "INFO" for every grade.

Kim tells us the hot couples of the 7th grade!

Mike B. loves Gina S., Jared G. loves Jen C. and Stephanie M. loves John G.

Kim won't say who holds the key to her heart, but the grapevine has its ways. Michael B. look out for Kim.



Dave tells us the 8th grade news:

Nathan G. loves Jessica C. (be careful Nathan, that's the principal's daughter!)

Mike B. loves Gina S. Micky S. loves Joe V. and Jennifer A. loves Ed P.

Amy is #1 in Dave's life, and she is one lucky girl. He's a real cutie!

Jennifer tells about the freshman romances:

Sue S. loves Chris G. Miaay N. loves Dan S. Joe P. loves Jeanette B., and Kathy F. loves Matt H.

It turns out Jennifer has a love of her own. How's Donny, Jen?

Bonnie tells all for the sophomores:

Nikki G. is Vince still in an outrage about Bobby?

What's going on with Stacy O. and John B.?

Aren't Jimmy and Roseanne a cute couple?

What's going on with Dawn K. and Jerry?

Oh, by the way, Billy Bon: How's Dougie?

Shannon fills us in on juicy junior tid bits:

Jackie W.: Who's that "Senior"?

Dave L. and Carol W.: Is something going on, or is it just a lot of "harmless" flirting?

Bob G.: Kriaten the real love of your life, or is it a "certain" junior? Need another hint, I hear you like pumpkin!!

Chrissy G.: Who's that big guy from Carbondale? Don't hold out on us Shannon! How's Blaine?

SENIOR'S POWER
Eating
NEWS!

Good old Marla has all the Super Senior scoop:

Michelle P.: Did you ever have that talk with Phil T.?

Maryann M.: Who's that junior?

Kim P.: Do you still have that crush on Jay L.?

Shelly W.: Did you ever find out who wrote that note? And do you still like J.L.?

Mary R.: Who is it that you like?

Tracy G.: Hold on to your seat, don't let M. W. get in your way!!!

Jon F.: What's going on Jon? How's Jackie W.?

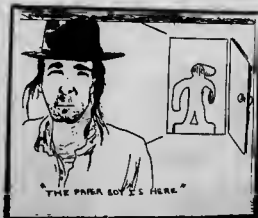
Joby F.: Who did you ask to the semi? (As if we didn't know...)

Marla D.: Who's Boner?

If you know of a secret, or have all the scoop, let the grapevine know. And remember, you heard it through the Grapevine!



CARTOONS



BIG 11 CHAMPS

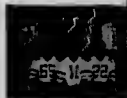
Go For it, Chiefs!



In this puzzle there are 16 sensational senior football players, try to find their last names.

- (1) #26 Joby
- (2) #22 Ed
- (3) #27 Jon
- (4) #84 Paul
- (5) #88 Chris
- (6) #11 Paul
- (7) #24 Joe
- (8) #55 Dan
- (9) #63 Brent
- (10) #79 Rick
- (11) #65 Jeff
- (12) #85 Dave
- (13) #66 Bob
- (14) #67 Mike
- (15) #72 Damian
- (16) #76 Joel

AXTUHBJDICVPALYRBRYL
 PLYDCDKRWDSVPVCHRYLAD
 ESYKINZMURIDVFIPIRYWI
 NNBTVURLSDJKBFDFUIDC
 XEHTDFJKDRJKETAGLFJF
 FWHKLFHEJJJBVMWDSOYDP
 ADCXASDSPBSCVCHDDRENE
 CCNKCNTAFDHEYKRLLENN
 NGERDEMSSTIDBAZNAPP
 XAXLDEPSTTULKLPZYES
 RYNRAJIDYTTDGDHTWETDP
 GEEIZMINPSEDEEDDTDAZ
 IPADEEDAKYHYDDMYTEAT
 JDCKBWNIECI BYRPSIFSH
 ITCHWEIDCHIEFSKLXVUJ
 KABZUBACCPAULDDDFRDU
 LAKELANDZULESHUTDCTL
 MVZDJUTETEXASTBDJDAY
 ATEMWQPLDNGHORNJGLMR
 NEPBUTUDEITTEZGDDDDG



1987-final

	Chas. T. Funn	Harmon Funn Folger Fund	Thompson Funn	organ	Memorial	
1987	John mum	Cedric Cinder	Liz Sullivan	Joe - 0 Sullivan	Joe - M Sullivan	Total
1	6717.82	81.25	344.79	407.75	00.00	7631.81
2	2907.70	116.76	414.13	272.50	25.00	3789.09
3	3610.65	84.95	682.77	328.00	7.00	4713.37
4	5645.68	87.25	525.32	424.00	113.00	6795.26
5	3088.02	91.50	611.99	214.50	150.00	4156.01
6	2514.74	110.10	558.41	282.00	00.00	3541.25
7	1272.60	8.00	219.50	122.00	45.00	1708.10
8	2516.80	7.00	571.00	160.00	24.00	3278.80
9	2545.94	50.00	317.61	447.00	60.00	3500.63
10	8665.89	177.30	862.48	395.00	188.00	10,200.67
11	3957.34	86.50	429.83	246.00	00.00	4719.67
1-11	43512.18	970.61	5718.14	3319.75	520.00	54,110.66
12	5555.94	243.00	961.28	168.00	100.00	7128.22
1-12 1987	49,068.12	1213.61	6679.40	3487.75	620.00	61,069.88
1985	40,415.84	665.30	7,470.12	13,628.74	425.00	62,615.10
1986	40,805.27	880.02	7051.55	5804.46	830.00	55,971.80

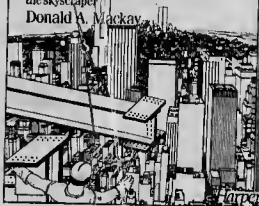
The making of a metropolis

The Building of

MANHATTAN

How Manhattan was built over ground and underground, from the Dutch settlers to the skyscraper

Donald A. Mackay



With 300
richly
detailed
line
drawings.

Harper & Row

a new book by the always
enlightening Donald Mackay —
his book on Rome and ^{the} Gothic
Cathedral are wonderful.

December 7, 1987

Murray McMurray Hatchery
Webster City, IA 50595

Dear Sir or Madam:

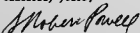
Enclosed is a xerox copy of my order for twenty-five chicks that was placed on November 25, 1987; also enclosed is the "confirmation" copy of my order that I received yesterday, together with a credit check for \$3.26 (#27509).

If you will note on my original order, I ordered four New Hampshire chicks (2 pullets and 2 cockerels), at the cost of \$3.26 for the four of them. The New Hampshires do not appear on the confirmation copy of my order. Is this because you no longer carry New Hampshires, or was it an oversight in preparing the confirmation copy of my order of November 25, 1987?

My guess is that it is an oversight, and that is why I have returned the confirmation copy of my order as well as the credit check for \$3.26. I am very interested in obtaining the New Hampshire chicks and hope that you still carry them.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,



S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Telephone: 717-679-2979

WEBSTER CITY, IOWA 50595

PHONE (515) 832-3280, NO COLLECT CALLS, PLEASE.

FOR CARE INSTRUCTIONS SEE BACK OF ENVELOPE

ORDER RECEIVED BY Z/M ON 11/30/11 605

POWELL, G. ROBERT
POST OFFICE

CARBONDALE, PA. 19407

POWELL, S. ROBERT
P.O. BOX 161

CARBONDALE, PA. 18407

PLEASE REMEMBER THE "TARGET" TO WHICH YOU ARE COMING IS THE "REALITY" WE CAN COUNT ON. THE MORE YOU MAKE FROM US, AS YOU GO OUT AND SPEND A BATTLE, THE MORE THE CHECKS ARE AVAILABLE AND THE AGILITY TO SAY "NO" THAT WE WILL NOT "WANT" IS OUR "TARGET" TO BECOME "REALITY" IS NOT AVAILABLE TO YOU. LEAVE US AND WE ARE ALL DONE.

EXPECT
TO SWI
02/01/88

DATE WANTED 02/01/88

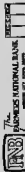
PLEASE REMEMBER THE "TARGET" TO WHICH YOU ARE COMING IS THE "REALITY" WE CAN COUNT ON. THE MORE YOU MAKE FROM US, AS YOU GO OUT AND SPEND A BATTLE, THE MORE THE CHECKS ARE AVAILABLE AND THE AGILITY TO SAY "NO" THAT WE WILL NOT "WANT" IS OUR "TARGET" TO BECOME "REALITY" IS NOT AVAILABLE TO YOU. LEAVE US AND WE ARE ALL DONE.

27509

MURRAY McMURRAY HATCHERY INC.
WEBSTER CITY, IA 50595THIS CHECK MUST BE
CASHED WITHIN 90 DAYSPAY
TO THE
ORDER OF*Robert L. Conrad*
*Edward*72-197
738*December 1, 1987*\$ 3 ²⁴

DOLLARS

MURRAY MC MURRAY HATCHERY INC.



FOR

#027509# ⑆073901673⑆ 01 182 8⑆

Marilyn Hughes

THE CARE OF BABY CHICKS

SEE OTHER SIDE FOR INFORMATION ABOUT DUCKLINGS, GOSLINGS, TURKEYS, GUINEAS & PHEASANTS)

Baby Chicks Need Feed, Water, Heat, Light, & Space.

FEED Use a commercial chick starter for the first 8 weeks. Cover the floor with several layers of newspaper. Sprinkle the feed on top of the papers all around the area where the chicks will be. Use plenty feed to waste some then not miss enough. The chicks find the feed more easily this way at the start. Change the papers daily. Do this for 3 days. Then put the feed in troughs for the chicks so the chicks can see and reach the feed easily. Use a 2 foot feeder for each 50 chicks. Never let the chicks run out of feed.

WATER: Have a 1 gallon chick waterer for each 50 chicks. For the first 2 days, 3 tablespoons of table salt to each quart of water for extra energy. Use plain water after that. **ON THE BEAK OF THE CHICK IN THE WATER BEFORE YOU TURN IT LOOSE:** Your chicks will be thirsty when you get them. A little of water right away helps them to find more water soon. Most baby chick loss is caused because the chick doesn't want to eat or drink. Never let your chicks come out in water.

HEAT The temperature where the chicks are should be 90 to 95 degrees for the first week. Reduce the temperature 5 degrees per week until you get to 70 degrees. Then they shouldn't need any more heat.

A good source of heat is a 250 watt heat bulb (fed bulbs are better than white). They cause less picking. Hang it 18 inches from the floor. The temperature directly under the bulb will be higher than 90 degrees but the chicks will adjust themselves to the area they like. Use 1 bulb for each 50 chicks in cold weather and 1 bulb for each 100 chicks in warm weather.

LIGHT: If you use a heat bulb, this will also serve as the light you need. Otherwise, be sure to give your chicks light. Use a 75-watt bulb on dark days. Have a small light for night — 15 watts or similar — to keep them from piling

SPACE: Try to provide $\frac{1}{2}$ square foot per chick at the start. For starting 50 chicks use a draft shield (see below) and make a circle about 5 to 6 feet across. For 100 chicks, make the circle 7 to 8 feet across.

Other Important Matters:

DRAFT SHIELD: Cardboard put in a circle about 12 inches high around the chicks helps cut down drafts on the floor. Be sure the circle is large enough to allow the chick to get away from the heat if it wants to.

LITTER: Sawdust shavings or ground corn cobs make good litter. Sand, straw or dirt will also work but are not as good as the others. Put the litter all over the floor at least 1 inch thick. Keep it covered for the first 3 days with newspapers to keep the chicks from eating the litter instead of the feed. It is important to remove the papers after 3 days.

HAIR. Starting the 3rd day sprinkle baby chick grit on the feed daily as if you were selling your food. Avoid putting out too much at any one time as the chick may fill up on it instead of the feed.

CKING. Baby chicks will often back each other if they are too hot, too crowded, without fresh air, or short of room. Occasionally bright light also causes

them to pick. An source of attraction nearby, a board of cures when it comes to sheep. Sometimes, however, they pick too late. In 1990, to top it off, I was putting in less grass than I had in 1989. I had to go to the top of the hill to get a block of milk, sold cut in pieces and in several places around the brooding area well kept. Chunks of grass also can be set around for the sheep to pick with. As the last resort, I cut about one-third of the top bill and let them come up to the bottom, stator down. Be careful not to crush the bill by pushing too hard on the knive, razor blade. Do not cut the lower bill, just the top line.

To treat chicks that have been picked, smear pine tar or black grease on the areas injured and keep up the treatment until healed.

After Four Weeks

1. Increase total area to 4, square feet per chick.
2. Increase feeders to provide 2½" to 3" of space per chick.
3. Increase waterers to one 5 gallon bowl per 100 chicks.
4. Make sure gilt hopper is filled with proper sized grit. Check with your feed man.
5. Install roots at back of brooder area. Allow four inches per bird with roots poles six inches apart.
6. Turn on lights early. Leave only partly open at night.
7. Prevent overcrowding.
8. Check on temperature and humidity. Place bowls on low wire platforms. Chicks can range outside on warm, sunny days, but only if the weather range is available.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS AFTER THE CHICKS ARRIVE

IF THE CHICKS HAD A HARD TRIP: Instead of using the standard feed and water suggestions listed above, try this. Put 6 more tablespoons of sugar in each gallon of water. Then mix some of this extra sweet water with some of our feed to make a soupy mix. Give your chicks this special feed and water mix for 3 or 4 days to get them over the effects of shipping.

NEAR END "PASTING UP": Sometimes the stress of being

manure to stick to the back of the chick. It is important to remove this daily. Pull off gently or, better yet, wash off with a cloth and warm water. It will disappear in a few days as the chick starts to grow.

EAT FORTNIGHTLY X ROCKS, BARBEQUE, AND BROWN EGG LAYERS: Try starting these 3 groups on protein elert. The higher protein seems to help them avoid the problems. Also add extra amounts of vitamins especially A and D-to the ration right from the elert. If you can't get this from your feed dealer, use cod liver oil as a substitute source.

JVS mailing - 12/7/87

Envelope — 1.38 — 1.38

SUGERMAN, S

EYOND, PA

5771 1 CASH TKE /52 1001

300	MOSE	
	4 X .69	2.76
	6X TAX	.17
	AMT TEND	3.00
	CHANGE DUE	.07

12/07/87 TOTAL 2.93

THANK YOU

THIS RECEIPT MUST ACCOMPANY ANY RETURN

[JVS's "vote-for-me" letter that I mailed out for him after his departure for Peru, dn.]

Stamp — 18.70 — 18.70

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE		DATE	12-7-87
CASH RECEIPT			
RECEIVED FROM		\$ 18.70	
THE SUM OF		70	Dollars.
Eighteen and		100	
FOR			
Postage			
PS Form 1096 Jan. 1971			

\$20.08



November 16, 1987

Dear Society Member:

After much consideration, thought, deliberation, and with the encouragement of many individuals within the CHS&M, I have decided to present myself as a candidate for the office of First Vice-President this Fall.

The purpose of this letter, therefore, is to solicit your support for my candidacy. I am sending this letter to the everyone who is entitled to vote for officers and directors of the Society, either by attending the Annual Business/Dinner Meeting on December 18, or by absentee ballot.

I present my candidacy based upon the following qualifications:

1. I was First Vice-President of the CHS&M from 1982-1986, a period of rapid growth in the Society, during which the Society took upon itself a great many notable projects which, I promise you, will return upon my election to this office.

2. I served as Special Assistant to the President from 1981-1982. This was the period of merger between the Committee to Restore Carbondale City Hall and the "old" Carbondale Historical Society, to form the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc.

3. I was one of the founding members of the Committee to Restore Carbondale City Hall, and through our efforts, we repaired the tower clock, restored Rooms 301-302, and thereby established a meeting room for the membership.

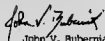
4. I was instrumental in establishing the Delaware and Hudson Chapter, National Railway Historical Society, in late 1985, which now has a membership of 40 persons. The D&H Chapter was created to fulfill the need of the CHS&M to establish a division dedicated to preserving our local railroad history.

5. I have served as President and National director of the D&H Chapter from 1985 to the present.

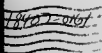
And now, in conclusion, as far as my platform as a First Vice-President candidate is concerned, I can only assert to you that I have always been positive in my outlook on Society matters. I feel, however, that our Society is no longer the same as it was during its first five years. Times have changed, our membership is changing, and we have reached an all-time high in the number of members. With all of these new challenges, I believe we need a fresh outlook as to how the Society can best serve the membership and the cause of local history and preservation.

Therefore, I earnestly solicit your vote for First Vice-President in the next election, which will be held on December 18, 1987. If you cannot attend, please forward your absentee ballot to the Society's Secretary.

Sincerely yours,


John V. Buberniak

P.S. This letter has been produced and mailed at the personal expense of John V. Buberniak.



Mr. S. Robert Powell
President
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale PA 18407-0161

The December 1987 mailing —
JVB First VP letter —

total cost of mailing:

\$ 20.08

payable to SRP

John V. Dubermink
RR 2, Box 250

Peru, IN 46970

Community Calendar

what's going on around town

Crystal Band sets local performance

On Sunday, December 13, the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc. and the First Presbyterian Church will jointly sponsor the annual Christmas concert by the Crystal Band of Scranton. This concert is also made possible in part by funding from the Lackawanna County Arts to the People Program, Kenneth McGraw, director.

Beginning at 2:30 p.m., Fellowship Hall of the First Presbyterian Church will be filled with the "sounds of the season." The Crystal Band, under the direction of H. Earl Brink, will present a program of traditional Christmas music free to the public. Anyone and everyone is welcome to attend. There will also be a visitor from the North Pole who will have with him his very special friends from The Globe Store, Rudi Bear and Snowball. Refreshments will be served following the concert.

Elkdale Baptist sets Christmas Cantata

The Elkdale Baptist Church of West Clifford will present a Christmas Cantata on Sunday, December 20, at 7 p.m.

The cantata was composed and will be conducted by Pastor Frank Bissol. All the songs, words and music were written by Pastor Bissol.

Refreshments will be served after the presentation.

Elkdale Baptist Church is located in West Clifford, just off Route #106.

Call 222-3723 for further information.

JVB mailing - 12/7/87

Envelopes — 1.38 — 1.38

SUGERMAN, S
EYNON, PA

5771	1 CASH TXE /52	1001
300	NOSE	
	4 X .59	2.76
	6X TAX	.17
	AMT TEND	3.00
	CHANGE DUE	.07
12/07/87	TOTAL	2.93

THANK YOU
* THIS RECEIPT MUST ACCOMPANY *
* ANY RETURN *

paid to SRP - cash
1/7/88
for
VP CH 50m
Electron
[Mfr - SRP]

Stamps — 18.70 — 18.70

U. S. POSTAL SERVICE		DATE
CASH RECEIPT		12-7-87
RECEIVED FROM		\$ 18.70
THE SUM OF		70 Dollars,
Eighteen and		100
FOR		
BY (Signature and Date)		
PS Form 1096		



\$20.08

Carbonate Historical Society and Museum, Inc.
Post Office Box 131
Carbonate, PA 16427 0131

The CHS&M INC
is a 501(c)(3)
Corporation



Working on behalf of
Carbonate's past
present and future

Not for Profit
Organization
BULK RATE
U.S. Postage
PAID
Carbonate, PA
16427
Permit No. 16

SRP
\$20.10
for mailing

**You are Johns Hopkins
The Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
Employee Standards of Conduct**

*from
OWP*

Break the ice

Make eye contact, smile, introduce yourself, call people by name, extend a few words of concern.

Does someone look confused?

Stop and try to help.

Courtesy

Kind gestures, polite words, make people feel special.

Explain what you're doing

People are always less anxious when they know what's happening.

Anticipate

You'll often know what people want before they have to ask, act.

Respond quickly

When people are worried or sick, every minute is an hour.

Privacy and confidentiality

Watch what you say and where you say it, show respect, knock as you enter.

Handle with care

Slow down, give. Imagine you're on the receiving end.

Dignity

That patient could be your child, your spouse, your parent. Give choices, close curtains, see the person.

Be a resource

Just because it's "not your job," doesn't mean you can't help or find someone who can.

Treat patients with respect

Your words and tone should not insult.

Listen

If a person complains, don't be defensive.

Help each other

—and you help a patient.

Keep it quiet

Noise annoys. It also shows a lack of consideration.

Phone skill

When you're on the phone, our reputation's on the line. Sound pleasant, be helpful, listen with understanding.

You are Johns Hopkins

You're part of a long, proud medical tradition. Look the part.



Celebrate the Season!

Save Lives, donate blood
at the "Gift of Life"
collection in your area.

ST ROSE FAMILY CENTER
CHURCH STREET
CARBONDALE PA

DECEMBER 18 1987

11-45-5-45

from HLRP,
12-3-1987

top of Mountain by Dead Lake
Steve Whitmore's family
Vena & Lucy were daughters

Rick Kapa house & farm
Abe Powell
Pat Kawash

I think Lorraine Trotter
was a granddaughter
Daniel Whitmore & Don Whitmore
now
John Lynch (Lorraine Trotter)

De Witt [old house on hill
Hessinger] above the Whitmore
house (built house)

Manya

Lorraine Trotter Lynch
Trotter
Melisamachi both at

Kawash bought land from
Rick Kapa and built house
Jerry Carrigan

Viola Rick Kapa Norrishson
inherited the land and
gave the house
sold it to Louise Rick Kapa
Louise Rick Kapa daughter Nelson
Mother now in it

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN ~~X~~ *Eekdale*



S • M • T • W • T • F • S											
			2	3	4	5					
6	7	8	9	10	11	12					

CARBONDALE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Meeting of the Board of Directors
November 17, 1987

The monthly meeting of the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library took place on November 17, 1987, beginning at 7:45 P.M. Present at the meeting, which took place in the Board room on the second floor of the Library, were: Madame Muldoon, Race and Wilson; Messieurs Loftus, Powell and Vandenberg. The meeting was chaired by the President, Bob Vandenberg.

The minutes of the October 1987 meeting of the Board of Directors, which were taken by Ann Muldoon, were read by S. Robert Powell. It was moved (Wilson) and seconded (Loftus) that the minutes be approved as read. The motion was carried, and the President ordered the minutes placed on file as read.

Ann Muldoon, the Librarian, then read the Treasurer's Report for the month of October, and it was moved (Loftus) and seconded (Wilson) that the Treasurer's Report be approved as read. The motion was carried, and the President ordered the Treasurer's Report for October 1987 placed on file.

In old business, Bob Vandenberg reported that the contractor, Donald Beard, who was engaged by the Library, seventeen months ago, to install a "Knox box" at the entrance to the Library, as well as to install a new basement door, did not take any action to complete the work that had been contracted to him. Accordingly, Bob Vandenberg wrote Donald Beard a letter, dated May 15, 1987, in which the Library's agreement with Donald Beard was declared null and void as of May 31, 1987. Bob Vandenberg reported that Mike Dakici would install the Knox box for the Library.

Bob Vandenberg also read a letter, dated October 1987, from Mary Coleman, in which she tendered her resignation as a member of the Board of Directors of the Library. The Board accepted, with regrets, the resignation of Mary Coleman. Bob Vandenberg said that he would write a note to Mary Coleman and accept, with regrets, her resignation from the Board and thank her for her many years of service on the Board of Directors of the Carbondale Public Library.

Bob Vandenberg then presented the Board with copies of the proposed budget for 1988 for the Library, which was drawn up by Bob Vandenberg and Ann Muldoon. The careful and thoughtful work of the Budget Committee was examined and considered in detail by the members of the Board. Gloria Wilson made the point that in order to obtain a Certificate of Occupancy for the Library building and to bring the building "up to code," the Library should consider expanding and not confine itself to the existing space available. There is a great need, it was unanimously agreed by the Board members present, for substantial additional space for the operations of the Library. The question was then asked by Gloria Wilson: "Instead of having Tom Horlacher draw up plans for a new entrance to the Library on South Church Street, and also plans for bringing the building up to code, maybe we ought to ask Tom to draw up plans for a new wing to the Library, to occupy the entire area available on the South lawn?" This question was considered at length by the Board. It was ultimately moved (Wilson) and seconded (Race) that the Library ask Tom Horlacher to draw up tentative

plans for a one story addition, plus basement, to the existing Library building, to occupy the entire area available on the South lawn, with the objective of creating as much additional floor space as possible for the Library's operations, to bring the building up to code, and to create in so doing an addition to the existing Library on top of which an additional floor might be constructed at some point in the future. The motion was carried. At the suggestion of Hank Loftus, Bob Vandenberg asked Gloria Wilson to take charge of the "Committee for the Addition."

Givao the resignation of Mary Coleman from the Board, there now exists an opening on the Board of Directors. Bob Vandenberg asked the Board members to think about possible candidates for the position.

Hank Loftus asked how much money the Carbondale Library had been awarded by the County for 1987. The 1987 allocation to the Carbondale Library from the County is \$62,000. Ann Muldoon reported that the Library had received, to date \$58,140 from the County.

Robert Powell asked that the Library use some of the budgeted funds for microfilming to microfilm additional newspapers from the Library's extensive holdings of nineteenth and twentieth-century newspapers. Bob Vandenberg stated that if funds were available at year end that more microfilming of some of the Library's newspaper holdings would be carried out.

At 9:10 P.M., Gloria Wilson moved that the meeting be adjourned, and the November 1987 meeting of the Carbondale Public Library's Board of Directors was, accordingly, adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,



S. Robert Powell
Secretary

another springton fancier — see p. 5



Leonor F. Loree
1858—1949

J.E.K.

Neanderthal

Dwight MacDonald

Leonor F. Loree is perhaps the one man in Wall Street who would not be eclipsed by the office milie occupied by the president of the Delaware & Hudson Railroad. It is a gaudy affair in the florid manner of the nineteenth century. The ceiling is a profusion of nymphs' heads, leucocent of lions, and fat dimpled cherubs. There are two brass typical chandeliers, a mantelpiece with carved lions' heads, wall niches full of cockle shells, and windows with stained glass borders. There are elegant ornate radiators, water, two thirty brass cupidons and a gas log.

Slaggy and elephantine, with squint, amored eyes and the lumbering, soft loosed walk of a bear, Loree easily dominates the cherubs and the nymphs. A friend has observed that Loree's real place is in the Museum of Natural History. He is a survivor from Wall Street's Pleistocene Age, a reminder that there was a time when Jay Gould and Jubilee Jim Fisk ran the Erie from the Manhattan Opera House and John W. Gates drank the Erie Corporation into existence. Loree, too, has a late-Victorian flair for the grand gesture. For example, he tried to buy the Duane from the old Madison Square Garden for his favorite institution, the New Jersey College for Women. Unsuccessful, he presented the stone lions from the old Waldorf instead. Visitors to Albany often mistake the D & H building for the vice capital. Loree built it in the most elaborate Flemish style. The classic Loree gesture came at the outbreak of the war. Like thousands of other Americans, he found himself stranded in France. As once he chartered 100 cable the steamer *André* and sailed back, bringing 252 fellow countrymen as paying guests.

Loree is an old man—seventy-five on his last birthday—and in D & H is a remarkably unimportant railroad. It runs from "nowhere to nowhere," too, has no city larger than Albany. Old men at the head of minor corporations are not usually regarded in Wall Street with either esteem or apprehension. But Loree's name is enough to suggest a Morgan partner for days. He is the septuagenarian Peck's Bad Boy of the railroad.

Reprinted by permission © 1933, 1967 The New Yorker Magazine, Inc. We wish to thank John White, Curator, Louis V. Brownrigg, The Smithsonian Institution, for bringing this article to our attention.



Lorée's interest in European styling were perhaps best exemplified in this Dutch Gothic tower of the DSH building in Albany shown above, and in the several "Anglo-ered" locomotives as represented at right by Pacific No. 808. Perhaps no other American railroad reflected the taste and personality of a boss as did the Delaware and Hudson under Lorée.



There is nothing awe inspiring about his way of life. He lives on a hill top in West Orange, New Jersey, where he raises Orpington chickens and Guernsey cattle. He goes out little socially, but you will find him at the speakers' table of big public dinners. He served two terms as president of the New York State Chamber of Commerce, and was for several years a member of the Mayor's house fall insular control. He is active in such dutiful organizations as the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society and the National Industrial Conference Board. A divorced husband, he has two sons and a married daughter. Paddy of London makes his clothes, which are usually a hazy network of wrinkles, and he wears a straw hat from earlier April through the end of November. His sideburns and whiskers are white, his top has a rich chestnut brown.

That is a story about the origin of the whistler. As a rising young railroad executive, he had to reprimand a bearded veteran employee for some fault or other. The incident troubled him. "I can imagine how humiliating it must have been to that man," he remarked afterward, "to accept a reprimand from a beardless youth like me." He saw only one thing to do and did it.

← ORPINGTONS

Loree is Harriman's spiritual heir as a manipulator of railroad systems. His latest coup, of course, is his invasion of what was once the Vanderbilt private rail empire, the New York Central. All through last summer and fall J. P. Morgan & Company acquired Central common for the account of the D. & H. The buying was done in the open market, in small amounts day by day. By January, Loree was able to announce to the press that the D. & H. had acquired 495,000 shares, ten percent of the Central's outstanding common, and had displaced Harold Vanderbilt as the largest single holder of the stock. There are persistent rumors that associates of Loree have accumulated another ten percent and that Loree's final aim is nothing less than working control. This could be achieved with thirty percent of the common.

For his Central stock Loree paid an average price of \$22 3/4 a share, which works out to a total outlay of about \$11,000,000, and the investment showed a profit last week of three or four millions. Few railroads have been in his hands than the D. & H. For years Loree built up his treasury against such rainy days as the present. It was an ample supply of cash in hand which enabled him several years ago to bring a deal which netted D. & H. stockholders \$25,000,000, a characteristic incident of his career.

On April 23, 1925, Loree celebrated his sixty-seventh birthday. Shortly afterward he announced he had embarked on a campaign to weld a dozen independent railroads into a system that would extend from New York to Kansas City and from Canada to Mexico. There is some doubt as to his motives. His friends see nothing more than straightforward ambition. Others think more tactically minded here is a subtle theory. They point out that some months before his announcement, the heads of the four eastern trunk lines—the Pennsylvania, the New York Central, the Baltimore & Ohio, and the Van Sweringen roads—had met, without a word to Loree, and with pencil and paper had divided among themselves the smaller lines of the East, including the D. & H. If not inviting Loree to the conference it is to be claimed as a social error, it was one whose consequences were appalling. Loree immediately became belligerent.

He moved to counter-attack. Once he gave three roles for success. The first two he accomplished. The third was simply "be convenient." So Loree, the head of a railroad capitalized at \$110,000,000, went out to do battle with four systems, the smallest of which was eight times as large. It was a campaign of endless marches and counter-marches, the tape of this road, the battle for control of that, of appeal to the Interstate Commerce Commission, fighting through above the conflict. For two years Loree fought. In 1927 he admitted he was backed on the broad field of consolidating a new system. He narrowed down the fight to getting control of two roads which were essential to the project of his opponents. These were the Lehigh Valley and the Wabash. Throughout the summer and fall of 1927 he steadily brought into these roads.

When the next series of merger conferences took place, Loree, you may be sure, was invited to attend. The meetings were held in General At-

terbury's offices in the Pennsylvania Station. The veterans' maneuvers didn't seem as all interested in selling his Lehigh and Wabash holdings. The meetings dragged on, with everyone except Loree getting more and more worried. Along toward getting the tension became unbearable, General Atterbury of the Pennsylvania called on Otto Kahn of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers for both the Pennsylvania and the D. & H., and implored him to persuade Loree to sell out. During the next week the shaggy, ironing head of Loree and the sleek, well-barbered head of Kahn bobbed together in protracted conference. The upshot was that on April 27, 1928, Loree sold out to the Pennsylvania. The D. & H. received \$63,000,000 for stock which had cost \$40,000,000.

Loree's son, Colonel J. Tyler Loree, now general manager of the D. & H., likes to tell a story about his father. When Tyler entered Yale, his father gave him a very small allowance. But, even the railroad man, he presented his son with an expensive watch. Along toward the end of the first term, Tyler had what seemed to him a very bright idea, he pawned the watch for ready cash and reported to his father he had lost it. His father replaced it at once. One little trick was repeated four or five times during the son's college career. Graduation time came, and a family dinner was held in honor of the great event. Loree made a little speech congratulating his son on his excellent scholarship record and then presented him with a small box. In it was Tyler's graduation present: two of the pawned watches. Tyler never ventured to ask his father where he had found them, for fear he might produce the other three.

No one has ever known just what is going on behind Loree's amused little eyes. His employees can never be sure. There was that electric sensation when he lumbered into a strike meeting, mounted the platform, and told the assembly what he thought of strikes generally. His penetration was to the point: "Any blank blank blank who doesn't agree, come up here and write your name on this blackboard." No one came up. On the other hand, he recently mystified a gathering of his racket agents by quoting George Moore at them. Both omens are in character.

Loree got his start in 1889, when the Johnstown flood came tearing down on his division of the Pennsylvania. Working day and night, getting down in the mud with the wrecking crew, he had it all running again in short order. His agents were impressed. By the time he was thirty-eight he was put in charge of all Pennsylvania lines west of Pittsburgh.

The son of a French-American miller boy, Loree had worked his way through Rutgers. Fought his way, too, as a husky 260-pound football player. He had graduated in engineering and had become a railroad engineer. He had attended Harvard and United States Army engineers and the Mexican National Railway. And now, at last, he was definitely on the way up. When the Pennsylvania bought control of the railroad in Baltimore & Ohio system in 1901, he was sent in as president. He had barely turned forty. Reporters asked him what he expected to accomplish. "Let me tell you something about my ambition," said Loree, who keeps a good mouth-filling question. In three years he

rehabilitated the B. & O. Subsequently he became president of the Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific, at \$75,000 for the next five years.

Loose met his destiny in the shape of a nervous, wiry, muscled little man named F. H. Harrison. "That's the kind of man I like!" declared Harrison, and when he snipped up the Delaware & Hudson in the panic of 1907 he made Loose president. To everyone's growing surprise, for the D. & H. was pretty small portwine after the B. & O. and the Rock Island, Loose "redoubled his good." He's still there. Shrewdly, a sag that Loose was too much the individualist to ally itself to a corporation colossus, Harrison gave him a free rein with the D. & H. He has run the road ever since, as if it were his personal property. He is intensely loyal to the memory of Harrison and was heartbroken when the late state Commerce Commission wouldn't let him realize Harrison's dream of building a new line through the heart of Pennsylvania.

Although Loose is a polite, hardbodied gentleman, he reads widely. He is constantly quoting from Spengler, whom he admires as a thinker, but with whose pessimism he takes violent issue. He thinks Ortega y Gasset, whose "The Revolt of the Masses" lies on his desk, a brilliant writer, "but a little too much the pessimist." He himself is no mean author. His classic work on freight transportation is written in a style of Gibbonian magnificence. Not since Webster delivered his Bunker Hill address has there been such a masterpiece of literary pomp and circumstance. Ambitious indeed is the young brinksman who threads his perilous way through this jungle of lush periods.

Loose's one hobby is the New Jersey College for Women, an offshoot of Rutgers, his alma mater. Almost every Saturday afternoon he runs down to New Brunswick for a look around. He has been the chairman of the committee on the college ever since it was founded some fifteen years ago. He put up the first recreation hall for a woman. Made it out of airplane packing cases left over from the war. When he found the state would advance no money for dormitories, he worked out a system of small houses which could be rented as private homes if the college went on the rocks. The building and loan company, which wouldn't have touched dormitories, financed his whole project. The athletic field is his gift. It is named Antilles Field in memory of the time Loose chattered the S. S. Antilles to take him and his countrymen home from Europe. At one end stands a heroic lady in bronze, commemorating the women ambulance drivers of the war. Loose's daughter was the model.

With his delight in self-expression, Loose is God's gift to the financial reporter. He is always willing to be interviewed, and he has the trick of putting a new vitality into routine questions. He

makes headlines: "Loose Urges Cut in Freight Rates," "Loose for Eternity as Key to Rail Gains." His brain seems with original ideas: that showers should be installed in sleeping cars, that a railroad own the air over its tracks as well as the ground beneath them. His aim is suits for his passengers against a valiant air line and against broadcasting companies for sending radio waves through his railroad's ether.

A last day of the money war with which Wall Street regards Loose has been created by the press. Finding him excellent copy, the journalists have isolated him into a bigger man of alarming proportions. His most fantastic schemes are taken seriously. There was his Eastern Belt project, for example, which was to have merged most of the railroads of the North Atlantic seaboard into one enormous belt system. To bring it into existence would have taken ten times the capital Loose could possibly have commanded and would have wiped all existing plans of the trunk lines and the I. C. R. R. It was Loose's idea, and the press acquainted it with the usual inflation of front-page headlines and Sunday supplement maps.

When there is nothing to be gained by talking, however, Loose keeps his mouth shut. Several years ago the D. & H. discontinued service on a branch line in the Adirondacks. Frederick Kent, whose country place happened to be on the line, made a terrific uproar in the newspapers and got the courts to uphold his objection. The D. & H. put back the idea, merely revising its schedule so that it ran only between the hour of two and four in the morning. Last Spring, Loose managed to get the judgment reversed. "Kent was up in the Auditor," he chuckles. There were no newspaper reports. "Why should we talk?" asks Loose. "We got what we wanted, didn't we?"

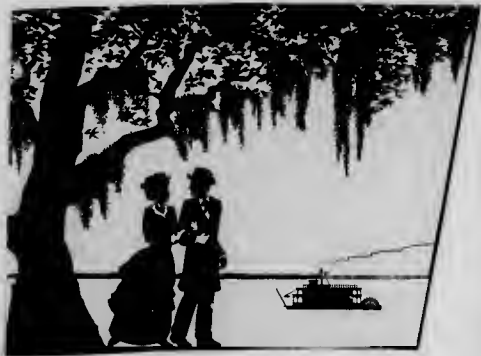
When Loose was winning for control of the Lehigh Valley several years ago, it was the New York Central that led the opposition to him and that succeeded in defeating him by a margin of 5,000 proxies out of a total 1,000,000 voted. Legend has it that he was physically barred from a subsequent meeting of the Lehigh directors, and that, sitting in the anteroom, he openly wept with rage. One may suppose that the memory of this gives to Loose's recent purchase of Central stock a peculiarly pungent savor. So far he has elected his son, Robert, a Guaranty Trust vice-president to the Central's board. The Vanderbilts—Frederick, William K., and Harold—among them own only 217,000 shares and they are all on the board. On this basis the D. & H. would be entitled to at least five representatives. What Loose's intentions toward the Central are is anybody's guess. He isn't saying anything for publication. It is, however, safe to predict that he has plans and that they are conceived on his usual grandiose scale. He is only seventy-five, after all, and his best years are still ahead of him.



National Railway Bulletin



Volume 52, Number 4, 1987



FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

Keiser System

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of Robert Powell
Cardinals, Penna., In A Contest Of The FLYING TIPPLER
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, On 5/19/07, Placed
First With A Time Of 11.31, Flying A Kit Composed
of (Band No.'s) ETA F-422-1227, 1213, 1214, 4213 Docks

Howe
SECRETARY

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

Score System

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of Robert Powell
Earbetsdale, Penna. In A Contest Of The FLYING TIPPLER

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA On 5/23/37 Placed

First With A Time Of 24.14 Flying A Kit Composed
of (Band No.'s) FTA 17A-55, 1207, 1213, 1214, 4213 Cocks

Stan Ogorka

17A SECRETARY

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA
NATIONAL FLYING COMPETITION

Record System

This Is To Certify That The Loft Of Robert Powell
Carbondale, Kansas.

In A Contest Of The FLYING TIPPLER
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA On 9/26/27, Placed

First With A Time Of 18.2
of (Band No. 2) FFA 174-27-34, 351, 352, 373 Cocks 1, 2.

Stan Borzalek
TREASURER

Special Christmas Gift Subscription Offer

During the month of December, you can share Y Drych with your friends and relatives at the special gift price of only \$1* for one year. A priceless bit of Welsh heritage comes with every issue. Pass it along. Gift cards are available (or we'll send them in your name) at no extra charge. All gift subscriptions received will start with the January, 1987 issue. OFFER (FOR GIFT SUBSCRIPTIONS ONLY) EXPIRES DECEMBER 31, 1986.

Y DRYCH

P.O. Box 369

North America's First Welsh Newspaper

De Pore, Wis. 54115



Please send the following gift subscription to:

Name WALTER S. POWELL
Address R.D.#1 BOX 40
City, State Zip CARBONDALE, PA 18407
Donor's name S. ROBERT POWELL
Donor's address P.O. Box 161
City State Zip CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Volume
CXXXVI,
Number 11,
November
1987,
Received
12/09/87



S. ROBERT POWELL
PH 717-679-2978
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

12-09 87

969

Y Drych

Eleven and no/pa

FIRST EASTERN BANK
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

1-yr sub

SPowell

0313005620 111-717-50 0969

Y DRYCH

Ever since 1851, Y Drych ("The Mirror") has been looked to by Welsh people as THE source of news about their homeland as well as to tell them what's happening in Welsh circles in the United States and Canada.

Beautiful high-quality photographs direct from Wales with historical footnotes, interesting features, interviews with Welsh personalities, news about Welsh-American organizations; book reviews, recipes; a calendar of events — these are just a few of the things that subscribers say they look forward to each month. And there are always surprises, which may be why others say they "can't wait" for it to arrive. No wonder — besides being a heritage resource, Y Drych is fun to read!

Don't miss another issue.
(Y Drych is also an ideal gift!)
subscription price: \$15 (£12)
per year

**Y DRYCH • P. O. Box 388
De Pwys, WI 54115**



Number 11

The American Organ of the Welsh People

November, 1987

Volume CXXXVI

Newyddolr Cymdeithas Cymry America

Dec 12/1987

Y DRYCH



Letters to the Editor

To the Editor:

I was disappointed to read both September and October issues covering the (National) Eisteddfod at Fferinglas (Wales) and find no mention of our "Cantorian Tre Sacraments" having taken third place in the folk song competitions. The singing group, led by John Ward, competed against 18 groups for the honor of appearing on stage.

The eight singers live within 80 miles of Sacramento and regularly practice there. The idea of competing in the Eisteddfod was originated at a 1984 visit to the Eisteddfod when John Ward led a language tour in Lampeter.

John, once again, got together a tour for 1987, with the focus being the entering of the competitions. Needless to say, taking third place was an exceptional achievement.

While on tour, Cantorian Tre Sacraments also sang for a morning service at Y Bala Church and at an evening service for Llanbadarn Fawr Church at Aberystwyth.

Just wanted you to know that we out here in Sacramento are doing our part to promote "Yr Hen Faith."

Margery Griffith
Stockton, California

Editor's Note: Our sincere apologies for the oversight!

To the Editor:

We look forward in receiving Y Drych each month—courtesy of a subscription from my American cousin, the Reeses of Weirton, West Virginia.

You see to be complimented on such a professional newspaper, which we read avidly from cover to cover.

I spent the holiday of a lifetime in 1984, four weeks with my cousin in West Virginia. We were taken to the Welsh Heritage

Museum in Ohio, also to a gymnasium game, which was superb! Four days in Washington, D.C. and then on to Williamsburg for three days, this in mid-October. The scenery was stupendous! The American hospitality left nothing to be desired.

It might interest you to know that we came across a copy of Y Drych in the reading room of the public library in Pembroke Dock, West Wales. I have decided to place my finished copy in Haverfordwest Library.

Mrs. Margaret Pears
Haverfordwest, Dyfed
Wales

To the Editor:

I hope my renewal is in time for the next edition—I do not want to miss "Life in Aberdare." I have enjoyed (the series) so very much, as of course everything written in Y Drych takes me back home. I shall be sending for Arthur H. Jones' new book ("His Lordship's Obedient Servant, see review elsewhere in this issue")—I heard he was recently visiting to Machen, my home village.

Your paper is truly "The Mirror" of Wales.

Irene Davies
Scranton, Penna./Ireland

To the Editor:

Thanks for your high quality paper. Carry on.

Olivia Gervase
Evanston, Illinois

To the Editor:

Shame! Shame on Mary Morris Mergenthal for stating in her article on p. 13 of the Sept. '87 edition of Y Drych about the Cymry Cymraeg Cincinnati eisteddfod, that "... it was the only eisteddfod anywhere to also feature ... Scottish bagpipes." She has truly cut me to the quick.

been one of those persons present who accidentally kept their fingers in their ears throughout my performance or the certainty would have known that when I commenced to play "Rhyfelgyrch Gwyl Harlech" the right way (not the way the Scots Guards customarily play it), reddened I whenever Cymraeg paths.

Even "Cefn the Great" who has never admitted to being wrong about anything immediately identified me as a "... killed Welshman ..." and anyone having the surname "Campbell" certainly ought to know. As a matter of fact, the best pitch I know is named Sandy Jones.

I will therefore expect in case a printed retraction and an abject apology in your next edition.

Yours Aye

Merritt H. Powell
Daytona Beach, Florida

Mrs. Mergenthal replies:

Dear Merritt,

Critic roasts the Scotch and Welsh might be, but you can't tell me that having a Welsh name, or playing Men of Harlech, or being adopted by a Welshman named Campbell, makes your bagpipes any more Welsh than Scottish! You also can't tell me that any well-respecting Welshman ever walked the hills of Cymru playing plaintive tunes or bagpipes.

That doesn't mean, with gars, that your rendition of Men of Harlech (all well in Welsh style) wasn't appreciated. It doesn't mean that those of us at Cymry Cymraeg Cincinnati weren't pleased to have you with us and that we aren't looking forward to seeing you in Wisconsin in '88. Next year we want Merritt (or is it Merydd!) y Gwyl West!

Mari Marys Mergenthal
St. Paul, Minnesota

To the Editor:

The concert that Y Cor Ffionse turn to p. 3

Letters

Continued from p. 2

Serirhyddion Gogledd Cymru gave in Scranton, PA, on September 18, 1987, was memorable on all accounts and very enjoyable. Every work on the program was performed with impeccable style and expression, under the direction to T. Wynne Jones and accompanied by Robey Davis.

The role of narrator was

performed by Meurig Williams, who not only skillfully united the audience with the choir, but also provided the necessary introductions to the works on the program, several of which are not known to American audiences.

Four works on the program, in particular, stand out for me.

1. "I'll Walk Beside You," Penillion Duet, Sion and Eirlys Dwyryd. This was my favorite work on the program. A beautiful song that was given a very beautiful performance by Sion and Eirlys Dwyryd: flawless technique and articulation, and a seamless fusion of the two voices and harp. I shall remember it for many years to come.

2. Eli Jenkins' Prayer from Under Milk Wood. This was my first hearing of this work, and it is very beautiful.

3. The Welsh National Anthem. My father's maternal grandfather was James W. Reese, an American correspondent for Y Drych, who wrote under the pen name of Albenydd. So I am of Welsh descent, but this was the first time that I ever heard the Welsh National Anthem sung.

At the conclusion of the choir's performance, I was quite prepared to emigrate to Wales and there spend the rest of my life. What a beautiful performance The Masonic Choir of North Wales gave!

4. The Star Spangled Banner. As Americans, we sing it often, even though it is frequently said to be "unsingable." The choir proved that it can indeed be sung.

It is our hope that Y Cor Serirhyddion Gogledd Cymru will come back to America again in the very near future.

5. Robert Powell
Carbondale, Pennsylvania



from DWP

THE Thistle & Shamrock

NEWSLETTER - DEC 87/JAN 88 (Volume One, Number VI)

I have news for you; the stag helis, winter
snows, summer has gone.
Wind high and cold, the sun low, short its
course, the sea running high.
Deep red the bracken, its shape is lost; the
wild goose has raised its accustomed cry.
Cold has seized the birds' wings; season of
ice, this is my news.

Irish; anon; 9th century

Dear Friends,



I hope your winter is unusually mild, wherever this may
reach you, and that Thanksgiving found you with much for
which to be thankful. I am thankful to report that
the first "Thistle & Shamrock" musical excursion to Scotland
was a grand success! My thanks go in particular to
Julie, Jim, Ellen, Heather, Doug, Percy, Margaret, Judy,
Sir Francis, Dougio, Jenny and the many friends "over
there" who made our trip so outstanding. Amy Braun
deserves special recognition for keeping the home fires
burning at T&S headquarters during our absence. From
breathtaking isle of Skye-scapes to the bustling streets
of Edinburgh, our journey was characterized by wonderful
company, unforgettable musical gatherings, double rainbows
and a group composition - The Hallel of Yesterday's Socks!
We had such a great time that we're already planning
return trips to Scotland in addition to the Breton foray
announced in the last newsletter. Fruits of the journey
will be heard on forthcoming programs and include an
interview with Dougie MacLenn (see inside).

Hogmanay, the lively Scots new year celebration, is on
the horizon. We've included some recipes to spice up
your own festivities overleaf. If you really want to
enter into the celebrations you might "first foot" your
friends and neighbors just after midnight with shortbread,
a packet of tea and a lump of coal in hand. That'll
insure their comfort and prosperity in the year ahead.

Merry Christmas, Happy Hanukkah and a Terrific Hogmanay!

All the best for 1988,


Pions Hitchie

 WJAE 1091, ONE UNIVERSITY PLACE, SUITE 91, CHARLOTTE, NC 28213 • (704) 549-WJAE 

PARK FOR FESTIVE HOLE



If you'd like to add a Scottish flavor to your New Year's festivities (besides your annual rendition of "Auld Lang Syne"), there are a couple of steps you can take. First of all, catch the annual THISTLE & SHAMROCK holiday program "Festive Folk" (check your local APR station for broadcast time). "Festive Folk" is a transatlantic celebration for the holidays with folk and acoustic music from across the British Isles and North America. From the Highlands of Scotland to the mountains of North Carolina, harps, pipes, hammered dulcimers and fiddles will join with a host of singing voices to summon the spirit of the festive season.

While you're listening to your radio, you can conjure up the seasonal taste of Scotland by following these traditional recipes. New Year's Eve, or "Hogmanay," kicks off an extended celebration for the Scots whose energy is sustained through the holiday by such traditional festive fare as shortbread and Atholl Brose.

Shortbread Fingers

1 cup flour	1 cup butter
1 cup rice flour	1/3 cup caster sugar

Sift both measures of flour into a bowl. Beat butter until creamy, then test in sugar. Beat together until fluffy. Gradually beat in flour and work all together with fingers until mixture is smooth and crumbly. Roll dough on a lightly floured board to 1/3 of an inch thickness. Finish the edges and prick all over with a fork. Cut into fingers and place 1 inch apart on a greased baking sheet covered with greased paper. Bake in a moderate oven at 350 for 15 minutes until they begin to turn a light golden color; then lower heat to warm and crisp off slowly for about an hour. Baker's Warning: impossible to eat only one.



Atholl (or Athole) Bruce

"Aye since he wore the tartan trewn
He dearly lo'ed the Athole Brose."

18th Century fiddler Neil Gow

This is a very old Scottish beverage or dessert especially popular at Hogmanay. You'll find almost as many different versions of this as of Egg Nog.

3 cups oatmeal	1 1/3 cups cold water
1 cup cream	2/3 cup Scotch whisky
1 cup honey (heather honey is best)	

Dissolve honey in cold water. Beat cream to a floppy consistency. Stir in lightly toasted oatmeal, add honey water and, just before serving, add the whisky. Mix thoroughly and serve in wine glasses at room temperature. (After you've tried this a couple of times you can adjust the ingredients to suit your own taste.)

Noo up wi' yer glenses, an deii tok' the hindmaist!

(Recipes adapted from Ess Baxter and Elizabeth Craig recipe books).

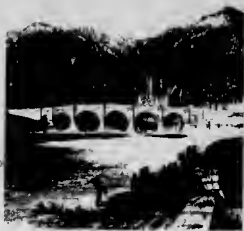




ON YOUR RADIO

Many of you write to say how much you enjoy hearing musicians chat about their lives and music on "The Thistle & Shamrock." Through the years, several well-known Scots and Irish musicians have been our special guests on programs which blended their conversations with selections of their finest music. We remember a few of these visits in excerpts from programs featuring Phil Cunningham and Jean Redpath of Scotland along with Tommy Sands and Joe and Antoinette McKenna of Ireland.
("MUSICIANS' GATHERING" transmission date: 12/26/87; program ID# 87-630-00052)

Dougie MacLean is undoubtedly one of Scotland's best musicians. Writer of songs ranging from lyrical haunting ballads to hard-driving commentaries on modern life, Dougie's treatment of old Scottish songs is equally original and reflects a sensitivity to his native music. His blend of self-penned and traditional music, combined with energetic fiddle playing, has won Dougie acclaim on both sides of the Atlantic. In a long-overdue program, we'll feature the conversation and music of singer, guitarist and fiddler, Dougie MacLean. ("DOUGIE MACLEAN" transmission date 1/30/88; program ID 88-630-00005)



Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland
Home of Dougie MacLean and Dunkeld Records.

AULD LANG SYNE

"Light be the turf on the breast of the glorious Fragment! There is more of the

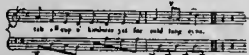
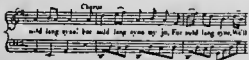
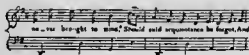
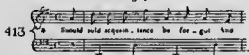
heaven-inspired Poet who composed this half a dozen modern English Baccchanians."

So wrote Robert Burns on December 7th, 1788 as he fashioned traditional verses into his "Auld Lang Syne." Little could Burns have imagined when he spoke of this "little song and tune which has often thrilled thro' my soul," that his version would be sung across the world 200 years later. Burns would surely also have been surprised to learn that we sing the verses to a different tune than the one he selected for us. The popular air was chosen by his editor, George Thomson, three years after Burns died and the poet's choice is all but forgotten.

Printed here is a copy of the first published version of "Auld Lang Syne," set to the traditional tune which thrilled Robert Burns. Try it out this Hogswanny.

["Auld Lang Syne" is performed to its original melody by Jean Redpath (Robert Burns Vol.2 - Philo) and by The Tannahill Weavers on "IV" (GL).]

Auld lang syne.



Season Greetings

- Kevin Carney

DWP -
Massachusetts
enlargement -
12/14/87
\$1.99
from
a
negative
from
other
shopper



This 1-Hour Photo

KIS PHOTO OFFERS YOU NEXT DAY, SAME DAY, 1-HOUR
QUALITY SERVICE

WE ALSO SPECIALIZE IN PERSONALIZED POSTCARDS OF
YOUR FAVORITE PHOTO MADE FROM YOUR 35 MM NEGATIVE.

WHETHER IT'S BUSINESS OR PLEASURE WE'RE HERE TO GIVE
YOU THAT PERSONAL TOUCH.

SOME EXAMPLES ARE: CHRISTMAS CARDS, NEWBORN BABY,
GRADUATION, NEW HOME, THANK-YOU, INVITATIONS, WEDDING,
STORE OPENINGS, ETC.....

YOU THINK IT UP--WE'LL PRINT IT UP!

WE ALSO MAKE COPIES OF OLD PHOTOS IN OUR IN-STONE LAB.

(NO LOST FILM)

ENJOY THE HOLIDAYS AND ACCEPT OUR \$1.00 OFF COUPON
GOOD UNTIL 12/30/87. REDEEMABLE ONLY AT KIS PHOTO.

THANK YOU,
NORENE GARDNEY



CARNEY'S DRUG STORE
47 SALEM AVENUE
CANBONDALE, PA. 18407

PHONE 282-4410



Time Due

Date Due

R445436

CUSTOMER R. Powell

SUBJECT: GIFTED PROGRAM
Re: LIST OF PARTICIPATING STUDENTS
INFORMATION ON GUEST SPEAKERS
FROM: R. PHILLIPS & R. PETERS

THE FOLLOWING STUDENTS ARE PARTICIPATING ON THE "GIFTED PROGRAM"
DURING THE 1987-1988 SCHOOL YEAR.

GRADE 12
CARL WUNN
JON GELESKY
BILL SOUBEON
HARRY LOCHWOOD
ELLEN LYONS
MICHELLE HARRY
MARK STRIZALKOWSKI
PATRICIA WENIUSKY
JOHN YATSONSKI

GRADE 10
JENNIFER BURRIER
TARA CADOMSKI
HEATHER JOGSON
JULIE FLET
MICHELLE KEILLY
STACY THORPE
JENNIFER WENKOSKY
GREG WILLIAMS

GRADE 11
CHARLES BRIGGS
NICOLE HINION
KRISTIN KARNISH
BARBARA REED
KRISTIN WALLIS

GRADE 9
LEIGH DE PEW
DANE OOLIAS
CINDY HURRIS
ERIC JENNING
JENNIFER HEARNEY
JEANEITE MILLER
SHARON UMELTZ
KELLY YANDER

*a fabulous
listener &
responder.
The most alive individual
in the audience during my
lecture.*

PLEASE KEEP THIS NOTICE FOR FUTURE REFERENCE.

ONE ASPECT OF OUR GIFTED PROGRAM THIS YEAR WILL FEATURE SPEAKERS
WITH EXPERTISE IN MANY VARIOUS DISCIPLINES. THESE GUEST SPEAKERS
PROGRAMS WILL BE HELD SEMI-MONTHLY. WE WILL MAKE AN EFFORT TO VARY
THE PRESENTATION TIMES.

THE FIRST PRESENTATION WILL BE HELD IN THE L.G.I.L. ROOM ON
THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1987 DURING "CC" PERIOD. PLEASE EXCUSE THESE
STUDENTS FROM CLASS DURING THAT TIME.

*SRP speaks on "Perception, Local History,
Self Esteem" on 12/10/87.*

FINANCE COMMITTEE 2-41
WESTERN WAYNE HIGH SCHOOL
R D. 2, LAKE ARIEL, PA. 18438

5911

December 19, 1987 50-1211
\$15

PAY
TO THE
ORDER OF

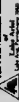
DR. ROBERT POWELL

Twenty and 00/100

\$ 20.00

DOLLARS

The First National Bank



FOR DEPOSIT ONLY
FOR CREDIT ONLY
-- Spoken -- Mr. Tupper

Robert Powell
Robert Powell

PO054110 1035553101 1117E29#18

1987

Robert

SON, Here's a card
you're sure to like--
it doesn't LECTURE,
ARGUE, ADVISE,
PERSUADE, DEBATE,
DISPUTE, DISCUSS,
or DISAPPROVE--



0 700060 3

0001 904-7

It just sits
in your hand
and says

**HAPPY
BIRTHDAY!**
WITH LOVE!

Mom and Dad

[40]

Brought to my attention by Joe Pascoe
at the C.H.S.M. meeting on 12/3/87 - sent
Jennie's birthday. I read the text at one
point in the C.H.S.M. meeting. We all
laughed uproariously.

R-O-A-D-S-I-D-E

Ethel Gullin of Camp Sherman, Ore., sent us this bit of roadside humor. The author is unknown to her, but the story has been passed along from friend to friend for some time.



IF YOU GOTTA GO— START EARLY

My friend is a rather old fashioned lady, quite elegant and delicate, especially in her language.

She and her husband were planning a week long camping trip, so she wrote to a campground for reservations. She wanted to be sure it was fully equipped but didn't know quite how to ask about toilet facilities. She didn't want to write "toilet" in her letter. After much deliberation, she thought of the old fashioned term, "Bathroom Commode." But, when she wrote it down she thought she was being too forward, so she started all over again, rewrote the entire letter, and referred to the Bathroom Commode as the B.C. "Does your campground have its own B.C.?" she wrote.

Well, the campground owner wasn't old fashioned at all and, when he got this letter, he couldn't figure out what she was talking about. The B.C. business really stumped him. After worrying about it for awhile, he showed the letter to most of the campers; but not one could figure out what she was talking about. After going it over thought, the owner decided that the

must be asking about the location of the local Baptist Church, so he sat down and wrote the following reply.

Dear Madam

I regret very much the delay in answering your letter; but I now take the pleasure of informing you that the B.C. is located six miles north of the campground. It is capable of seating 250 people at one time. I will admit that it is quite a distance away if you are in the habit of going regularly. No doubt you will be pleased to know that a great number of people take their lunches along and make a day of it. They usually arrive early and stay late. The last time my wife and I went was six months ago, and it was so crowded that we had to stand up the whole time. Right now there is a supper planned to raise money for more seats. It will be held in the basement of the B.C. I would like to say that I panic me that I am not able to go more regularly; but it is not for lack of desire on my part. As we grow older, it seems to be more of an effort, particularly in cold weather. If you do decide to come to our campground, perhaps I could go with you the first time that you go, sit with you and introduce you to all the other folks.

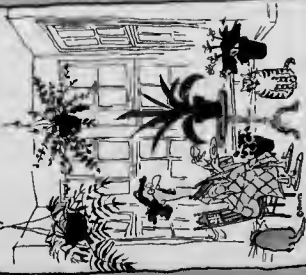
Remember that this is a very friendly community!

FRIENDS

NOVEMBER

- CONTINUED -

Great balls of fire!
I would have missed your
birthday completely...



... if my century plant hadn't
tipped me off!
Hope it's a hundreder!



282-1880



STATEMENT

45 ----

 S. ROBERT POWELL
 P.O. BOX 161
 CARBONDALE PA 18407

DATE 12/11/87

PAGE NO. 1

16

111 717 5

CHECKING A/C NO. 0111-717-5				
BEGINNING BALANCE				
ACTIVITY			11/11	275.90
2.10 -	CHECK NO.	658	11/12	275.90
1.45 -	CHECK NO.	659	11/13	226.45
31.00 -	CHECK NO.	660		
10.38 -	CHECK NO.	661		
476.00 -	CHECK NO.	662	11/17	692.70
20.00 -	CHECK NO.	663	11/18	672.50
20.00 -	CHECK NO.	664	11/23	646.24
14.85 -	CHECK NO.	665	11/24	630.24
41.00 -	CHECK NO.	666		
74.00 -	CHECK NO.	667	11/27	580.09
15.47 -	CHECK NO.	668		
17.70 -	CHECK NO.	669	11/30	471.97
3.00 -	CHECK NO.	670	12/01	469.92
175.28 -	CHECK NO.	671	12/02	645.20
31.44 -	CHECK NO.	672		
30.00 -	CHECK NO.	673	12/03	583.76
31.15 -	CHECK NO.	674		
435.00 -	CHECK NO.	675	12/08	997.41
	SERVICE CHARGE		12/11	994.61

10. TOTAL CHARGES
365.173 TOTAL CREDITS
1,086.86SERVICE CHARGE
3.00ENDING BALANCE
994.61

REMEMBER TO KEEP YOUR MASTER CARD OR VISA HANDY WHEN SHOPPING OR TRAVELING THIS HOLIDAY SEASON. YOU'LL HAVE THE NECESSARY CREDIT TO COVER THOSE UNEXPECTED COSTS.

why?

out
 953-17.50
 955-1.95
 966-2.00

beginning of
 976.16 - balance at 86P
 - 3.00 - SC
 + 17.50
 + 1.95
 + 2.00

\$ 994.61

ACCOUNT RECONCILEMENT

CHECKS OUTSTANDING

[illegible]

Please follow these simple steps
to reconcile your account.

Please be sure to write in your register all items which appear on this statement but have not been recorded.

Sort checks by number or by date issued and check them off against your register.

List the numbers and amounts of these checks still unpaid by the bank in the space to the left.

Complete the reconciliation form below. Your checkbook balance should agree with the balance.

Reconciliation Form

Balance Shown on Statement \$

Add Deposits not credited
on statement

TOTAL	3
-------	---

Deduct: Total Checks Outstanding

BALANCE	\$
---------	----

If the balance does not agree, we suggest that you check all additions, subtractions, and amounts forwarded in your checkbook.

READY CASH

The FINANCE CHARGES on READY CASH loans outstanding during a billing cycle are computed by multiplying the AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE by the number of days in the billing cycle and by applying the DAILY PERIODIC RATE to that total. REFER TO FRONT OF STATEMENT FOR RATE.*

THE AVERAGE DAILY BALANCE equals the sum of the daily closing balances of loans for each day in the billing cycle divided by the number of days in the billing cycle. THE ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RATE for Ready Cash loans is SHOWN ON FACE OF STATEMENT.* The statement date is the closing date of the billing cycle. FINANCE CHARGES incurred after the statement date will appear on next month's statement.

SEND READY CASH INQUIRIES TO:

First Eastern Bank, N.A.
Consumer Loan Department
11 W. Market Street
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18768
Telephone (717) 826-4780


ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER (LEFT)

To verify if an EFT transfer has been made to your account please call 1-800-432-9734

SEND ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER (EFT) INQUIRIES TO:

First Eastern Bank, N.A.
Compliance Department
11 West Market Street
Wilkes-Barre, PA 18768
Telephone: 717-262-2222

liber


S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-49 2878
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 16807


10-74 843
 05-27 0555
 0-10 10
 0-14 00 02
 \$ 16.45
 DUE

Oregon Bank Farmers
 Sixteen and 45/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 16807
 Trumpet Collection
 S. Powell

⑆031303190⑆ ⑆52 969 8⑆ 0843 ⑆0000001645⑆

garbage
pick-up



S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE 717-478-2878
 POST OFFICE BOX 961
 CARBONDALE PA 18407

852
 05057233
 10/30
 87
 313

Artistic
 32.00
 Toss and no 1/10
 Discharge

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE PA 18407
 4 bags, 10/30/87
 J. Powell

0313031901 152 969 81 0852 0000000200


S. ROBERT POWELL
 717-878-2871
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE PA 19427

951
 13-002522
 November 9, 87
 8-345
 312

NINNAU PUBLICATIONS
 \$12.00


Twelve and no/100- - - - - ~~100.00~~

15 FIRST EASTERN URBAN
 CARBONDALE PA 19427
 1 yr. sub. for WSP.

Robert Powell


#031300562: #1117175# 0951 #0000001200#

"donation"


S. ROBERT POWELL
 PH. 717-870-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA. 18047

1178 952
 3508 3528
 87 310
 310

Breen Baptist Church
 Thirty one & no 100
 \$ 31.00
 DOWNEY


FIRST EASTERN BANK
 CARBONDALE, PA. 18047

S. R. Powell

031300562 1111 217 51 0952 00000031007



S. ROBERT POWELL

PH 717-675-2879

POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE, PA 18007

954

11-24

03005625

0954

FIRST
EASTERN
BANK

Cable Store

\$ 10.35

Tent 35/100

0954

0313005625

111-717-5

0954

0000001035

rubber
boots

S. Powell

S. ROBERT POWELL

PH 717-675-2879

POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE, PA 18007

956

11-26

03005625

0954

FIRST
EASTERN
BANK

Green Baptist Church

\$ 20.25

Twenty and 20/100

0954

0313005625

111-717-5

0954

0000002020

"donation"

S. Powell

S. ROBERT POWELL

PH 717-675-2879

POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE, PA 18007

957

11-26

03005625

0954

FIRST
EASTERN
BANK

Cash

\$ 26.26

Twenty-six & 26/100

0954

0313005625

111-717-5

0954

0000002626

S. Powell

S. ROBERT POWELL

PH 717-675-2879

POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE, PA 18007

958

11-26

03005625

0954

FIRST
EASTERN
BANK

Wittrak Excavating

\$ 2.00

Two & no/100

0954

0313005625

111-717-5

0954


0000000200

S. Powell

garbage
collection


Chap - 1/100

processing
my
will

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH 717-678-2879
POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE PA 18407


11-23 959
020302093
87 313 45

For deposit of Abrahamson, Moran, Connolly, + Conley \$ 75.07
Seventy five and 00/100

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE PA 18407


will S Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 0959 ⑆0000007500⑆

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH 717-678-2879
POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE PA 18407

11-23 960
020302093
87 313 45


For deposit of Northwestern Telephone \$ 14.15
Fourteen and 15/100

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE PA 18407

S Powell


⑆031300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 0960 ⑆0000001415⑆

donation

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH 717-678-2879
POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE PA 18407

11-23 961
020302093
87 313 45


For deposit of Brian Naphts Cumen \$ 40.00
Forty & 00/100

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE PA 18407

S Powell


⑆031300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 0961 ⑆0000004000⑆

25
chicks
for 2/1/87

 **S. ROBERT POWELL**
PH 717-678-2879
POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE PA 18407

12-02-87 962
November 25 87 020302093
87 313 45

For deposit of Murray McMurray Hatchery \$ 31.44
Thirty one and 14/100

 **FIRST EASTERN BANK**
CARBONDALE PA 18407

25 chicks: 7 varieties S Robert Powell

⑆031300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 0962 ⑆0000003144⑆

S. ROBERT POWELL
PH. 717-678-2878
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

11-24 02090730
963
8-945
313

North Country Agency \$ 15.47
Fifteen and 47/100

1st FIRST EASTERN BANK
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

S. Robert Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 0963 ⑆0000001547⑆

6 pounds of
mozzarella
& miscellaneous
supplies

S. ROBERT POWELL
PH. 717-678-2878
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

11-25 02090730
964
8-945
313

City Feed \$ 17.76
Seventeen & 76/100

1st FIRST EASTERN BANK
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

S. Robert Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 0964 ⑆0000001770⑆

50 lbs
pigment feed;
50 lbs
Chicken feed

S. ROBERT POWELL
PH. 717-678-2878
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

12-07 02090730
965
8-945
313

Deean Baptist Church \$ 30.00
Thirty and no/100

1st FIRST EASTERN BANK
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

S. Robert Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 0965 ⑆0000003000⑆

"donation"

S. ROBERT POWELL
PH. 717-678-2878
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

12-27 02090730
967
8-945
313

PP&L \$ 21.15
Twenty one and 15/100

1st FIRST EASTERN BANK
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

S. Robert Powell

⑆03⑆300562⑆ ⑆111⑆717⑆5⑆ 0967 ⑆0000002115⑆

electricity



"And whose little mole is this?"

Periodically in the course of the winter months, I catch a mouse or mole in the trap in the entrance hall: especially on warm days.



"Mrs. Beasley wants to borrow a cup of money."



"You know why you like me? You like me because I like myself."



The Carbondale Public Library
has to expand — we
need an addition such as
the one shown above.

12/14/87

Dear Mrs. Daugherty,

Thank you for your donation
(check #64 for \$25.00, dated 11/4/87) to the
Maplewood Cemetery Association.
Thanks to the thoughtfulness and
generosity of persons such as
yourself, we are making
progress in our efforts to look
after Maplewood Cemetery.

Enclosed is a copy of the
minutes of the 10/20/87 meeting
of the MCA.

Yours Truly,

S. Robert Powell
P. O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

12/14/87

Dear Mrs. Jones,

Thank you for your \$20 donation to the
Maplewood Cemetery Association (check #
8549 for \$20.00, dated 5 November 1987).

Enclosed are xerox copies of the
pages in the interment records on
which the 6 members of the Whittington/
Tompkins families are listed. This
is the only information that we have.

Perhaps the ^{newspaper} obituaries of these people
would contain information that would
be useful to you? If you would like to
have someone search through old
Carbondale newspapers for such information,
I would recommend that you get
in touch with Henry J. Loftus,
P. O. Box 151, Carbondale. He is a
very competent genealogical
researcher and his fees are reasonable.

I do not ^{yet} know if there are
headstones or markers for the
Whittington family. If there
are, I will photograph them
and send you copies of the
photographs. This will have
to be done in the Spring.

at the moment, I'm not sure
if I sent you a copy of the
minutes of the 10/28/87 meeting
of the MCA. Just in case I did
not, a copy is enclosed.

Yours Truly,

S. Robert Powell

P. O. Box 161

Carbondale, PA

18407

12/14/87

Pat -

Please deposit these Two Checks:

Jones, # 8549 fm	\$20.00
Langherty, # 864 fm	\$25.00
	<hr/>
	\$45.00

I have sent thank you
notes to both parties.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale

679-2979

EVELYN A. AUGHERTY
8523 HILSDAY MANOR ROAD
BALTIMORE, MD 21226

864

17000
10000

Nov. 4 '87

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

The National Century Assn. One \$25.00

Ten and 00/100 \$25.00 DOLLARS

BALTIMORE COUNTY
SAVINGS

6 LEON
BALTIMORE, MD 21201

Evelyn A. Augherty

04700394110 Q861

FOR

12550703510

ROBERT H. JONES
CLARE ANN JONES
8523 W. WHITTON AVE. PH. 848-9478
PHOENIX, AZ 85027

8549

31-07321

5 Nov 1987

My plan is to contribute \$25.00

to the National Century Assn.



First National Bank of Phoenix
Phoenix, Arizona 85001

For donation

122100011085490360095270

12/14/87

Pat -

Two bills to be paid -
(see the last paragraph on p. 2 of the
10/28/87 minutes, copy enclosed)

[\$ 5.00 - John V. Duberniak
\$ 14.68 - S. Robert Powell

Please mail these 2 checks
to me at:

[P. O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Thanks

Robert Powell

Tuesday Dec 15-

Dear Mr Powell,

I don't have your home address so am sending a Christmas greeting to you in % Historical Society -

Thank you for minutes of meeting of Oct 28, which I could not attend and, of course, the meeting of Nov 11 was the day of the unwelcome sudden snow storm and I checked with Bob Price who was able to make it and understand that you were unable to elect officers, etc because only a few people were there - which was, indeed, unfortunate.

Will the meeting be held again this year, or will you wait until Winter is over?

Sincerely hope that we will

be able to continue on after the
good start made, which was
mainly due to the excellent direction
and assistance which you have
provided. You are to be congratulated
on the effort you have put
forth to Hopwood. Thank you
very, very much, Mr. Powell.

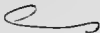
Hoping you'll have a
nice Holiday out best of
everything to you in 1988.

Sincerely

Dorothy Collins

P.S. You may be interested in
knowing that in the newspaper
article by Mr. Schroeder which you
mailed to me, the Mary Davis
mentioned and whose stone is
described in detail, (wife of
John Davis) was my great
great grandmother and John my
great great grandfather - they were

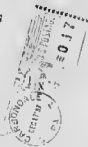
the parents of Ann Davis who was my
Great Grandmother, who is also buried
at Maplewood with her husband
John Edwards, my Gr. Grandfather.
I have a Marriage Certificate signed
by Mary Davis and John Davis
who were witnesses to Ann's marriage.
to John Edwards - their daughter.
Rhoda Edwards was my grandmother,
who is buried at Canal Street in
Hingham.



POSTAGE COLLECTOR
PAID
CARBONDALE PA 18407



PAID
F. C. H. EVANS
TR. & IR. BROS.



75

POST
LAW

12-17
NOV 1847

2ND NOTICE

Return

Copyright 1847
PA Post 1847
Vol 1847

Mrs. S. Robert Powell
of Carbondale Historical Society
P. O. Box 151
Carbondale, Pa. 18407

12/14/87

Dear Mr. Alexander:

Please send me an entry book &
information on exhibiting
pigeons & ponies at the
1988 New York State Fair.

Thank you.

[S. ROBERT POWELL
P. O. Box 161
CARBONDALE, PA
18407

Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carltonville
PA 18407

Ms. Donna Alexander-
Entry Department E
New York State Fair
Syracuse, NY 13209

76 WQ / DAY 2112 1210897/0121-20

IMPORTANT: Please Return This Duplicate Copy with Your Remittance or Delivery See Reverse Side for Instructions

12/96/87 YOU ROBERT
ATLANTA FIN FEB 20 CV PHL 85 A
TRANSACTION DESCRIPTION
12/16/87
048533287
SECURITY NUMBER

QTY	QUANTITY	PRICE	PRINCIPAL AMOUNT	COMMISSION	NET AMOUNT
58	58	8.88	486.64	48.88	4498
58	58	8.88	486.64	48.88	4498

REFERENCE 34327585
S ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 101
CARBONDALE PA 16407

ACCOUNT NO. 628-827896-8-X-819
DEAN WITTER REYNOLDS INC.
THE BROOKS BUILDING P.O. BOX 399
SCRANTON, PA 18551
TEL 717-348-7761
SOC SEC NO 198-34-8586
YOUR AB FRANK KROSFINSKY
9212166

12-14 971
B. ROBERT POWELL
PH 717-874-2878
POST OFFICE BOX 91
CARBONDALE PA 16407
12-14 971
\$440.00
Dean Witter Reynolds
Your business party & no for
JRPowell
FIRST EASTERN
COMMERCIAL BANK
500 City - atlanta
per: JRPowell
+0313005526 0971

I'm getting
that atlantic
financial will
be brought out/
acquired in
late 1988 - at
a substantial
profit & all the
stockholders -

FINANCE COMMITTEE 2-81
WESTERN WAYNE HIGH SCHOOL
R.D. 2, LAKE ARIEL, PA. 16806

5911

December 10, 1987 80-1211
513

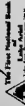
PAY
TO THE
ORDER OF

DR. ROBERT POWELL

Twenty and 00/100

\$ 20.00

DOLLARS



The First National Bank
Lake Ariel, PA.

Robert Powell

Patricia R. Powell

FOR Gift to Wayne - Spoken - Mrs. Funderburk

00591110 706553310018

for my lecture on
12/10/87 at
Western Wayne

MUST BE CASHED
WITHIN 60 DAYS
LAKELAND SCHOOL DISTRICT
R 0 #1 JERMYN PA 18433

CHECK ☐

4172130

12-11-87

AMOUNT
0000071.50

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

ROBERT POWELL

PO BOX 161
CARBONDALE

000003127

2085000600100030055

NORTHEASTERN BANK

RESEARCH DESIGN AND METHODS

01E 52E00 500 129 000E9E03 00E92697.0

Barry J. Bradley
AUTOMOTIVE SIG-CORP. TRUCK

2 days
or a
substitute

PEOPLES NATIONAL BANK
OF SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY
HALLSTED, PA.

BLUE RIDGE SCHOOL DISTRICT

R.D. 2, NEW MILFORD, PA 18834

No. 001237

*****NINETY EIGHT DOLLARS & 36 CENTS

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

S ROBERT POWELL
PO BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA

1237 12 11 87

98.36

ST 4070

Wm. C. Cress

0879 6779 1170 0879 9999 001 0879 9999 001

2 days in
a substitute

**Elkdale Baptist Church of West Clifford
Elkdale Christian Academy**

Frank Blumel, Pastor
Phone (717) 223-3723

I Cor 2:16 "Wise... if I preach not the gospel!"

R.D. 1, Box 81C
Uniondale, PA 18470

Dear Friends:

God has been good to us this past year! I wanted to write and wish everyone a Merry Christmas! I also wanted to write and share some special blessings with you. I trust that God has been good to all of you this past year. I also hope that 1988 will be a great year for you, and your family.

This past year God has truly blessed our church in a marvelous way. We have had people saved almost every week and a special blessing has revolved around the addition of our bus ministries. We praise the Lord for a 72 passenger bus that was donated for this ministry! Enclosed, on our Christmas flyer, is a picture of our closing program of D.V.B.S., August 1987. That week we broke all our attendance records and 60 children made salvation decisions. Praise the Lord!

This past summer we were able to purchase some new pews through the Langhorne Terrace Baptist Church. I couldn't tell in this letter how wonderfully God worked in this situation. Probably, to buy these pews new, we would have had to pay well over \$12,000! We praise God that we were able to buy them for less than that. Praise the Lord they are paid in full.

This started us off on a complete renovation project. We set out to revamp our auditorium to seat as many people, but conserve space. In doing so we sought to add 6 new rooms to our building: 2 bathrooms, a new soundroom and nursery, a prophet's chamber with private bath, new rugs, and a new office for myself. Also, with this addition we were able to utilize attic space and add six S.School rooms. We set out to do all this by remortgaging, but keep our payment the same.

Shortly into the project we found that our existing septic system was worthless! To replace it we needed between four to five thousand extra dollars. Well, we praise God that we were able to save a good amount of money through donations in materials and through using used material that Brother Selwyn Schmitt secured for us! God is good! I am now typing this letter to you in my new office.

Please do pray, though, that we will have enough money to complete the plumbing in the new bathrooms. The extra money

we spent on the septic system was to be used for our plumbing, heating and ventilation needs.

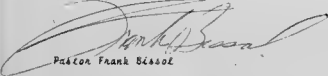
When we complete our project we are planning a dedication service. We will notify you of the date. I trust you will attend. I believe God has worked in a miraculous way through this whole project.

Enclosed, is a flyer concerning our Christmas cantata. This year I have written all the music to the cantata. Usually, I write only the arrangements. This year all the songs and words are original. Please come out. Our choir worked hard to learn these songs, and I believe you will be blessed if you attend. The cantata will be performed at 7:00 P.M., Sunday, Dec. 20th.

Also, I trust you will come out to our special New Year's Eve service, Thursday, Dec. 31st, starting at 7:00 P.M. This night we will be showing a special two hour Bob Jones film entitled, "Flame in the Wind." We will start our evening with a special dinner and conclude it with a candlelight service at 12 midnight. January 1988 will be the start of our fifth year of ministry here at the Elkhdale Baptist Church. It's hard to believe the years have past so quickly. Let's make this a memorable night. Come out and share this special night with us.

God bless you and thank you for your friendship to myself and our Church! I thank God for you. Do continually pray for our ministry here, that God would do great things for, and through us!

Sincerely in Christ,



Pastor Frank Bissol

**THE
ELKDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
OF
WEST CLIFFORD**



PRESENTS AN ORIGINAL
CHRISTMAS CARNAVAL

SUNDAY DEC. 20TH, 7:00 P.M.

**THE PERFECT
CHRISTMAS GIFT**

WRITTEN BY

PASTOR FRANK BISSOL

LOCATED OFF RT. 108 IN
WEST CLIFFORD

CALL 222-3723
FOR MORE INFORMATION

FREE NURSERY

REFRESHMENTS TO FOLLOW



Elkdale Baptist Church at West Clifford

Fellowship Dinners
New Year's Eve, December 31, 1987, 7:00 P.M.
Candlelight Service

MAY GOD BLESS YOU THIS CHRISTMAS!

From: **PASTOR FRANK BISSOL AND FAMILY**
Elkdale Baptist Church, R.D. #1 Box 81 C Uniondale, PA 18470

*Luke 1:35 " . . THE HOLY GHOST SHALL COME UPON THEE:
AND THE POWER OF THE HIGHEST OVERSHADOW
THEE; THEREFORE ALSO THAT HOLY THING WHICH
SHALL BE BORN OF THEE SHALL BE THE SON OF GOD "*

OUR CHURCH FAMILY

The greatest gift to receive this Christmas is Jesus' gift of eternal life! Jesus came to this world as God's greatest gift to man. He is seeking a place to lodge! Don't turn him away!



OUR FAMILY

*Luke 2:34 "BEHOLD THIS CHILD IS SET FOR THE FALL
AND RISING AGAIN OF MANY IN ISRAEL..." (vs. 32) HE
SHALL BE GREAT AND BE CALLED THE SON OF THE
HIGHEST..." JESUS SHALL REIGN FOR EVERMORE!!!*



Front row Joseph, Jessica Melody, Back row Pastor Frank,
Elaine and Shar

Frank & Elaine are nice people.
If I didn't belong to
Deean Baptist, I would
affiliate with the Elkdale
Baptist Church of West
Clifford.



12/16/87

Dear Mrs. Walker,

Thank you for returning the 1987
Griswold Reunion questionnaire,
with information on the Norton/
Walker families.

The only information I have on
the sons of William Curtis
Norton and Ruth Loeber is as
follows:

- William Curtis Norton, Jr.
born, 02-23-1951
- Henry Sheldon Norton
born, 02-26-1952

Who are their wives? Whose
children are Christie, David and
Anna?

-over-

I am presently preparing the
Clinton Center Pioneer Day and
Griswold Reunion Newsletter
for 1986-1987, and as soon
as it is in print, you will,
of course, receive a copy.

Merry Christmas.

Sincerely,
Robert Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale
PA 18407

12/16/87

Dear Mrs. Sheehan,

Thank you very much for the Arnesen family statistics for 1987. I am presently incorporating all Arnesen and Griswold information in the complete list of the descendants of John and Elizabeth Griswold, and as soon as I have completed the job, I will send you a copy for the Arnesen family records.

Merry Christmas and
Happy New Year.

Robert Powell
P. O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

12/16/87

Dear Mrs. Arnold,

I need your help in verifying
a date for the Griswold records.

Was Ronald Michael Cowger (son
of Ronald & Maureen Cowger) born on
January 23, 1987 or January 27, 1987?

I want to be sure of the date
before I enter the child's birth-
day in the Griswold records.

I appreciate your help.
Merry Christmas and Happy
new year.

Sincerely,

Robert Powell

P. O. Box 161

Carbondale, PA 18407

12/16/87

Dear Mrs. Gammal,

I need your help with verifying
some Griswold information.

1. Does the younger daughter of
Francis and Marshall Cook
spell her name "Marcia" or
"Marsha"?
2. Was David Lucian Muzal (son of
Janet & Mark Muzal) born on
February 25 or 26, 1987?

Any help you can give me will
be greatly appreciated.

Merry Christmas and Happy
New Year.

Sincerely,
Robert Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407



[— a lovely drawing/engraving from
The New Yorker; it would serve
well as an illustration on SRP's
Stationery]

12-17-87

Dear Stan,

I have received the three FTA Certificates (Honor System: 5/10/87, 5/24/87, 9/26/87) and the check from the FTA (#1014, dated 12/7/87) for \$47.00. Thank you. I was somewhat surprised to receive the check. I had no idea that the FTA awarded monetary prizes as well as Certificates.

Sorry I missed your phone call of a couple weeks ago. It's a fairly hectic time of year for me as a substitute teacher, and I have been on the road a great deal. It's almost always easier for me to write than to phone at such times.

I'm sure that you have received the two packages of FTA materials (1986/1987 Honor Roll; 1987/Honorable Mention) by this time. I folded them as I did,

thinking that they could be inserted in an upcoming FTA Bulletin with a minimum of time and effort required on your part. I hope that I have properly understood what you wanted in the Honor Rolls and Honorable Mention Rolls. If not, just let me know what changes have to be made and what has to be done, and I will produce, if you like, new copies.

Things are nice and quiet with my tipplers these days, which is good. I haven't begun to think about matings for the 1988 breeding season, but soon will get at it. My guess at the moment is that I will breed from four or five pairs this season.

Merry Christmas to you and your family, from
Robert Powell

GRISWOLD REUNION
VITAL STATISTICS UPDATE, 1987

Presented hereafter are the Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Achievements of members of the Griswold family which either took place since the 1986 Griswold Reunion or were reported for inclusion in these records at the 1987 Griswold Reunion.

The data given in each category (Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Achievements) are reported in sequence in terms of the six sons of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden, namely: John, Francis, Orrin, Sumner, Horace, Sedate. That is to say, for example, the births in the Francis Griswold line are given before the Sumner Griswold line births. The six lines are identified in column 1 as: John (J), Francis (F), Orrin (O), Sumner (S), Horace (H), and Sedate (SE). The numbers in column 2 are the pages in the 1987 official list of descendants whereon these data for 1987 are incorporated.

The following persons, listed in no particular order, furnished the Corresponding Secretary/Historian of the Griswold Reunion (S. Robert Powell) with these data, and he synthesized those data and incorporated them into the 1987 official list of descendants of John Griswold and Elizabeth Crittenden: Jane Shaffer Kille, Eleanor Rude, Clarisse T. Sheehan, LaVange Arnold, Leete Geuther, Clarence E. Loomis, Minna Bleir, Marjorie Norton Welker, Claude Manston, Janice Winters, Crystel Gummoe, Donald W. Powell, Mary Zollbrecht, Dorothy Olver, Verle Arnold, Francis Curtis III, John Rude, Alice Lund, and S. Robert Powell. Special thanks are here extended to Clarisse Trest Sheehan, the Historian of the Arnold Reunion (Sumner Griswold line), for her detailed report of the Births, Deaths, Marriages and Achievements for 1987 from the Henry and Clarissa (Gelett) Arnold Reunion for 1987.

Griawold Reunion 1987

SIRTHS

P	3	Donald W. Powell II, 01-28-1987
P	7	Jeck Ruda, 10-28-1986
P	34	Christie Ann Norton
		David Andrew Norton
		Anna Ruth Norton
P	40	Laura Elizabeth Rude, 07-18-1986
P	48	Charieaa DaRaam, 03-17-1987
P	51	James Theodore Cox, 08-24-1986
S	62	Srittany Lea Hubart, 06-23-1987
S	73	Adrian Marie Arnold, 02-24-1987
S	74	Ronald Micheel Cowger, 01-23-1987 (or 01-27-1987)
S	84	Megan Nicole Angatadt, 01-31-1987
S	84	Logan Robert Evans, 03-28-1987
S	85	Devid Lucee Muzel, 02-25-1987 (or 02-26-1987)
S	86	Megan Ruth Suck, 04-15-1987
S	87	Julie Murray, 10-23-1986

MARRIAGES

P	19	Kyra Jo Curtia to Andrew John Brookie, 08-15-1987
P	49	Cleudia Manaton to Carl J. Martin, 08-26-1986
P	52a	Terry Winters to Thomas Slavitakas, 09-27-1986
S	66	Tereaa Louiae Arnold to Jeffray William McDuffee, 06-13-1987
S	74	Maureen Coegrova to Ronald Cowger, Fall 1986
S	79	Thomas Gerald Treat to Penny Sall, 06-20-1987
S	81	Panny Sue Trest to Clint Chappey, 05-02-1987
S	87	Richard Frenk Utegg to Ann Marie Bronchelle, 06-20-1987
H	94	Krieten E. Kase to Frank Paszaglia, 06-06-1987

DEATHS

P	7	Isura A. (Loomis) Rude, 07-07-1987
P	21	Senry H. Schaffer, 08-13-1987
P	25	Verna (Curtis) Varcoa, 10-21-1986
P	34	William Curtis Norton, 06-29-1987
P	39	Margaret A. (Remsen) Rude, 06-20-1987
S	64	Liautenant Walter William Kozak, Jr., 01-21-1987
S	72	Raymond A. Bodick, Jr., 01-23-1987
S	75	M. Elizabeth Wilmot, 09-08-1986
S	82	Verna Mildred (Trest) Slakeslee, 01-09-1987

-
- * John Griewold and Elizebeth Crittendan had six sons:
J - John Griewold (m. Louiee Johnson) line; F - Francina
Griewold (m. Jana Loomis) line; O - Orrin Griewold (m.
Loie Deming) line; S - Sumner Griewold (m. Olarieaa Gelatte)
line; H - Horace Griewold (m. Louiae A. McKnight) line; and
SE - Sadete Griawold (m. 1, Julie Burna; m. 2, Nancy) line.

Griswold Reunion 1987

ACHIEVEMENTS

- F 3 Mr. and Mrs. Walter S. Powell celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on 04-10-1987
- F 3a S. Robert Powell graduated from Fall Township High School on 06-08-1961; awarded B.A. from Penn State University on 06-12-1965; awarded M.A. from George Washington University on 09-13-1967; awarded Ph.D. from Indiana University, Bloomington, IN, on 08-31-1974
- F 6 Lieutenant Michael D. Loomis, U. S. Navy, now attending Navy Post Graduate School, Monterey, CA, for Master's Degree in Electrical Engineering
- F 6 Carolyn Wilcox Loomis received professional engineer's license from state of Rhode Island; now employed by Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, Inc., Lexington, MA
- F 7 Jill Schermerhorn graduated from Carbondale Area High School in June 1987
- F 19 Kyre Jo Curtie graduated with a B. S. in Communication Disorders from Penn State University in June 1987
- F 19 Andrew John Broskie graduated with a B. S. in Education from Penn State University in June 1987
- F 49 Claudis Maneton graduated from Brigham Young University on 04-17-1987
- F 49 Michael Edward Manston graduated from High School in 1987; he was an A.F.S. language exchange student in Germany, Summer 1987; served as Legislative Intern, Oregon House of Representatives, 1987 session
- F 52 Scott Winters graduated from HACC with an Associate Degree in Police Science
- S 62 Tom Roae graduated from Honesdale High School, June 1987
- S 74 JoAnn Marie Stittler graduated from the Robert Pecker Hospital of Nursing, 05-09-1987
- S 94 Mr. and Mrs. Fred A. Oliver celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on 01-20-1987
- H 94 Kristen E. Kasse graduated from Penn State University, January 1987

To: OWP



OWP II : "P'm walking!"

[SRP-12-25-1997]

pine
 shavings
 for use
 as litter
 on the
 floor of
 the
 hen house
 and
 loft; I
 love it
 because of
 its
 wonderful
 smell

Date 12/19/87

No. _____


Address _____

Qty.	Desc.	Account	Forward
1	B.F.M.		7.75
2	Pine Shavings		5.25
3			
4			13.00
5			1.82
6			
7			14.52
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			

40

Your Account Closed to Date — If Note Is Forwarded Before 31 Days

50 lbs.
 "regular"
 pigeon feed —
 with flint
 corn

City  Company

ANIMAL FEEDS & PET SUPPLIES HEADQUARTERS

531 N. MEYER AVENUE
 SCRANTON, PA 18504

(717) 342-7042

Felkdale Baptist Church of W. Cliff.
UNIONDALE, PENNSYLVANIA
This Certifies That

ROBERT POWELL

*upon the Confession of Faith
has been baptized*

And is hereby awarded this

**Certificate
of
Baptism**

on this _____ TENTH _____ day of _____ AUGUST, 19 85

Paul B. Smith
Ministry

CHRISTMAS JOYS

Among the joys that Christmas brings
May you find all these precious things:
Good times, with friends and loved ones near,
Great thoughts, like gems, your heart to cheer.
Fond memories of the days now past,
God's blessings that will ever last,
May He fill Christmas with His peace,
That through the year will never cease.
May goodwill shine through every day,
Like candle glow to light the way,
May all the Christmas joys so dear
Thrill you throughout the coming year.

- Marguerite Courtney



Fred Goeh

Christmas Joys

Elkhart Baptist Church of West Clifford **Elkhart Christian Academy**

Frank Bissel, Pastor
 Phone (717) 233-3728

Rt. 1, Box 81C
 Uniondale, PA 18470

THE LORD'S DAY DECEMBER 20, 1987

SUNDAY SCHOOL 9:33 A.M.

MORNING WORSHIP 11:00 A.M.

TONIGHT IN OUR CHURCH:

"The Perfect Christmas Gift", Christmas Cantata will be presented by our Choir. Pastor Bissel has written all original music this year. Please invite all your friends and relatives out to hear the Christmas Message!!!!

Special Note: All visitors in Sunday School will receive a Christmas Gift this morning.

Scripture Chorus: Psalms 37:23-24

The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way, he delighteth in his way. The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth, delighteth in his way.

Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down. Though he fall, he shall not be cast down! For the Lord upholdeth him with his hand. Though he fall, he shall not be cast down.

REPEAT WHOLE SONG

REPEAT FIRST VERSE TO END

TITHES & OFFERINGS -- DECEMBER 13, 1987

General Fund --- \$386.81

Bldg. Fund --- 10.00

Bibles --- 13.50

CHOIR REHEARSAL----- 5:00 P.M.
 CHRISTMAS CANTATA ----- 7:00 P.M.

THIS WEEK IN OUR CHURCH:

WED.....6:30 P.M. Tax-Unity Workers' Meeting. All members, or those who wish to become members, are requested to come.

THUR.....7:30 P.M. BIBLE STUDY AND PRAYER GROUPS

FRI.....7:00 P.M. CHRISTMAS EVE CANDLELIGHT SERVICE

SAT.....ALL DAY...WORK DAY

LOOKING AHEAD:

DECEMBER

30th.....Wed.....6:30 P.M. Bus Workers' Meeting.

31st.....Thur.....7:00 P.M. NEW YEAR'S EVE.....

A special evening for all....The Church will hold a fellowship dinner with the Bob Jones Film Classic "FLAME IN THE WIND" to be shown afterward. There will also be a Midnight Candlelight Service with Communion included. No Admission. A free will offering will be taken. Come one and all and don't forget to invite your friends and relatives.

JANUARY

3rd.....Sun.....THE LAST OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL HOLIDAY GET-TOGETHERS. We'll find out who won all the prizes. Plan to join in!!!

6th.....Wed.....Women's Meeting

14th.....Fri.....P.T.C. Club Meeting.....

SPECIAL NOTES:

There is a box downstairs for the needy. Please help fill it. Share what you have with others. Thursday it will be given out. There is a lot of bread & donuts downstairs. Please feel free to take what you need. Pastor wants it gone by Tuesday.

All Children will receive a Christmas Gift in Sunday School next Sunday. Please try to attend.

A Word About the Bulletin.....If anyone has any announcements that they wish to have included in the bulletin, be sure to have them in my mailbox by Friday Night each week. Subject to Pastor's approval.

Diana

[P.O. Box 82
Pomona Park,
FL 32081]
12/20/87

Dear Alie & Norman -

Received your card and am
pleased to learn that all is well
with you.

Wynman Terrell died a couple
weeks ago. We only found out
yesterday. I wish someone
had notified me, because we
surely would have attended
the funeral. He will be
greatly missed. There are not
many people like Wynman

MAY THE JOY OF

in this THE CHRISTMAS SEASON
be with you all through

THE YEAR

Have a merry Christmas.

Sincerely,

Robert Donald

MADE IN U.S.A.

VALLEY Forge, PA 1002104



12/21/87 ^{new envelope straight, RR2, Nov 250}
Peru, IN 46970]

Dear IS & JVB —

I hope that the both
of you have a nice Christmas
and that you somehow
manage — for one day out
of the year — to believe
yourself and stay out
of trouble!

JOY TO YOU
AT CHRISTMAS~
AND HAPPINESS
ALL YEAR

See you soon,
S. Robert—



Thomas Hartley
Stables
PA

VALLEY FORGE, PA
© 1997/2018

MADE IN U.S.

[written] 12/21/87

Dear Mr. & Mrs. Washeleski,

←
[19 Beacon Street
Simpson,
PA 18407]

I shall always be grateful to
you for the excellent
education I received at
Fell High School under your
guidance and direction.

Thank you.

Best wishes for a

Merry Christmas
and a

And suddenly there was with the angel
a multitude of the heavenly host praising God,
and saying "Glory to God in the highest,
and on earth peace, good will toward men."

LUKE 2:13-14

Happy new year
from
Robert Powell

[Mrs. Washeleski
taught me
English & was our
Guidance
counselor.
Mr. Washeleski
taught shop &
math.]

Printed in Switzerland

11 08701-0

© 1987 MAA

The J. Paul Getty Center, 1200

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

Derived from the mural panel of *The Martyrdom of St. Andrew*, a copy of
tempera and oil on canvas, transferred from wood

ANGELS



12/21/87 [My response to Joe Fuga's questions -
this will appear in the next issue
of LHS's school newspaper.]

8. Robert Powell

1. Why do you substitute?

I am a substitute teacher at Lakeland High School—and in six other area high schools—because I am seeking a full-time teaching position in this area. It's a difficult situation, because there are very few, if any, teaching positions open, especially in my area of specialization, French.

2. What permanent jobs have you held?

The permanent jobs that I have had have been primarily in three areas:

A. College teaching. For ten years, I taught French language and literature at George Washington University, Washington, DC; Indiana University, Bloomington, IN; the State University of New York, College at Oswego; and Brooklyn College of the City University of New York. Teaching French language and literature on the college level is what I do best. It's that field in which I have my Ph.D.

B. Publishing. For over six years, I served as an editor at American Management Associations, New York City; Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc., New York City; and Sheffield Publications, Inc., New York City and Pennsylvania.

C. Investment banking. For four years, I worked in investment banking at two Wall Street firms: Blyth Eastman Paine Webber and Solomon Brothers.

I have also worked at the United Nations. In 1983, I was a staff writer for The Carbonate News.

3. I understand you are writing a book. What is your book about? What is the title of your book? How long have you been working on it? When do you expect to be finished?

Yes, I am writing a book. It is my fifth book, and like the first four, it is in one of the two areas in which I do most of my writing: comparative aesthetics and local history. In this instance, I am writing a book on local history. It focuses on the eleven counties of northeastern Pennsylvania, and it will very likely be called Northeastern Pennsylvania. I have been working on this book for several years, and I expect that it will take me about three more years to finish it.

4. What activities are you involved in outside of school?

Community service is very important to me. In recent years, I served on the Carbonate Industrial Commission, Mayor Charlotte More's Advisory Council, the Executive Council of the Friends of the Everhart Museum, the Board of Directors of the VNA, and the Administrative Board of the German Baptist Church. At the moment, I am president of the Carbonate Historical Society and Museum, president of the Maplewood Cemetery Association, and a member of the Board of Directors of the Carbonate Public Library. In addition, I am an active member of the United Orpington Club, the Flying Tippler Association of America, as well as several professional organizations. At the same time, I am always actively involved in research or writing.

BOOK REVIEW



Here's a new and truly terrific book by Cynthia Heyman—354 pages of useful information in an easy to read style and it's abundantly illustrated. There are many fanciers who will be pleased with the variety of avian species which are covered....3 books in one!

"Turkeys, Ducks, Geese, Pigeons & Guinea". Each is detailed from the aspect of choosing stock, different varieties, management, housing (with blueprints), feeding, mating, hatching, rearing, keeping breeding records, Health Care, Blistering.

Make no mistake about it—this is one of the finest new books (1987) for a fancier or person contemplating a commercial enterprise. This is the book which will be a favorite reference for many years to come.

You will enjoy many interesting articles such the following:

On Guinea Fowl...

SIGHTSEEING

Both sexes of Guinea in any given variety are exactly the same in color and possess similar characteristics. This can lead to much confusion in sorting the roosters from the hens. There ARE differences, however. With close observation and practice, any handler can become adept at picking out Guinea roosters from Guinea hens.

Visually, there are differences in appearance of the wattles, helmets, neck skin and size of the body, and personality. Wattles on a mature Guinea rooster will be thicker and larger than the hens, and will stand out perpendicular to the head. A Guinea hen's wattles are smaller, thinner and sit closely to the head.

Both sexes have helmets, but the hen's is usually much smaller.

The practically bare neck skin extends a bit lower than the neck of a rooster. The majority of adult roosters are larger. With only a few Guineas this may not be an accurate sign because of the chance they are all one sex.

Some strains of some colors such as Dunderdoots have been bred by color on banding. With some Dunderdoots, darker stripes over the back usually indicate hens while the lighter stripes usually indicate males.

There are personality differences that are usually noticed only on casual observations. It is the rooster who stands more alert, with head up, outdoors while hens

range. A rooster will also act strangely by running backwards and forwards quickly on his toes while raising his wings of the shoulder.

The most positive and earliest determination of sex is accomplished by listening to the sounds Guinea make. This is only reliable if you have the time to listen, because Guineas don't always make their sounds, when you want them to.

You might have to wait around awhile to distinguish the hens. Both sexes will scream a shrill one-syllable shriek mainly when excited. This shriek can be deafening. But it is only the female that makes a two-syllable sound consistently. This, she does even while quietly ranging. This sound goes something like "buck-wheat, buck-wheat, buck-wheat." A male Guinea NEVER screams, shrieks or utters any two-syllable sound.

Inexperienced handlers have often asked whether the term "Guinea" be "pertains to both sexes or to females only. They have even ordered Guineas, believing they would all be hens because they heard somewhere that Guineas are called "Guinea hens". This is not the case, and the misused term placed on all Guinea fowl should be thrown out with the many other myths that exist in the poultry world.

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
NOVEMBER-DECEMBER 1987

Here's hoping that this bulletin finds all of you healthy and happy at this time of the year, the holiday season!

I would think that all are now looking over their stock to see which "shall" be set aside for breeding and others for flying. Taking care of that kit over the winter months is a must, the fancier that I know...and a very good one at that...told me that he would fly his kit during the cold months to keep them in fair shape, if course he would be careful and release them very early.

OK! We have also input this month from Michael Fowles, one of which is in response to Rene Asencio's suggestion that was published in the Sept-Oct bulletin....The club has 1500 bands left over from this year which amounts to a \$40.00 loss...I have called GEY Band and Tag Company and they have assured me that the 1988 bands will soon be sent...I'm expecting them any day now....At this time, I would like to thank Bob Powell for his contribution to the club. I had only mentioned to Bob about updating the HONOR ROLL and about the possibility of something similar to the possibly titled 'Honorable Mentions' and Bob undertook this task and just a few weeks ago received in the mail both.!!!! Both are included with this bulletin. The photo page for this month shows the loft of John Cullen, a top competitor who knew the late Joe Davis of Wales very well. Most of John's training knowledge came from that great old time flyer....The loft of the late Les Curry of Bristol/ENGLAND is shown and so you can see the nice set-up that he had...good fly pen, ventilation and a light for night flying/dropping...The third photo is of Paul Bowden who was very close to the late master flyer, Jack Bowden, and is flying his family of high quality tipplers. The photo shows the interior of his loft and the two of us each holding one of his tipplers. Next in the loft of Arthur Newton of Leicester/eng a former World Record Holder with a time of 20 hours and 8 minutes, the loft is spacious inside with more than enough kit boxes.....Another written article by my good friend Jack Prescott of Sheffield/Eng....hope that you enjoy it!!!! It's time to start thinking about nominations for various office position within the FTA. Before you know it, the elections will be upon us....Any new proposals that any of you have should be submitted so that they can be reviewed by the board....As asked by a west coast fancier about the possibility of winter flying contests to accommodate those fanciers in that area or in the southern states. Personally speaking, I see no reason why we shouldn't have them, it would be a good thing for the FTA....more participation in flying contests. Now...would someone from the West Coast or the South please get the ball rolling by sending a proposed flying schedule to me so that I then may send it to the other officers for consideration? FTA Fall Series Sept 12/13 1987...11:42 John Head 9/12 6:06am-5:48pm JTB FTA-87-126117 118, Tisner-S. Ogazalak, Honor System-S.R. Powell-Disq. Sept 26/27...John Head and S. Ogazalak both disqualified...Honor System-S.R. Powell...9/26...7:45am-6:35pm 4 Cocks FTA-87-360, 361, 362, 373 Time-10hrs 50min...Honor System Disq.-A. Lukes, H. Frans Fall Series-Oct 10/11 Off. Sys. Disq.-S. Ogazalak...Honor System-12:45 Al Lukes 6:40am to 7:25pm 3 Cocks FTA-87-139, FTA-87-3108, 3112...M. Kobulsky-11:53...10/11/87 7:15am-7:08pm 4 FTA-86-1885, FTA-87-661, 3102, 674...H. Frans 11:34 10/10/87 7:10am-6:44pm 3 hens FTA-85-1453 1454, 1457...S.R. Powell 5:01 10/10/87 07:14am-12:15pm 4 cocks FTA-87-360, 361, 362, 373...Fall Series Oct 24/25 Off. Sys. M. Kobulsky 11:12 10/24 7:20am-6:32pm 8 birds OTU-85-177, FTA-86-1885, 1889, C. FTA-87-660, 661, 674, 3092, 3102, H. Tisner-Bielawski, Pierog, O. Zovich 10:53 10/25 6:18am-5:11pm 10 birds FTA-85-4439, OTU-86-54, 67, 90, 41, 548, 549, 550, OTU-87-173, 167 Tisner-Bittlinger 6:30am 10:19 10/10 6:37am-5:16pm 4 FTA-87-1957, 1962, 1993, 1987 Tisner-Zovich, Keay Honor System-H. Frans 10:31 10/24 7:20am-5:51pm 9 birds FTA-85-1453, 1454, 1457, 1459, FTA-87-901, 902, 903, 905, 907 hens...S.R. Powell-Disq.

Dear Stan,

This past summer, I had the privilege of visiting Dan Kinnear of Guelph Ontario, Canada. His reception was very warm and helpful considering last minute notice. I was impressed by his trophies, ribbons and plaques. He also had many pictures neatly arranged in a photo album. He had many good times in FTA competition. I was sorry to hear he was losing interest in the sport because he couldn't get anyone to time his birds. I'm running into the same problem. Dan invited me that Sunday to Toronto to meet Oskar Zovich and to observe a competitive flight. My schedule wouldn't allow me to make the trip. I would like to thank Dan for his warm hospitality.

This past season was somewhat productive. Again, young birds flew very well. My loft has been harassed this year by Cooper Hawks. Out of 40 birds raised, 27 fell prey. My birds have a hard time reaching their potential. Until next time, Good Flying.

Yours in the Sport,

Michael Tomczak

Dear Stan,

In our Sept-Oct bulletin, Rene Asencio had a proposal to generate more participation in competitive flying. This idea had been discussed by a few local FTA members in the Buffalo area. I personally think his suggestion should be looked into by FTA board members. This would expose a lot of closet flyers, expand club membership, and open up the competition club side. Paperwork for some of the Honor Syntes and Competition flights should be easier to obtain. A flyer can only appreciate the sport and his birds by recognized results from the club he belongs to and his fellow members. You ask for input, now you have a perfect starting point. This method could only have positive results in membership, involvement and participation.

Let's encourage one another!!!

Yours in the sport,

Michael Tomczak

Allow me to say that the American Tippler Union (NY-NJ-Conn) operates this way. They pay a higher dues but there are no fly entry fees as the dues covers that. At the meetings fly sheets are distributed so there is no need to mail in for them. OK Guys! Mike did his share with some input now lets hear from someone else. Keep the ball rolling!

To all members...Have a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year!

FTA Secretary/Treasurer Stan Jozalek

JOHN LUKLEN DKISTOL/EN4.



PAUL BOWDEN - STAN CROZALOC



LOFT OF
: ARTHUR NEWTON
LEICESTER/EN4.
: 3

'These Good Ideas!.....Jack Prescott Sheffield/England

Few people will remember the late Jack Heaton. He was among the leading fanciers of Sheffield during the 1950's. He was also a great teacher and set up many people with Tipplers. He would teach and inspire almost anyone who seemed to be keen. A lot of young fellows around 10 years old, obtained Tipplers from Jack and in a few weeks these young fellows were doing well in the various training stages. It was a surprise to everyone how some of these young fellows seemed to become so expert. Most of them were not well educated. Of course, not having any knowledge of their own, they would follow Jack's instructions to the letter—even though they had no idea of why certain things had to be done.

If Jack said something had or had not to be done, then that was good enough. They seldom questioned Jack's authority and they were all proud when they started to get results. Settling young tipplers, training a kit to come to the loft in darkness, the use of droppers, building up for a long day fly and all of the intricate details that are involved in tippler flying. These young men appeared to be born tippler fanciers. In many cases, it was probably the first constructive thing they had done in their lives.

In all but a few cases, these fellows either became disinterested after a couple of years or deteriorated in their results... finally to give up Tipplers anyway.

It seemed that while ever they were doing everything that Jack told them, all was well. As soon as they became confident and started introducing their own ideas, then there was a decline often ending up in total failure. Yet over the years, Jack never stopped trying to inspire.

One common mistake was to purchase other Tipplers and cross them into what Jack had provided. I never knew of any good results coming from this. Then, of course, they would change the system and feed etc. Before long, there was a noticeable decline in the Tipplers concerned, followed obviously, by getting rid of the lot. I know only too well that it is hard to blindly follow instructions for a long time.

Everyone likes to develop his own ideas... but with Tipplers it is all too often disastrous. One or two false moves and a good kit can be ruined. The strange thing about experiments, is that the first results very often appear to be good. This is a sort of trap. Encouraged by success, one can easily intensify the new idea only to find that the success is short-lived and that damage has been done that is impossible to rectify.

The message that I offer is..... Be very careful and make sure that you take a lot of time. Don't be misled by a few early good results. Be prepared to revert to the old ways or the original birds and never put all of your eggs in one basket.

All of us get these "good ideas" from time to time, the majority of which will prove to be impracticable. It seems that everytime we solve one problem---we create a fresh one. Personally, I've had several good ideas that have been successful.... but I've had alot more of the other kind. One of them set me back about 3 years and cost a score of pigeons.

Jack Prescott

Shan / vanle
23 Orchard St.
Point, N.J. 07733



Roberts Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale Penna
18407



SAFE DEPOSIT DEPARTMENT

RECEIPT IS ACKNOWLEDGED of the Annual Rental indicated below, for rent of Safe Deposit Box in this bank, leased to the within named lessee(s), subject to the conditions and regulations endorsed hereon and which are a part of this contract.

Box No. 179 A
Rental \$40.00

Date Due

12-15-87

Robert S. Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale, Pa. 18407

*Paid
12-23-87
check 972
for \$40.00*

NOT VALID UNLESS STAMPED "PAID" BY LESSOR BANK

RULES AND REGULATIONS

1. Vaults will be open during regular banking hours.
2. No person other than the Rentor, or approved Deputy named on the books of the Bank, or in case of the death, insanity or other disability of the Rentor, the legal representative shall have access to the Safe, excepting as hereinafter expressly stipulated.
3. The Rentor, or proper representative, will not be permitted to enter the Vault, unless in the presence of the Vault Clerk, and only two Rentors will be allowed therein at the same time, unless an officer of the Bank, or his representative, may see fit to admit more.
4. Each Rentor will be provided with at least two keys, unless a combination 1-4 is used, which must be returned when the Safe is surrendered. If a key is lost, the keys should be cancelled without delay and the remaining key returned. The cost of replacing a lost key must be paid in cash by the Rentor.
5. The Bank reserves the right to repossess, at any time, the renting and possession of the Safe, upon its notice mailed to the address of, or otherwise delivered to, the Rentor; or, if absent, to the Deputy designated upon the books of the Bank, or to any other legal representative; and, upon the surrender of the keys of the Safe and the removal of its contents, the possession of the safe returned will be established.
6. The Safe must not be left unlocked at any time, and Rentors are warned not to impart their possession of number key to others who have no written and legally authorized permission.
7. All rents of Safes are payable in advance. If the Rentor of a Safe, at the expiration of any term, or upon the earlier notification in advance provided, shall not renew such renting and shall fail to give up possession of the Safe, the Bank shall have the right, at the end of fifteen days after mailing notice of their intended action to the address of the Rentor, or as required in their books, or after given service thereof, to forcibly open the Safe of such Rentor in the presence of an officer of the Bank and of one other witness and remove the contents therefrom and to hold and retain the same as unpaid deposit, subject to the payment of all rent that may be expired, and as charges for the use of the Safe, after the ending of the term, proportioned to the actual rent and all expenses incurred in opening the Safe and changing its lock and turn, and also for the rekeying of the contents if their removal from the Safe.
8. Items must not be stored on papers retained within the Vault but in cases provided for such purposes.
9. The Rentor agrees to notify the Bank promptly of any change of address.
10. The liability of the Bank, by reason of the letting, is limited to the extent of the ordinary diligence, or prudence and keeping of any Safe by any person other than the Rentor or his duly authorized representative, and is assumed upon the express agreement that such agreement shall not be inferable from period of rental or small loss of the contents, but that the Rentor, his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns in such case, must prove positively that his Safe was opened without proper authority on his own and with knowledge, intent and negligence on the part of the Bank.
11. In case of the death of the Rentor, then a person who may be authorized under the intestate laws of the Commonwealth to administer the estate, in case of its intestacy, shall be permitted to the presence of any officer of the Bank, and if it is lost due to other witness, or being taken to the Safe for his sole purpose of ascertaining whether it contains the will of the decedent and if so, the appointed executor or administrator, if more than one, may take with them, leaving all the other contents undisturbed until the legal representative becomes qualified. But, however, in the case of the death of one of the Rentors under a survivorship interest right of access shall continue only in the survivors or fully or if the safe deposit box has been in the sole name of such survivor.
12. Each Rentor agrees to abide by such rules concerning access to Safes and of identification as the Bank may from time to time adopt.

MURRAY McMURRAY HATCHERY

WEBSTER CITY, IOWA 50595
PHONE (515) 832-3280 (NO COLLECT CALLS, PLEASE)

RE-ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SHOWING CHANGES

ORDER RECEIVED BY 3/M ON 12/14/87 ORDER NUMBER 603

SHIP TO
POWELL, B. ROBERT
POST OFFICE
CARBONDALE, PA.

18407

SOLD TO
POWELL, B. ROBERT
P.O. BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA.

18407

PLEASE NOTICE THE CHECK IS FOR \$29.60. THIS IS THE AMOUNT WE CAN CASH TO THE DATE YOU MADE THE ORDER. IF YOU WANT TO CASH THE CHECK FOR THE FULL AMOUNT, YOU MUST PAY THE BALANCE OF \$1.10. IF YOU WANT TO CASH THE CHECK FOR THE FULL AMOUNT, YOU MUST PAY THE BALANCE OF \$1.10. IF YOU WANT TO CASH THE CHECK FOR THE FULL AMOUNT, YOU MUST PAY THE BALANCE OF \$1.10.

EXPECT TO SHIP 02/01/88 DATE WANTED 02/01/88

QUANTITY	STOCK	QUANTITY	DATE	ORDER	PRICE	AMOUNT
2	2	2	2	SILVER LACED MYANDOT	1.21	2.42
2	2	2	2	SILVER LACED MYANDOT	1.34	2.68
1	1	1	1	COLUMBIAN MYANDOTTIES	1.21	1.21
3	3	3	3	BLUFF ORPINGTONS	1.21	3.63
2	2	2	2	BLACK AUSTRALORPS	1.34	2.68
1	1	1	1	PARTRIDGE ROCKS	1.49	1.49
1	1	1	1	PARTRIDGE ROCKS	1.49	1.49
1	1	1	1	BUTTERCUPS	1.49	1.49
1	1	1	1	FREE RARE CHICK	3.00	3.00
2	2	2	2	QUICK CHICK WITH ORDER	1.08	2.16
2	2	2	2	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1.34	2.68
2	2	2	2	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1.34	2.68
2	2	2	2	CHICK SUBTOTAL	27	27.00
2	2	2	2	REFUND	1.10	1.10
2	2	2	2	TOTAL	28.10	28.10
2	2	2	2	SHIPPING COST	1.50	1.50
2	2	2	2	TOTAL	29.60	29.60
2	2	2	2	TOTAL	5.10	5.10

ORDER CORR. 12/14, 83.26 CK PD.

ORDER CORR. 12/14, 83.26 CK PD.

POST OFFICE, CALL 717-282-5197

ON ARRIVAL

See'd - 12/23/87



MURRAY McMURRAY HATCHERY

WEBSTER CITY, IOWA 50595
PHONE (515) 832-3280 (NO COLLECT CALLS, PLEASE)

RE-ACKNOWLEDGEMENT SHOWING CHANGES

ORDER# RECEIVED 6: 3/H ON 12/14/87 ORDER NUMBER 605

SHIP TO	POWELL, S. ROBERT POST OFFICE CARBONDALE, PA. 18407
SOLD TO	POWELL, S. ROBERT P.O. BOX 161 CARBONDALE, PA. 18407

PLEASE NOTE THE "EXPECT TO SHIP" DATE. THIS IS THE DATE BY WHICH WE CAN COME TO THE DATE YOU ORDERED. IF YOU DO NOT RECEIVE A DATE, THIS IS WHEN THE CHARGE AND REASON FOR THE REASON. PLEASE LET US KNOW AT ONCE.

EXPECT TO SHIP	02/01/88	DATE WANTED	02/01/88
----------------	----------	-------------	----------

DATE	QUANTITY	PRICE	AMOUNT	DATE	QUANTITY	PRICE	AMOUNT
THANK YOU FOR BRINGING THE ERROR WE MADE TO OUR ATTENTION. WE APPRECIATE YOUR ORDER.							
SINCERELY, MC MURRAY HATCHERY							
ORDER CORR: 12/14, \$3.26 CK PD.							
TOTAL 34.70							
AMOUNT RECEIVED 34.70							
AMOUNT STILL DUE .00							

From
Our House
to Yours



May the holidays
fill your hearts
and home with joy...
And may the new year
bring you
special happiness.

John & Eugene Straight

Joe V. Zelnut

Staught.
Rte 2, Box 250
PERU, IND. 46970



S. Robert Powell
PO Box 161
Carbondale, Pa.
18407-0161



With warm and friendly wishes

for a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year

Sorry I wasn't more explicit when I sent you
the family items - The daughter of Marshall
Cook is Marcia -

David Lucas Mugal was born Dec 26, 1987 -

May you have a Happy Season.

Cynthia Lummus

F. O. Gummey
Route 1
Horseshoe, Pa. 16431



Mr Ravert. Towne
P.O. Box 181
Carbondale
Pa
18407

Bob, you can pick up the check book.
and all other material you will have to
need, maps, intertwined book, records of
the burial and the purchase

You should notify Northampton Bank.

all bills Mrs. Andrew C. Melzer
are paid Trust Officer,
and a Bal. Trust & Financial
of \$2935.06 Service Division
including P.O. Box 937
\$51.90. Repair Scranton, Pa 18501
with Machine

Bob, if I can be of any help to ^{you or} ~~the~~
New town, I would be glad to help out
in any way

Pat.

Mr. Robert Powell.

President Maplewood Cemetery Assoc.

This is to inform you
I wish to submit my resignation
as treasurer of the Maplewood
Cemetery association effective

January 1, 1988

Lee Vorne Carter

L. Carter
19 Churchville St.
Carbondale, Pa 18407



Mr. Robert Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale, Pa 18407

[Mrs Bernice Dubernick
20 Spencer Street
Carbondale, PA
18407]

12/25/87

Dear Bernice,

May the joy and happiness of the
Holiday Season remain with you
all through the Year

Merry Christmas
from
Robert Powell

MADE IN U.S.A.

VALLEY FORD PA © 100X211-0



[Mr. & Mrs. Walter S. Powell
R. D. #1, Box 46
Carbondale
PA 18407]

12/25/87

Mom & Dad —

And suddenly there was with the angel
a multitude of the heavenly host praising God,
and saying "Glory to God in the highest,
and on earth peace, good will toward men."

LUKE 2:13-14

Merry Christmas
from
Dad



ANGELS

Gerard David, Flemish, active by 1482, d. 1485
 Descent from the cross, a mystery
 tempera and oil on canvas, transferred from wood
 THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART
 The J. Paul Getty Center, 1987 49.7.100
 © 1987 MMA
 Printed in Switzerland

[Mr. Donald W. Pavee II
R.D. #1, Box 40
Carlisle, PA 15407]

12/25/87

And suddenly there was with the angel
a multitude of the heavenly host praising God,
and saying "Glory to God in the highest,
and on earth peace, good will toward men."

LUKE 2:13-14

Dear DWPTII:

One day your father will tell
you all about this beautiful
Gerard David painting. Merry
Christmas from your Uncle
Robert

Printed in Sweden

82-48791-6

© 1985 M&A

The John Ryde Collection, 1985 407.000

THE METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

Deposited from the central panel of The Nativity, a copy of
Tempera and oil on canvas, transferred from wood

ANGELS

Gerard David, Flemish, active by 1484, d. 1489



Here follow xerox copies
of some of the things
I gave as Christmas
presents this year —

TO: DWP II

Artist for the 1987 Silver Dollar

Patricia L. Verani

Patricia L. Verani was born in 1927 in Plandome, Long Island, New York and attended the Boston Museum School of F. A. on a scholarship where she studied with Frederick W. Allen, Peter Abate, Elizabeth McLean-Smith, and Ivan Mestrovic.

Verani won the Mrs. Louis Bennet has relief prize in the National Sculpture Society Show in 1979 and first prize in the Fighting Black Bear Competition of the University of Maine at Orono and executed an eight foot bronze statue. She currently has work on view at the Medallie Art Company as well as the Nutfield commemorative coins in Londonderry, Windham and Derry, New Hampshire.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
UNITED STATES MINT



UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION COINS

Certificate of Authenticity

1987 SILVER DOLLAR



UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION COINS

Certificate of Authenticity

SILVER DOLLAR

The undersigned hereby certifies this coin as a genuine United States Constitution Coin struck in accordance with legislation passed by Congress and signed by the President on October 29, 1986 into Public Law 99-582. This historic collectible is produced by the United States Mint and is specially designed and created to commemorate the Constitution Bicentennial. The coin is legal tender of the United States and contains 0.76 troy ounces of pure silver.

SPECIFICATIONS FOR SILVER DOLLAR

CONDITION	DATE	MINT	DIAMETER	FINESS	WEIGHT
Proof	1987	San Francisco	1.500 inches ±0.001 inches 38.10 mm ±0.08 mm	0.900 ±0.001 pure silver	0.8594 troy ounces ±0.0002 troy ounces 26.730 grams ±0.000 grams

COMPOSITION: 90.0% silver, balance copper

DESIGN: OMV, Fecundity on a quill pen, a sheaf of parchment and the words "We the People"
REV Portrays a cross section of Americans from various periods of history

Donna Pope

Donna Pope
Director
United States Mint

U. S. TREASURY
155 HERNANN SYREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102
OFFICIAL BUSINESS
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE \$300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
USM
PERMIT NO. G-7

~~S ROBERT POWELL
P O BOX 161
CARBONDALE~~

A
1 1987

PWP II
12-25-1987
PA 18407

005193325-001 801

F057624971 XXXX

12-25-1987

DWP II,

from Uncle Robert



Santa's

**COLOR
BOOK**

TO: DWP II
from Uncle Robert
Christmas 1987

Dad—
a year's
subscriptions
to Y Drych
from
Bob

12/25/1987

Y DRYCH

Ever since 1851, Y Drych ("The Mirror") has been looked to by Welsh people as THE source of news about their homeland as well as to tell them what's happening in Welsh circles in the United States and Canada.

Beautiful high-quality photographs direct from Wales with historical footnotes, interesting features, interviews with Welsh personalities, news about Welsh-American organizations, book reviews, recipes; a calendar of events — these are just a few of the things that subscribers say they look forward to each month. And there are always surprises, which may be why others say they "can't wait" for it to arrive. No wonder — besides being a heritage resource, Y Drych is fun to read!

Don't miss another issue.
(Y Drych is also an ideal gift!)
subscription price: \$15 (£12)
per year

Y DRYCH • P. O. Box 369
De Pere, WI 54115



ANSWERING THE NEED FOR A STRONGER
LINK BETWEEN THE MANY WELSH COMMUNITIES
IN NORTH AMERICA

ninnau

THE NORTH AMERICAN WELSH NEWSPAPER

Each month NINNAU* brings you

- News of Welsh activities in the U.S. and Canada
- Stories about well-known North American Welsh
- Welsh language lessons
- News from Wales
- Columns on Welsh cooking and genealogy
- Feature Stories
- Travel Page
- Calendar of coming events
- Advertisements by Welsh stores and services
- And much, much more!

NINNAU will make you
PROUD OF YOUR WELSH ROOTS

*NINNAU (pronounced nin-eye)
means "we, also."

NINNAU — THE BEST GIFT

THE GOOD NEWS NEWSPAPER

12/25/87

Dad—

a year's
subscriptions
to Ninnau.

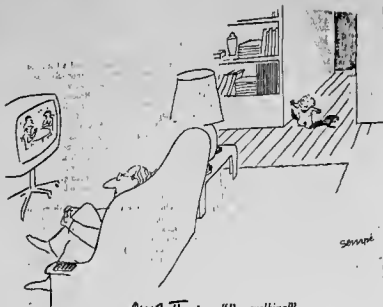
from
Dad

12-25-1987

To: OWP (pure)

From: OWP (fils)

To: DWP



DWP II : "I'm walking!"

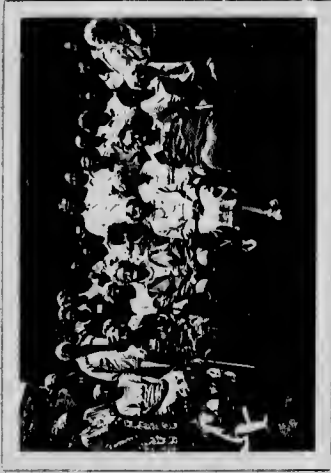
[SRP-12-25-1977]

DWP—

Christmas 1987

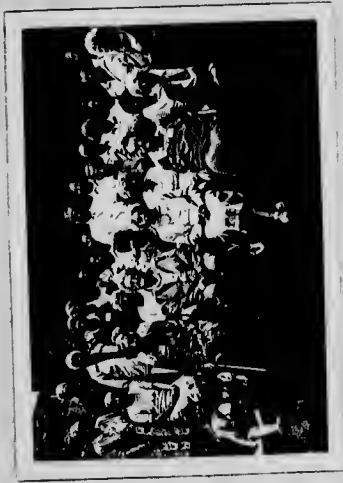
from SRP

Drivewold Reunion, August 23, 1907



Photograph by S.R.P.

Grievord Reunion, August 22, 1987



Photograph by SRP

For:

Mom and Dad

Christmas 1987

from Bob

12/25/87

C
DWP—

"only the educated
are free."

Epictetus

SRP

C



"DWP, Rex"

Photo by SRP, 08-29-1987

12-25-1987

DWP—

Aunt John Murray would
be very proud of you,
knowing that the waltz
continues.

SRP

Pioneer Days Parade, August 29, 1987



Ground	Comas W.	Rosset
Nguyen	Powell	Commatale

Photo by Jim Hilton



Holiday Greetings

Bob



1st NATIONAL BANK
CARBONDALE, PA.



Holiday Greetings

Bob

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

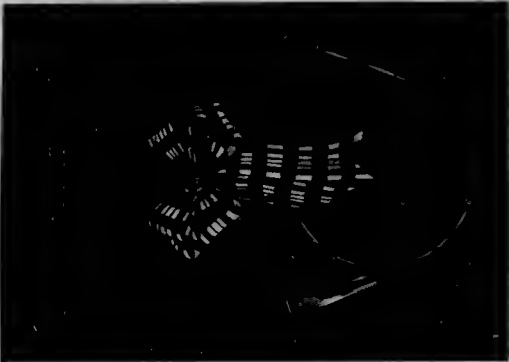


S • M • T • W • T • F • S						
			23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	1	2



Whatever brings joy
and contentment to you,
Whatever brings happiness
all the year through,
Whatever good things
you want most on life's way--
May all these and more
come to you every day!

Wishing You Every Happiness
Today and Always



Hollander



0 700890 8

BOOK 563-9

25-01



Wishing you a blessed Christmas

and

Happiness in the New Year.

Harvey T. Collins



This very amusing cartoon
from the sixties "surfaced"
as I was going through
some papers this week.

12/29/87

60, Box 82, Pomona Park,
Fla.
32081

Dear Donald and Robert, and all: -
Think of you often and wonder
how everything is. We're getting
some windy weather and shudder
to think of what it is doing up
there. It has been nice here most
of the time, lots of sunshine and
enough rain. Roses finally got
going, they had a hard summer,
but are blooming quite well. Will
prune them after the first of the
year. Your letter came Robert,
but still in the dark about how

Donald is faring. You asked
about the Chompers, -- they are
dutifully Chomping. Learning to
handle them, but get some strength
yet. Have you been to Clinton?
Am keeping in touch with the
Rev. Richner, they wrote a nice
newey letter. He and Charles are
putting on a membership drive,
nothing spectacular, but holding
their own.

What would you think of
having Reverend Henry Curtis
for our Pioneer Topic this year?

I can work up from the information you gave me on him. Would you fellows want to work up on Eliza Banning?

You remember Pete's sister that came to Pioneer Day a few times? She just passed away from a malignant brain tumor. And, my niece Marjorie Norton, also had a brain tumor, benign, but fatal, none the less.

We are doing quite well, I'm putting on weight to make up for that lost last summer.

Hi! Thanks for sending the Magic book.
I read & reread it and always find some-
thing new in it. I have been reading up
on the works of Georges Lakhovsky. who
uses certain frequencies to cure diseases.
The Book is "The Secret of Life". He
profounded that all cells of the human
body are motivated by certain frequencies.
Democritus 400-500 B.C. said all matter
had a certain frequency. When you match
the frequency of an object and increase the
power & raise the frequency by 5% you will
destroy the object. Tesla claimed that

he could split the earth in half by oscillation in a years time. After watching a T.V. program on Nature about the active volcanos, I'm glad he didn't try it.

He sure would have made a mess of things.

We are having a cold snap just now.

They say it's going to be down to freezing in the morning. A winter home in Jamaica would be a good idea.

We have quite a large batch of Alor on the place. We have a rotating sprinkler in the middle in the hopes that the water will coat the Alor with ice to save it.

I sort of doubt that it is going to work.

It is very sensitive to the cold.

Alice keeps busy with the roses. They have been giving us lots of bloom. The cold weather will slow them down tho'.

We enjoyed writing with you all last summer & hope we can do more next year.

Love,

Norman & Alice

Important: If name and address below are incorrect, please print correct information at right.

Park Seed Spring '88 Order Form

☐ Please check if this order is a gift to be sent to another address.

016407POMELP O ROB
S. ROBERT POWELL
P O BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

SC-AG102

Please Print

Name S. ROBERT POWELL

Address _____

City _____ Apt. _____

State _____ Zip _____

Customer Service	Order #1
------------------	----------

Daytime Phone No. 717, 679-2979
BA so we may call if necessary about your order

Please Print Clearly. Enter Size Code if any and how many you want of that size. Thanks! Prices Effective till Dec. 31, 1988.

Catalog Number	Size Code	How Many	Name of Item	Total Price Doll Cents	Office Use
5352-0	P	1	Tomato Sweet Million Hybrid with \$10 or more order	FREE	
1027-7	P	1	Plus Impatiens Shady Lady Imp. Mix with \$15 or more order	FREE	
5244-1	P	1	Plus Pepper Wrapper Imp. with \$20 or more order	FREE	
0957-7	P	1	1 PICCOLO - SUNFLOWER	95	
0951-5	P	1	2 LARGE FLOWER AND MIXED SUNFLOWER	1 15	
0952-7	P	1	4 MAXIMILIAN - SUNFLOWER	1 15	



S. ROBERT POWELL
PA 177-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

12-26 87 974
MAY 21 1988

Park Seed
Four and 25/100
34.25



seeds
S. Powell

0313005624 1166611705 0974

Make all checks and money orders payable to Park Seed Co.

Credit Card Orders

Charge to my

☐ MasterCard

☐ American Express

☐ Visa

Card Number

Credit Card orders are billed when we receive them.

Month Year
Expiration Date

Cardholder's Signature

All Credit Card Orders \$20 Minimum

Subtotal	3 25	Thank You For Your Order!
Please add 7% Sales Tax To All Shipments to S.C.	—	
Add Handling	1 00	
Total Amount Enclosed	4 25	

Substitution Service

Occasionally we run out of a variety. We will substitute a similar variety of equal or greater value unless you indicate otherwise.

Do you want this service?
☐ YES ☐ NO

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY
Do not write in this space

12/22/87

NORTH
COUNTRY
AGWAY

12/22/87 3:55PM
0076045 0 1744

6.140
2.158
71 \$17.20
6.130
2.158
71 \$17.18
1.54
77-F \$2.00
20
6.898
72-76 \$1.78
ST \$20.16
T621 \$0.23
#176 \$30.39
CASH \$30.39
Q46 \$0.00

- 6 lbs of mozzarella - for Dup at
Christmas
- 6 lbs of mozzarella - for SRP
- 10 lbs of cracked corn for the
Chicken
- 2 boxes of 12 Canning
lids for mason jars

- 1** Enter your name and address in the boxes at the left **ONLY** if it does not appear below. For address corrections, see section **2** below.

5-DIGIT 18407
D137435 120
S RPONELL
BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

- 2** If your preprinted address is incorrect or if you would like your order shipped to a different address (other than above), then please ☒ appropriate box and enter information below

 This is an address correction

☐ Ship my order to a different address

NAME S. R. POWELL

STREET _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

- ## 2 YES, YOU CAN CHARGE YOUR ORDER

(520 00 Minimum please)

Please ☒ One

Credit Card No.

[illegible]

Expiration Date



--	--

Inserzione No.

(Master Card Only)

--	--	--	--

Months Year

Cardholder's Signature _____

- 4 PLEASE TOTAL YOUR ORDER HERE**

SUB TOTAL A (from front of order form)

4.35

SUB TOTAL \$ (from back of order form)

ENTER ANY GIFT CERTIFICATE AMOUNTS

N.Y. STATE RESIDENTS - Enter state and local tax

ENTER TOTAL \$ AMOUNT 4.35

- ## 5 THINGS TO DO BEFORE MAILING YOUR ORDER ...

- Did you enter your total order above (check back of order form)?
- Did you sign your check or money order?
- Did you make a copy of your order?

- MAILING INSTRUCTIONS.**

Detach envelope and fold order form along dotted line.

Then letter fold for easy insertion into supplied envelope.

OFFICE USE ONLY

--	--	--	--

QA F CV

Thank you
for your order!

HARRIS SEEDS

961 Lyell Ave., Rochester, N.Y. 14606

NAME	
STREET (RT. and RD BOX NO.)	
CITY	STATE ZIP

HOW MANY	PKG SIZE	CATALOG NUMBER	NAME OF ITEM	PRICE
1	PKT	22	BUSH KENTUCKY WONDER	1.00
1	PKT	1093	LAZER YELLOW BEANS	.95
1	PKT	640	HARRIS' MODEL CARSNIPS	.75
1	PKT	769	WINTER BLOSSOMING SPINACH	.65

Dear Home Home Gardener,

Just a reminder to let you know that your 1988 Harris Seeds Home Garden Catalog will soon be on its way to your door step (arriving sometime in late December or early January).

And as a way of saying thank you for your business, we'd like to offer you a FREE GIFT, a special offer made only to our customers.

IT WORKS LIKE THIS

(and this is in addition to our popular Early Bird Order Bonus.)

Just attach this card to your Harris order for 1988 and we'll let you select any one packet of vegetable or flower seed **ABSOLUTELY FREE!** Just think, you get a chance to try something new or double up on one of your favorites at no cost to you.

Fill in your FREE selection below from our 1988 catalog and return this card with your order and we'll do the rest.

Please send me my FREE packet of

VARIETY NUMBER 1117

VARIETY NAME SILVERADO

Thanks again for your patronage.

Dick Chamberlin

Dick Chamberlin
President



	S. ROBERT POWELL PH. 717-679-2819 POST OFFICE BOX 161 CARBONDALE, PA 18047	JUL 9 1988 12-26 P7 4.35
	<i>Harris Seeds</i> Four and 35/100	4.35 DISCOUNT
FAST EASTERN MAIL CARBONDALE, PA 18047 <i>Seeds</i>	<i>S. Powell</i>	
0313005620 111-717-5 0973		

From time to time, we may run out of a certain variety on your order. Unless you indicate otherwise, we will select a variety of equal or greater value and substitute.

- ☐ Please substitute.
☐ Please do not substitute.

Handling Charge	\$1.00
SUB TOTAL A	4.35

FOLD HERE



OWP

HCRP

SRP

Photo - 11/16/1987, for Berean Baptist Church
Photo Directory
by - Gail Baldeen, Cleveland, TN.

CUSTOMER RECEIPT

ACCT. # 07442438 1 SITTING # 71

IMPORTANT

PHOTOGRAPHY RECEIPT — PLEASE RETAIN
BRING THIS RECEIPT WHEN VIEWING YOUR PORTRAIT SELECTION
YOUR PORTRAIT SELECTION MUST BE VIEWED ONLY BY AN ADULT
FAMILY MEMBER PHOTOGRAPHED

VIEW
PORTRAIT
SELECTION

DAY Mon
DATE 12/14
TIME 2:15 P.M.



THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION

C O D. ORDERS WILL BE SHIPPED FOUR TO SIX WEEKS
AFTER VIEWING DATE.

CHURCH
DIRECTORY SERVICE
P O Box 3990
Cleveland, TN 37311

Gail Nelder

20-6479 (Rev. 12-88)

photo - 11/16/87

December 26, 1987

Gentlemen:

Enclosed is a press release ("Elkdale Flyer Wins Three National Competitions") which you may be interested in publishing in THE FARMER'S FRIEND.

If I can provide you with any additional information about flying tipplers, I shall be happy to do so.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell

Elkdale (Susquehanna County), PA; telephone: 679-2979

mailing address: P. O. Box 161, Carbondale, PA 18407

*[not published in the
1/7/88 issue; possibly it
will be in the 1/14/88
issue].*

December 26, 1987

Gentlemen:

Enclosed is a press release ("Elkdale Flyer Wins Three National Competitions") which you may be interested in publishing in THE SUSQUEHANNA INDEPENDENT.

If I can provide you with any additional information about flying tipplers, I shall be happy to do so.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell
Elkdale (Susquehanna County), PA; telephone: 679-2979
mailing address: P. O. Box 161, Carbondale, PA 18407

*[published in the 1/7/88
issue on p. 2]*

December 26, 1987

Dear John:

Enclosed is a press release ("Elkdale Flyer Wins Three National Competitions") which you may be interested in publishing in THE FOREST CITY NEWS.

If I can provide you with any additional information about flying tipplers, I shall be happy to do so.

Thank you.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell

Elkdale (Susquehanna County), PA; telephone: 679-2979

mailing address: P. O. Box 161, Carbondale, PA 18407

[Published in Volume 101, No. 4,
December 31, 1987, p. 1]

Elkdale Flyer Wins Three National Competitions

S. Robert Powell, Elkdale, was notified on December 9, 1987, that birds from his loft have won first place in three of the ten national flying competitions that are sponsored annually by the Flying Tippler Association of America.

The birds in question are the flying tippler pigeon, a thoroughbred bird which originated in England and which, with proper training, can fly for long periods of time without stopping.

"Unlike racing homers, which are taken great distances from the lofts in which they are hatched and raised and which, with proper training, return thereto from hundreds of miles away," Powell explained, "flying tipplers remain in the immediate area of their home lofts, rarely ranging more than a few miles away and never landing anywhere except on their loft. When released, they habitually ascend to great heights, where they remain for many hours, among the clouds, riding the air currents. Flying tipplers occasionally fly so high that they ultimately become invisible to the human eye. It sometimes happens that young birds become disoriented at such heights and become lost. On other occasions, the tipplers are attacked by birds of prey. It is always a very challenging and exciting sport to participate in."

The Flying Tippler Association flying competitions, which are conducted in accordance with strict flying rules and regulations, are held annually throughout the spring, summer and fall. The three national competitions that were won by tipplers from the Powell loft took place on May 10, May 24 and September 26. During those three flights this year, birds from Powell's loft flew 11 hours and 31 minutes, 14 hours and 14 minutes, and 10 hours and 50 minutes, respectively.

When asked how he became interested in the flying tippler sport, Powell remarked: "All of my life I have been interested in flight. It was inevitable that I became interested in flying tipplers, because these birds like nothing better than to fly for hours on end. The pleasure associated with raising, training and flying these thoroughbreds is, therefore, especially great for me. I look forward to the spring, when I can resume training my birds for the 1988 flying competitions."



Fancy Fowl

VOLUME 4

NUMBER 6

AUGUST, 1986 £1



THE ORPINGTON

WE continue our series in which a different breed of fowl is featured in pictures and comments compiled with the aid of people who have been associated in its breeding, showing and judging for many years. In this case we are grateful for the article contributed by Mr Wils Burdett who has been so closely linked with this breed for many years.

We would remind our readers that this section of our journal does not attempt to replace the British Poultry Standards publication by Butterworths which provides detailed information on the breed in relation to the standards by which it is judged at poultry shows.

As Mr Burdett remarks, there are two very active organisations connected with this breed from where readers may obtain information on the breed generally and the suppliers of stock in their region. These are as follows: The Buff Orpington Club, Secretary, Mr David Bruce, 1, Lister Box Cottages, Brynau Bottom, Great Missenden, Bucks; The Orpington Club, Secretary, Mr R A Rowley, 28, Sutton Road, Kirby in Ashfield, Notts.

A CENTURY ago William Cook hatched an idea that earned the Kentish town of Orpington pride of place in the pages of poultry history. The coachman turned poultry-developer set out to blend various breed lines into his very own chicken and in 1886 the first black fowls, an english-made breed, the Orpington emerged from his hen house to universal applause.

From the outset, the originator's sights had dual objectives, firstly, to produce a breed of fowl. "That would lay large clutches of brown eggs through the cold winter months and give plenty of succulent white meat from it's plump breast" and secondly, to produce a breed of fowl "Of handsome appearance." The happy outcome of both counts was instant success.

As a winter egg layer the Orpington appeared at the world's very first laying trial held at the North Yorkshire farm in Northallerton of Simon Hunter in 1887, just one year after being brought before the public. This resulted in a big demand from the then new mass of backyard, smallholder and allotment poultry keepers seeking a good laying black fowl.

Meanwhile the amalgam which created the breed also gave it great fancy fowl potential which was soon developed by a succession of clever and devoted breeders. Quickly, by selective breeding, the Orpington with it's distinctive handsome appearance, swept all before it going on to world-wide fame and recognition. The rise to fame was meteoric but happily it's appeal and popularity are everlasting when today the Orpington still stands supreme as one of the great poultry breeds of all time.

In it's early days the Orpington was produced in seven varieties in order of popularity: Black, Buff, White, Jubilee, Spangled, Cuckoo and Blue. The UK fanciers favoured the four self-colours, Black, Buff, Blue and White mostly. In particular, the Black and Blue have been bred in great volume and quality with the other colours never getting firmly established. For this reason the various separate breed clubs were set up to promote each colour but came and went with two notable exceptions.

The very first club formed in 1887, The Orpington Club, has been recently re-established and the Buff Orpington Club dating from 1896 has a distinguished continuity record and continues to flourish. Both these clubs co-exist or working in close harmony.

The standards are kept identical for all the colour varieties in line with the parent body, The Poultry Club's strict conformity within breeds policy.

In appearance the Orpington is big, bold and bulky, so naturally it is firmly established in the 'Type Breed' category. That is to say, a great deal of emphasis is placed on the essential parts which make up the overall shape, style and outline in it's standards.

Briefly, these are summarised as pronounced depth of body; full deep broad breast, wide shoulders running into short concave back, saddle wide and slightly rising with full neck, short compact and high tail; small neat head and comb, stout well curved neck with full cheeks; legs short and strong with hocks entirely hidden by body fluff; plumage profuse broad and soft.

Shape of the Orpington body has long since been associated with the classic 'U' outline which perfectly describes an 'ideal' sideways view. In fact, this breed should not only appear to be large but should handle well with a deep keel, very broad chest and carry a large amount of breast meat, so much so, that the supreme or better birds are virtually a cube with feet in overall appearance.

Heads should be typically small and possess enough breadth to make them appear strong without undue coarseness. The comb is small and firmly set evenly serrated and free from side springs. The face should be smooth in texture free from folds or wrinkles and showing as little hair as possible, while the eyes should be full, round and prominent and set close up to the crown of the head. The neck is another point which must satisfy to get an all-round good Orpington with curved full neck of compact medium length abundantly feathered being desired. Naturally the cocks will have most feather and the greater substance of neck as befits their more swaggering deportment.

The tails of both sexes in this breed are carried rather high and when in the right combination with the saddle and cushion decidedly characterise a good Orpington. Starting from the middle of the back at a steady gradient the cushion rises with a good breadth and wealth of feather to well spread tail ends. Seen at best it portrays perfection. Faults though are in extremes, with narrow cushions and long flowing tails on the one hand, while others are stumpy feathered or drooped cushion.

Peeping out to legs which are also of the utmost importance after all a house is no better than the foundations on which it stands. These must be short and strong, set well apart, positioned to give perfect body balance, dead straight from any point of view, well-boned without undue coarseness and free from feather.

To get the bold, noble dignity sought in the Orpington the cartilage should have broad flighted wings well tucked up, tall carried high, chest well out and if rather short backed so much the better — it helps to create an impression of greater depth than length. The ideal Orpington must not only have a majestic sideways outline it should pass the full-frontal test too — deep broad chest — strong wide shoulders — wide well furnished hackles — abundant broad soft plumage.

On the question of colour breeding, the varieties of this breed are not difficult to work with, but to provide show-quality plumage sound selective breeding is a 'must'.

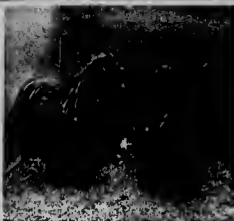
The Black Orpington should have a sound ground colour with a rich beetle green sheen. Feathers are dull black, bronze and purple patches or barring, particularly on wings and tail which can be controlled with reasonable care. The occasional red feather in the neck hackle is permissible in the male but must never become part of a fixed double mering system.

The Buff Orpington is desired to be 'Close, even buff throughout to skin'. The exact shade of colour is not defined but the emphasis is firmly placed on the level of uniformity which requires the hackles to zone-in with the rest of the

continued on page 12



Pair of large Buff Orpingtons



Pair of Black bantams



Large Black male



Large Black female



Large Buff male



Large White female



Pair of blue bantams



Blue female



Tail of bantam male



Tail of large female



Lacing detail in blue hen



Good example of even buff desired



Type of head looked for in male



The desired type of female head and neck

CLAPPERS REDISCOVERED - OR HERE AND WHERE WITH SOMEBODY ELSE

Dear Editor,
I am writing in response to the interesting article in the June edition of your excellent magazine, written by your roving reporter, Mr Fred Hame. The part which particularly took my eye was his reference to the "legendary Heathfield Clapper" which he denounces to be an extinct breed.

I am pleased to be able to inform Mr Hame that here in the Hry Sussex hamlet of Dellington the Clapper is alive and well and being bred in its original form to this very day. My Grandfather Mr Arthur Werblenton was a noted breeder of this admirable fowl and it is a matter of family pride that for generations Clappers have been bred here, and still retain the vigour and hardiness for which they were always admired.

The Clappers' origins are now lost in the Wealden mists of antiquity, but the story told to me by my father was that it was a descendant of the old "Normandy Fowl", a large table bird, once quite common in the South East and believed to have been brought over by followers of William the Conqueror after 1066, to improve the existing Dorking-type fowl then kept by the peasantry (a section of the Eyreux Tapestry does, in fact depict a scene of supplies being unloaded on the Sussex coast) and one can clearly see the roughly woven paniers containing large fowls awaiting transport inland).

For anyone not familiar with this ancient breed, it is a large-framed bird, males often attaining weights of 12lb or more at maturity. As for the colour, this has always been of secondary importance to its table qualities and ability to fatten readily, but I can do no better than to quote a leading expert of his day who described the Clapper thus: "a bird of really little attraction as far as colour is concerned, it being of an unmixing ginger and somewhat dirty colour, well speckled with white and black feathers."

The Clapper never attained great popularity outside the Heathfield area, this is partly due to their habit of nesting in trees if not kept in close confinement, but largely due to the unfortunate behavioural abnormality which gave rise to its unusual name and to the expression to "go like the Clapper!", but I feel the less said about this the better.

Mr Hame may, therefore, be assured that the song of the Clapper will long be heard in this part of the world, and if he would like to pay us a visit to see the flock for himself, he would be most welcome.

Yours sincerely
Eliza Rushlake-Green (Mrs)

The Towers, Dellington, Heathfield, Sussex.

AS SOON as I heard reports of the liner reproduced above, I realised that this could be to poultry conservation what the Pridown Man was to modern archaeology. I at once determined to brave the Wealden mists and journey to Dellington, disappointed when I reached the Towers, I was met by Nelly Netherfield, Mrs Rushlake-Green's housekeeper. She informed me that the lady of the house was in London. It seems that she was making one of her appearances on the BBC programme "Call My Bull". When pressed, the comely Nelly agreed that Boodle the gardener would perhaps show me the hens.

Mr Boodle Straats thought that the lady would not want me looking round her birds without her there. This apart, my meeting with Boodle was a wonderful stroke of luck as he was a local expert on Clappers.

My interview with him lacked some continuity as he found it necessary from time to time to stop talking and readjust his corduroy trousers to accommodate the migration of a large polioest ferret. However, I managed to

given the following vital information. Far from being just one breeder, most folk round here "keep a few" Just as important, a Clappers club has been formed and he, Boodle, is its secretary. Incidentally, Boodle's attitude to answering club correspondence was "fair going"; when pressed for a phone number, there was a muffled reply that "mains water would be a blessing". The first club show and AGM will be 1.4.85 at "summers here about".

Michael Thatcher is to be asked to judge at this first show if (gal the girl of Boodle's reasoning correctly for his choice it was that an old ancient breed should be judged by a similar judge. I may well have got this wrong, as his part of the conversation coincided with further migration of the ferret.

This reference to judges calls into question the whole attitude of judging very old British breeds. I have asked several judges recently how they intend to judge this rediscovered breed. One flection, the Oxford school, intend to stick closely to the standard and look out for birds that are just how they used to be and if possible even more so. Another faction, the Carshelton group, intend to follow the adict "never mind the standard, we pick the sort I hat win." One hopes that the Poultry Club council will be able to give a lucid lead on this matter.

If anyone has any further thoughts or news of Clappers, please write to Somebody Else, c/o Fancy Fowl.

WATER FOWL DIETS

THREE new water fowl diets have been added to the Mazuli range manufactured by SDS Limited, of Witham, Essex.

The new range, which has been formulated and developed for non-specialist feeding ornamental water fowl, comprises breeder, starter and maintenance diets suitable to give the birds a high quality vitamin enriched diet to keep them in good health.

The Breeder Diet contains a medium level of high quality proteins and cereals fortified with a suitable vitamin premix to enhance breeding performance, egg numbers, fecundity and chick viability. This is an expanded diet suitable for feeding directly on to the water and floats for a limited time. It has the effect of limiting water contamination and over all food wastage.

The water fowl Starter Diet is a high protein, high vitamin diet suitable for newly hatched and adolescent birds in their fast growing period when they require a high nutrient density diet to meet their rapid growth requirements. The diet is manufactured in a semi moist form suitable for tough feeding in either dry, or a semi moist or moist form.

Water fowl Maintenance Diet is an expanded diet suitable for non breeding stock. The level of cereal inclusion ensures that the birds receive a diet suitable to help them withstand the rigours of winter and ensure that they maintain condition over this difficult period.

PINTAFEN LTD
93 Hospital Road,
Bury St. Edmunds,
Suffolk IP33 3LN
Phone 0284 2828



Send for Price List and Brochure showing full Range.

body feathers. Usually the faults in the darker shades is one more or black colour in the tails and wings, while the lighter shades tend to have light undercolour or white flecks (mealiness) on the body and white patches in wing and tail.

Pure snow-white plumage is the requirement of the White Orpington, free from yellow or straw tinge. White legs are specifically called for in the colour to complement the white skin and beak as also in the Buff variety. Blue or yellow legs are strong faults.

The Blue Orpington is of the Andalusian blue ised type where the male's body feathers are medium slate blue laced with a darker shade, set off by a dark blue neck hackles. The male has a dark mantle covering all the top side of the body with the breast and underparts of contrasting medium slate blue laced with the female. This is a difficult combination to attain. General faults are conversely too light or too dark ground colour and lack of lacing.

Orpington bantams are fully representative of the large breed which William Cook so ably promoted way back in Queen Victoria's reign. Between them, they are, as often as not, coming into the final reckoning for the chivalry honour of best in show at events of all sizes come summer and winter alike.

This breed has the distinction of royal patronage. Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother, has maintained a lifelong interest in Buff Orpingtons and is a highly successful exhibitor.

DECORATIVE HOBBY

SEEING the standard of Mrs Phyllis Burdett's skill in decorating eggs (see back cover) it is difficult to believe that this has only been a hobby of hers for the past four years or so. Perhaps it was a case of 'if you can't beat 'em, join 'em' as she is married to Will Burdett of Orkington showing and breeding fowls.

Most of her skill has been acquired by experience through trial and error. Goose eggs are normally used as the raw material, although an emu's egg is in her collection and another one awaits transformation.

Inspiration often comes from seeing an attractive brooch, or brooding which Mrs Burdett feels she wants to use. But the decoration does not only apply to the outside of an egg. The care and finish evident in the linings in some cases is little short of being miraculous. Clearly this art requires infinite patience and no small degree of deftness. She says that the pair of tweezers in her tool kit is one of the most useful.

She tends to have several eggs on the go at once. This allows her the opportunity to move from one to another to allow some mail to dry or purely to provide her with variety and some relief if very exacting work is necessary on one of them.

It is surprising to learn of the cost of raw materials involved. One tends to think of just the price of an egg and some hours of effort. But many a time the base of trimmings alone will account for more than just a few pounds.

Preparation begins with cleaning any marks and bits from the empty shell. The egg membrane is left in to add strength and the inside is disinfected. There then follows 10-12 coats of enamel. Decorative material is then attached to the shell by means of a fixative. Visits to the Gem Fair at Harrogate each year prove a useful source for materials.

New Edition

THE latest catalogue from Smithholding & Farm Supply Co., of Sheffield has 54 pages, many of them illustrated and claims to offer the widest range of poultry equipment available by mail order.

Included in this edition is a new range of small to medium poultry housing, an extended range of incubators and a variety of equipment for both the fancier or domestic poultry keeper. It is available at 50p, including postage, from

Back Numbers

We began our *Breeds in Close-Up* series with the first edition of Volume 2 of 'Fancy Fowl'. Most issues are still available at £1 each, post paid from our address given on page 3.

Breeds covered by the series which are still available as follows—

Leghorn	Pekin Bantam	Sabright
Toulouse	Shamo	Dutch Bantam
Wyandotte	Japanese	Aylesbury
Indian Runner	Faverolle	Barnavelder
OEG Bantam	Fizzle	

Change of Venue

S.P.R.'s now well established classified Poultry Show and Auction encompassing Pure and Rare Breed Poultry and Waterfowl, will be held at Fontwell Racecourse, Fontwell Avenue (A29) Eastgate, Nr. Chichester, Sussex, on Saturday 12th October.

The change of venue is due to the increased popularity of the Show. Judging and viewing from 10.00 a.m. The auction itself will commence at approximately 2.00 p.m.

Top class exhibition and breeding birds are again expected from all parts of the country. With one or two mini auctions being organised now by various poultry clubs, S.P.R. still remains the only classified show and auction, with the aid of qualified Poultry Club judges challenging the quality of all stock entered, whether or not the owner has won prizes for his exhibition stock. "We are not concerned with how well known the breeder is, only the quality of the stock entered for sale on the day." The buyer is guaranteed an authoritative classification on each bird, by an unbiased Poultry Club judge.

Further details may be obtained from the S.P.R. Centre, Barnham Station Yard, Barnham, Bognor Regis, Sussex. Tel. Yegion 554006. Entries close October 7.

German Tour

LOYL Stromberg conducts a correspondence on a world scale and travels extensively in pursuit of his interest in tracking down information and pictures on breeds of poultry and ornamental birds. Many have found their way into the numerous publications produced by the Stromberg Publishing Company. Those publications include such topics as exhibiting poultry, duck and goose raising, seeing all types of fowl, hatching, guinea fowl and parakeets.

All his energies are channelled in an endeavour to convey his enthusiasm for the fancy to others. He has recently been writing around extolling the virtues of the world's largest poultry and fancy show which takes place in Hanover, West Germany in November each year. This combines well classes for pigeons and rabbits and we would support his view of the interest and attraction provided by this event. Literally thousands of domestic fowl, including waterfowl, are to be seen there.

Our American readers might like to know that an organised tour has since taken shape. It will take place over 10 days, starting in New York on November 6th. As well as spending two days at the show where an English-speaking guide will be on hand, the party will visit a number of German cities.

The price of the tour is \$1390.00. Anyone interested is advised to contact Marianne Erickson at Priority Travel Co., 230, North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60601.

Mr Stromberg is also anxious to make contact with any fanciers with connections within China and Russia as so little is known about chickens in those countries. He can be contacted at Pine River, Minnesota 55474, USA. Tel. (219) 543-4223.

***** 5-DIGIT 18407
 858
 S. R. POWELL
 OR CURRENT RESIDENT
 P.O. Box 181
 CARBONDALE PA 18407

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Date _____ Init _____
 CK _____
 MO _____
 CA _____
 CR _____
 T _____

SEE THE BRACKET FOR ADDRESS CORRECTIONS

PHONE NUMBER () _____

CHARGE TO MY <input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> MasterCard	<input type="checkbox"/> VISA	EXPIRATION DATE _____
MINIMUM CHARGE ORDER \$15.00			
CREDIT CARD NO. <input type="text"/>			
SIGNATURE OF CARD HOLDER _____			

SUBSTITUTIONS: It is our policy to fill orders exactly as received. If we are sold out of a variety we reserve the right to substitute one of equal or greater value unless otherwise specified on your order.

We will ship perishable goods as close to proper planting time as possible. NO HURRY! STOCK SHIPPED BEFORE MARCH 15.

Early Bird Bonus

With every order of \$30.00 or more received before March 15, 1988, we will include with your shipment a \$2.00 GPR Certificate which can be applied to any order of \$30.00 or more from our 1988 Jan Catalog or 1989 Spring Catalog.

J. W. JUNG SEED CO.
 RANDOLPH, WI 53957

QUANTITY	CAT NO	SEE CODE 112 00125	NAME OF ARTICLE WANTED	PRICE
1	2662(X)		SPECIAL RASPBERRY OFFER	13.95
1	0392		PURPLE TOP RUTABAGA	0.65
1	0391		LAURENTIAN RUTABAGA	0.60
1	0860		CHINESE LANTERN	0.70

- a personal

Jung's Premium Seeds (included with every order)

FREE

- ☒ **JUNG'S GARDEN GIFTS**
 Check for a FREE Garden Guide with a \$10.00 order.
☐ Yes, I have bulbs or nursery stock on my order. Please send.
☐ 3 FREE gladiolus bulbs with an order of \$10.00 or more.
☐ 12 FREE gladiolus bulbs with an order of \$30.00 or more.
 Sorry, free bulbs not available on straight seed orders. See page 88.
 Offer expires June 1, 1988.
-  **POCKET/PURSE NAIL CLIPPER**
 A superior, top quality clipper that includes a nail file, knife, can handle opener and keyring. Heavy chrome plated for lasting good looks. A \$2.98 value FREE with orders of \$30.00 or more. Offer expires June 1, 1988.
- ☐ Yes, my order is \$30.00 or more. Please send my FREE Clipper.

Total of above	15.90
Handling and insurance Up to \$10.00: Add \$1.00 \$10.01 to \$30.00: Add \$2.00 Over \$30.00: Add \$3.00	2.00
Subtotal	17.90
SALES TAX Add 3% for WIS. Discharge	
Total	17.90

ALWAYS KEEP AN EXACT COPY OF YOUR ORDER (OVER)

S. ROBERT POWELL
 PH 757-678-2879
 POST OFFICE, BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

12-70 87 975
 310 310

J. W. Jung
 Laurentian + 90/100

1st FIRST NORTHERN EASTERN SEASON CARBONDALE, PA
 seeds & plants

\$17.90

S. Powell

+0313005621 W 111-717-50 0975

BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

1ST NATIONAL
BANK OF CARBONDALE
41 N. Main St., Carbondale, Pa. 18417

14657

60-316
313

Dec 30 19 87

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Robert Powell

\$174⁷⁸one hundred seventy four ⁷⁸/₁₀₀ — DOLLARS

BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

FOR

⑈04657⑈ ⑆031303161⑆ 0011 202 8⑈

TREAS.

[Signature]

This is what I am paid
monthly by the SOC for
doing all that I do for
that organization.

Thursday, December 31, 1987

THE FOREST

VOL. III, NO. 4

CITY NEWS

It would not surprise me if some ^{future} pigeon breeder contacts me as a result of their article on vena.

p. 1

Elkdale pigeon flyer gains national wins

S. Robert Powell, Elkdale, was notified on December 9 that birds from his loft have won first place in three of the ten national flying competitions that are sponsored annually by the Flying Tippler Association of America.

The birds in question are the flying tippler pigeon, a tough-lived bird which originated in England and which, with proper training, can fly for long periods of time without stopping.

"Unlike racing homers, which are taken great distances from the lofts in which they are hatched and raised and which, with proper training, return thereto from hundreds of miles away," Powell explained, "flying tipplers remain in the immediate area of their home lofts, rarely ranging more than a few miles away and never landing anywhere except on their loft. When released, they habitually ascend to great heights, where they remain for many hours, among the clouds, riding the air currents. Flying tipplers occasionally fly so high that they ultimately become invisible to the human eye. It sometimes happens that young birds become disoriented at

such heights and become lost. On other occasions, the tipplers are attacked by birds of prey. It is always a very challenging and exciting sport to participate in."

The Flying Tippler Association flying competitions, which are conducted in accordance with strict flying rules and regulations, are held annually throughout the spring, summer and fall. The three national competitions that were won by tipplers from the Powell loft took place on May 10, May 24 and September 26. During those three fays this year, birds from Powell's loft flew 11 hours and 31 minutes, 14 hours and 14 minutes, and 10 hours and 50 minutes, respectively.

When asked how he became interested in the flying tippler sport, Powell remarked: "All of my life I have been interested in flight. It was inevitable that I became interested in flying tipplers, because these birds like nothing better than to fly for hours on end. The pleasures associated with raising, training and flying these thoroughbreds is, therefore, especially great for me. I look forward to the spring, when I can resume training my birds for the 1988 flying competitions."

This article, by & about SRP & his tipplers, was positioned beautifully on page one—just below the center of the page, in the middle.



Robert Powell
P.O. Box 161
Carbondale, Pa. 18407

© 1977-1988

HARFORD FAIR BOARD MEETING
JANUARY 4, 1988
LECTURE HALL, HARFORD, PA.
8 PM

SRP attended and sat with Prudence Clark
and Anson Tiffany.

He seemed very pleased to
see me at the meeting &
extended his hand as
soon as he saw me.

↑
We talked about
the "log cabin" &
about fund
raising ideas
for the project—
very friendly &
cordial

Elkdale Cemetery

1/2/87 - 7:15 P.M. ^{Lower down on the} ~~Road to Cliffond~~ ^{River in Elkdale.}

Alberta Mihela just telephoned to say that she spoke with a couple of people and she had just received a letter from another and "if you are still interested in taking over the Elkdale Cemetery, it's all set." SRP: "Yes, I am still very interested." AM: "Fine." She will notify the trust company of the change. "Will you want to transfer the bank account from Forest City?" SRP: "Why don't we leave it right where it is." AM: "Whatever you want." AM reported that she had recently received a check for about \$600 from the trust company, which I believe she said is in New Jersey. We went through how I want my name and address on the bank

and trust company records. AM: "as soon as I get all their bank paper work in order, I'll give you a call and, if you don't mind, maybe you can come down and I'll give you the little box." SKP: "That will be fine. I'll wait to hear from you and then I stop down." Excellent.

When I stop down, I will purchase a burial plot for myself - next to Michael Gillespie. I am also very anxious to see exactly what records the Cemetery has. How detailed are they and how far back do they go? I must also get the names and addresses of the grass cutters and also any other persons in the area who know about the Cemetery. Who handles burials? Grave digger? Cost of lots? etc. Perpetual care?

1/2/88

Pen House Herald

P. O. Box 1011

Council Bluffs, IA 51502

Dear Sir:

Whenever a new issue of ^{the} H H H arrives, I invariably stop what I am doing and read it from cover to cover. There is always contained therein information and photographs that are interesting/useful to the breeder of thoroughbred chickens.

Each issue invariably contains, however, a great many typographical, syntactical, grammatical and orthographic errors — see page 11 of the 12/1987 issue of the H H H,

2.

which is enclosed, on which I have circled or underlined some of these errors of commission or omission, for example.

The H H H is an interesting and valuable periodical that could be greatly improved by your availing yourselves of the services of a proofreader / copy editor. Perhaps we could enter into an agreement whereby I served that function for the H H H.? I have had considerable experience in the field and could render a very positive service to the H H H. My telephone number

is 717-679-2979, and I can
be reached at that number
most evenings. My address
is shown below.

Yours truly,

S. Robert Powell

P.O. Box 161

CARDONDALE

PA 18407

1987

DECEMBER

Send To

BACK RATE MAIL

U.S. POSTAGE PAID

PERMIT NO. 175

COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA

51501

NEAREST ADDRESS CORRECTION

Robert S. Powell 12-87
P.O. Box 161,
Carbondale, pa 18407



Hen House Herald

GLENDIA HEYWOOD EDITOR- P.O. BOX 1011, COUNCIL BLUFFS, IOWA 51502

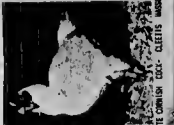
28 PAGES

NO. 12

When their carcasses had been aged to the proper ripeness, Old host would dip them as and proceed to devour them taste-fully and with great relish. It is reported that his sister and brother-in-law, who had been to his last of his life, had seen him a bit of a "hard" work, from his encounters with boys, that foot action-ists and he had to build "up" them a "bit" here in occasion. Next and his brother-in-law, a sicka departed his earth and it is thought, next lived to a fine old age, his bearing varied a bit, but if he time you be only looked at, observed as you passed him. It you were a stranger and nobody was home, next you'd chase you back to your "vehicle". It seemed he was really coming in to be pursued, but I think these large hairy fangs he showed perhaps enhanced his individualism. Now if us have known a "next" type dog in our lifetime. The things such animals have done make them to our minds. They eat so trilla and contribute on such to our inner well-being. I guess that I see a bit sentimental, but I shall always "see" and adore all animals and birds. I never enjoyed, preferring to be out-doors or if it was below zero, a hot on the porch that was little used. I

and Large Foul- I spent about 3 calls of trial on the h.b. week. He had a good team and Engine Harriet and Marty Regre were judging and I was happy to see our shabash friends showing there. Much weather and George Regre showed Old English and EC Travelers sent some Silvers with much aim. Georgia had best Old English on a team of Ted Pullat and Reserve Old English on a beautiful white female. Next, the Silvers had that in such a beautiful one his class. The Old English are just beginning to feather good as the South has had some hot dry days this summer and fall. Engine Harriet judged the Old English as well as the Call Incho and did a fine job again. Harriet Johnson Old one championed a dock with a grey Call and Larry Strangone on a East Incho reserve kantaia dock. Call Incho won Reserve of show. Harriet judged a good Lafiche Rantua female of Rita Wren that got Reserve AGCL. She was sick. (falls to) went to Belton Georgia. (Eager went to Minnesota State Show this week. Had they offer Nebraska story.") Then I went to the Nebraska State Show at Lincoln and I saw nearly welcomed after 13-year absence. I was glad to get to go home show as I am close usually to another show their regular dealer. But this (Call) will be their regular one 3rd week and of

one on a sicka black Cockin hen and thanked Roger Daniels for his three not being re together, on they could era. They got 2nd best bird of show with Brown Dogar winning Champion bird on a good Redder Kirches female. 3rd best bird was Old English Call dock and the 4th best bird was a White Lapere Call by J.E. James. Victoria had "won" the Silbia crowd with her (15) colored one black, one white, one gray and one all the same "litter." This same got confessed "winning" these eggs. Also their fall belt eaters was a pair of "belts". Now get that all straight. The White Silvers won their 2nd place. The Rock falls were there as "force". Tennessee show boys (Hugh Harrell, Gary Camphorn, and Otis Friles) Harrell shows fuchs, Camphorn shows Emmecobys and Langshams. Otis to attractively Old English. These boys help show also in the Knoxville show and I re a nice with Ben Jackson with are Wyndolles and he said to esp bella to Scott edans. Finally as he had gotten some Wyndolles from Scott, a white dock. (Eager) was out side in the machine and I had a good time visiting with several of those. I enjoyed my tabernacle with Lyman Nelson the one and only "Smith Carolina Feather Merchant" also met them for his raising women. (Call) Old English pairs of



94 WHITE CHALKEN COCK- CLEETIS MASSON CAMP



15 CHAMP. D.E. BY FRED McKEE BLAKE D.E.M.B.

18 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2461 2462 2463 2464 2465 2466 2467 2468 2469 2470 2471 2472 2473 2474 2475 2476 2477 2478 2479 2480 2481 2482 2483 2484 2485 2486 2487 2488 2489 2490 2491 2492 2493 2494 2495 2496 2497 2498 2499 2500 2501 2502 2503 2504 2505 2506 2507 2508 2509 2510 2511 2512 2513 2514 2515 2516 2517 2518 2519 2520 2521 2522 2523 2524 2525 2526 2527 2528 2529 2530 2531 2532 2533 2534 2535 2536 2537 2538 2539 2540 2541 2542 2543 2544 2545 2546 2547 2548 2549 2550 2551 2552 2553 2554 2555 2556 2557 2558 2559 2560 2561 2562 2563 2564 2565 2566 2567 2568 2569 2570 2571 2572 2573 2574 2575 2576 2577 2578 2579 2580 2581 2582 2583 2584 2585 2586 2587 2588 2589 2590 2591 2592 2593 2594 2595 2596 2597 2598 2599 2600 2601 2602 2603 2604 2605 2606 2607 2608 2609 2610 2611 2612 2613 2614 2615 2616 2617 2618 2619 2620 2621 2622 2623 2624 2625 2626 2627 2628 2629 2630 2631 2632 2633 2634 2635 2636 2637 2638 2639 2640 2641 2642 2643 2644 2645 2646 2647 2648 2649 2650 2651 2652 2653 2654 2655 2656 2657 2658 2659 2660 2661 2662 2663 2664 2665 2666 2667 2668 2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674 2675 2676 2677 2678 2679 2680 2681 2682 2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698 2699 2700 2701 2702 2703 2704 2705 2706 2707 2708 2709 2710 2711 2712 2713 2714 2715 2716 2717 2718 2719 2720 2721 2722 2723 2724 2725 2726 2727 2728 2729 2730 2731 2732 2733 2734 2735 2736 2737 2738 2739 2740 2741 2742 2743 2744 2745 2746 2747 2748 2749 2750 2751 2752 2753 2754 2755 2756 2757 2758 2759 2760 2761 2762 2763 2764 2765 2766 2767 2768 2769 2770 2771 2772 2773 2774 2775 2776 2777 2778 2779 2780 2781 2782 2783 2784 2785 2786 2787 2788 2789 2790 2791 2792 2793 2794 2795 2796 2797 2798 2799 2800 2801 2802 2803 2804 2805 2806 2807 2808 2809 2810 2811 2812 2813 2814 2815 2816 2817 2818 2819 2820 2821 2822 2823 2824 2825 2826 2827 2828 2829 2830 2831 2832 2833 2834 2835 2836 2837 2838 2839 2840 2841 2842 2843 2844 2845 2846 2847 2848 2849 2850 2851 2852 2853 2854 2855 2856 2857 2858 2859 2860 2861 2862 2863 2864 2865 2866 2867 2868 2869 2870 2871 2872 2873 2874 2875 2876 2877 2878 2879 2880 2881 2882 2883 2884 2885 2886 2887 2888 2889 2890 2891 2892 2893 2894 2895 2896 2897 2898 2899 2900 2901 2902 2903 2904 2905 2906 2907 2908 2909 2910 2911 2912 2913 2914 2915 2916 2917 2918 2919 2920 2921 2922 2923 2924 2925 2926 2927 2928 2929 2930 2931 2932 2933 2934 2935 2936 2937 2938 2939 2940 2941 2942 2943 2944 2945 2946 2947 2948 2949 2950 2951 2952 2953 2954 2955 2956 2957 2958 2959 2960 2961 2962 2963 2964 2965 2966 2967 2968 2969 2970 2971 2972 2973 2974 2975 2976 2977 2978 2979 2980 2981 2982 2983 2984 2985 2986 2987 2988 2989 2990 2991 2992 2993 2994 2995 2996 2997 2998 2999 3000 3001 3002 3003 3004 3005 3006 3007 3008 3009 3010 3011 3012 3013 3014 3015 3016 3017 3018 3019 3020 3021 3022 3023 3024 3025 3026 3027 3028 3029 3030 3031 3032 3033 3034 3035 3036 3037 3038 3039 3040 3041 3042 3043 3044 3045 3046 3047 3048 3049 3050 3051 3052 3053 3054 3055 3056 3057 3058 3059 3060 3061 3062 3063 3064 3065 3066 3067 3068 3069 3070 3071 3072 3073 3074 3075 3076 3077 3078 3079 3080 3081 3082 3083 3084 3085 3086 3087 3088 3089 3090 3091 3092 3093 3094 3095 3096 3097 3098 3099 3100 3101 3102 3103 3104 3105 3106 3107 3108 3109 3110 3111 3112 3113 3114 3115 3116 3117 3118 3119 3120 3121 3122 3123 3124 3125 3126 3127 3128 3129 3130 3131 3132 3133 3134 3135 3136 3137 3138 3139 3140 3141 3142 3143 3144 3145 3146 3147 3148 3149 3150 3151 3152 3153 3154 3155 3156 3157 3158 3159 3160 3161 3162 3163 3164 3165 3166 3167 3168 3169 3170 3171 3172 3173 3174 3175 3176 3177 3178 3179 3180 3181 3182 3183 3184 3185 3186 3187 3188 3189 3190 3191 3192 3193 3194 3195 3196 3197 3198 3199 3200 3201 3202 3203 3204 3205 3206 3207 3208 3209 3210 3211 3212 3213 3214 3215 3216 3217 3218 3219 3220 3221 3222 3223 3224 3225 3226 3227 3228 3229 3230 3231 3232 3233 3234 3235 3236 3237 3238 3239 3240 3241 3242 3243 3244 3245 3246 3247 3248 3249 3250 3251 3252 3253 3254 3255 3256 3257 3258 3259 3260 3261 3262 3263 3264 3265 3266 3267 3268 3269 3270 3271 3272 3273 3274 3275 3276 3277 3278 3279 3280 3281 3282 3283 3284 3285 3286 3287 3288 3289 3290 3291 3292 3293 3294 3295 3296 3297 3298 3299 3300 3301 3302 3303 3304 3305 3306 3307 3308 3309 3310 3311 3312 3313 3314 3315 3316 3317 3318 3319 3320 3321 3322 3323 3324 3325 3326 3327 3328 3329 3330 3331 3332 3333 3334 3335 3336 3337 3338 3339 3340 3341 3342 3343 3344 3345 3346 3347 3348 3349 3350 3351 3352 3353 3354 3355 3356 3357 3358 3359 3360 3361 3362 3363 3364 3365 3366 3367 3368 3369 3370 3371 3372 3373 3374 3375 3376 3377 3378 3379 3380 3381 3382 3383 3384 3385 3386 3387 3388 3389 3390 3391 3392 3393 3394 3395 3396 3397 3398 3399 3400 3401 3402 3403 3404 3405 3406 3407 3408 3409 3410 3411 3412 3413 3414 3415 3416 3417 3418 3419 3420 3421 3422 3423 3424 3425 3426 3427 3428 3429 3430 3431 3432 3433 3434 3435 3436 3437 3438 3439 3440 3441 3442 3443 3444 3445 3446 3447 3448 3449 3450 3451 3452 3453 3454 3455 3456 3457 3458 3459 3460 3461 3462 3463 3464 3465 3466 3467 3468 3469 3470 3471 3472 3473 3474 3475 3476 3477 3478 3479 3480 3481 3482 3483 3484 3485 3486 3487 3488 3489 3490 3491 3492 3493 3494 3495 3496 3497 3498 3499 3500 3501 3502 3503 3504 3505 3506 3507 3508 3509 3510 3511 3512 3513 3514 3515 3516 3517 3518 3519 3520 3521 3522 3523 3524 3525 3526 3527 3528 3529 3530 3531 3532 3533 3534 3535 3536 3537 3538 3539 3540 3541 3542 3543 3544 3545 3546 3547 3548 3549 3550 3551 3552 3553 3554 3555 3556 3557 3558 3559 3560 3561 3562 3563 3564 3565 3566 3567 3568 3569 3570 3571 3572 3573 3574 3575 3576 3577 3578 3579 3580 3581 3582 3583 3584 3585 3586 3587 3588 3589 3590 3591 3592 3593 3594 3595 3596 3597 3598 3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616 3617 3618 3619 3620 3621 3622 3623 3624 3625 3626 3627 3628 3629 3630 3631 3632 3633 3634 3635 3636 3637 3638 3639 3640 3641 3642 3643 3644 3645 3646 3647 3648 3649 3650 3651 3652 3653 3654 3655 3656 3657 3658 3659 3660 3661 3662 3663 3664 3665 3666 3667 3668 3669 3670 3671 3672 3673 3674 3675 3676 3677 3678 3679 3680 3681 3682 3683 3684 3685 3686 3687 3688 3689 3690 3691 3692 3693 3694 3695 3696 3697 3698 3699 3700 3701 3702 3703 3704 3705 3706 3707 3708 3709 3710 3711 3712 3713 3714 3715 3716 3717 3718 3719 3720 3721 3722 3723 3724 3725 3726 3727 3728 3729 3730 3731 3732 3733 3734 3735 3736 3737 3738 3739 3740 3741 3742 3743 3744 3745 3746 3747 3748 3749 3750 3751 3752 3753 3754 3755 3756 3757 3758 3759 3760 3761 3762 3763 3764 3765 3766 3767 3768 3769 3770 3771 3772 3773 3774 3775 3776 3777 3778 3779 3780 3781 3782 3783 3784 3785 3786 3787 3788 3789 3790 3791 3792 3793 3794 3795 3796 3797 3798 3799 3800 3801 3802 3803 3804 3805 3806 3807 3808 3809 3810 3811 3812 3813 3814 3815 3816 3817 3818 3819 3820 3821 3822 3823 3824 3825 3826 3827 3828 3829 3830 3831 3832 3833 3834 3835 3836 3837 3838 3839 3840 3841 3842 3843 3844 3845 3846 3847 3848 3849 3850 3851 3852 3853 3854 3855 3856 3857 3858 3859 3860 3861 3862 3863 3864 3865 3866 3867 3868 3869 3870 3871 3872 3873 3874 3875 3876 3877 3878 3879 3880 3881 3882 3883 3884 3885 3886 3887 3888 3889 3890 3891 3892 3893 3894 3895 3896 3897 3898 3899 3900 3901 3902 3903 3904 3905 3906 3907 3908 3909 3910 3911 3912 3913 3914 3915 3916 3917 3918 3919 3920 3921 3922 3923 3924 3925 3926 3927 3928 3929 3930 3931 3932 3933 3934 3935 3936 3937 3938 3939 3940 3941 3942 3943 3944 3945 3946 3947 3948 3949 3950 3951 3952 3953 3954 3955 3956 3957 3958 3959 3960 3961 3962 3963 3964 3965 3966 3967 3968 3969 3970 3971 3972 3973 3974 3975 3976 3977 3978 3979 3980 3981 3982 3983 3984 3985 3986 3987 3988 3989 3990 3991 3992 3993 3994 3995 3996 3997 3998 3999 4000 4001 4002 4003 4004 4005 4006 4007 4008 4009 4010 4011 4012 4013 4014 4015 4016 4017 4018 4019 4020 4021 4022 4023 4024 4025 4026 4027 4028 4029 4030 4031 4032 4033 4034 4035 4036 4037 4038 4039 4040 4041 4042 4043 4044 4045 4046 4047 4048 4049 4050 4051 4052 4053 4054 4055 4056 4057 4058 4059 4060 4061 4062 4063 4064 4065 4066 4067 4068 4069 4070 4071 4072 4073 4074 4075 4076 4077 4078 4079 4080 4081 4082 4083 4084 4085 4086 4087 4088 4089 4090 4091 4092 4093 4094 4095 4096 4097 4098 4099 4100 4101 4102 4103 4104 4105 4106 4107 4108 410

have ever heard his voice, so those he was told of he would say his skin torn. Somehow to those aggressive eyes, you know his dogs, to those who were a bit slow to understand he and a few great left no doubt that his attitude was wearying this. I guess he knew that rhinos were to be tolerated, as he never graced, he's just lives the area. Somehow, there is natural love and appreciation for such great animals that really were and are not dogs that are their keep. Roger Heywood

1944 RAMBLINGS

1944 RAMBLINGS: On the north side of the river, I was filled with very wonderful memories and times and visits with friends in many places for me. I started out in September with the first of the year. It was great again, as I had the good memory of a lot of good friends and the memory of the time I had spent with them. I had found that if I followed

October. It really is better than the weather was in 1943. The rain is still there, but it's dry in the large places. They have there, Champion was a nice Rhinoceros by Anselmo and Buck. Bob Anselmo was there spending good will for the Rhinoceros to be at the Glenmore this morning Nov. 27-28. At the meeting had a great U.C. Pollock has that was a beauty as Reserve Bank. John Thomsen of Minnesota and Russell Carlisle of Minnesota did the rhinoceros hunting. Scott Mason had Champion Large Foot on an excellent White Rhinoceros. I saw... Jamie Mason had Champion Large Foot on a live African Goose. The White Rock of Stanley Spiders was Reserve Large Foot. Forrest Fletcher had Champion Old English on a Black Cock same as he did in Minnesota show the week before. East House had Mrs. D.E. on a White bee, alive and too. This thought brought to mind that I went to Britain before Mother's. I certainly was at home is better again as it is like my 2nd home. I guess every one is so good to me and I have gotten used to the Southern

several color varieties. Now Lyman is rather "and back" on it look at a while for me and Mr. Coleman to tell about their many years of showing poultry. Lyman "totally" takes credit for "helping" raise Ralph Sheriff Jr. and Jerry Gates! (I know their "sides") went along to show them with them. The color breeding aspect of Old English really interests me and I was interested to hear from Ralph Sheriff Jr. about the "original" strains of the Quail and Bressy back D.E. Warren took a Earl Religion and a Bressy back female to make the Quail color. The Quail are to have their 4th Bantaming meet at the factory D.E. Johnson this week end. The Bressy backs originally came from the Earl Sheriff, Warren was talking on also. Bressy backs are in the Standard. The other varieties have good clevers also. I will leave that for another issue. So now I am off to Virginia with Caroline and Winston Salem. I am going to see what kinds of things that part of the country has to offer. I have wanted for years to attend the Bantam and will be home has got a well soon. 96



16 SILVER - SOUTHWEST 1944 ALLEN CASTLEVIEW CAMP, S.C.C.L.

1944 RAMBLINGS

1944 RAMBLINGS: On the north side of the river, I was filled with very wonderful memories and times and visits with friends in many places for me. I started out in September with the first of the year. It was great again, as I had the good memory of a lot of good friends and the memory of the time I had spent with them. I had found that if I followed

GET WELL WISHES

GET WELL WISHES to Mrs. Brad (has) moved from California. She has been recovering from a long illness. She and her husband, John, are now in California. She is very well and is enjoying her life. She is also very grateful for the support and love of her friends and family. She is looking forward to seeing everyone soon.



The Bowery Savings Bank
New York, New York

MONEY MARKET FUND ACCOUNT 01-8,127,057-00

MR S ROBERT POWELL

01

P O BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

For the period NOV21,1987 through DEC22,1987

Date	Description	Debits	Credits	Balance
	--STARTING BALANCE--			2,758.53
NOV30	INTEREST CREDIT		13.37	2,771.90
	--FINAL BALANCE--			2,771.90
NO CHECKS				

ANNUAL RATES FOR THIS STATEMENT PERIOD ARE:

BALANCE	NOV-21	NOV-26	DEC-03	DEC-10	DEC-17
\$0-999	4.880	4.880	4.880	4.880	4.880
70-4999	5.830	5.830	5.830	5.780	5.780
70-9999	5.830	5.830	5.830	5.780	5.780
70-24999	5.920	5.870	5.870	5.830	5.830
70-49999	6.060	5.970	5.970	5.920	5.870
AND OVER	6.200	6.110	6.110	6.020	5.970

This Account is Not Transferable Except on The Books of The Bowery Savings Bank

1/2/88

Ocean Spray Cranberry Sauce
Plymouth, MA 02360

Dear Sir:

Ocean Spray Jellied Cranberry Sauce used to
have a wonderfully fresh, tangy,
moist and shimmering quality to
it. To open a 1-pound can used to be
an easy and quick process: open one
end and then turn the can over &
begin to open the other end and
the sauce would slide quickly out.

I say "used to" because the last
several 1-pound cans of Ocean Spray
Jellied Cranberry Sauce that I have
had have been dry / almost sticky
(hence the need for a push to force it
from the can, opened at both ends)
and pasty / lifeless / gummy.

Ocean Spray Jellied Cranberry
Sauce used to be wonderful.
What has happened? Has
the product been dramatically
changed?

The last can that I had
was marked: [Sept 89
DJ 02A].

Yours truly.

S. Robert Powell

P. O. Box 161

Carbondale, PA

18407

1/2/1988

Miller Nurseries
5060 West Lake Road
Canandaigua, NY 14424

Dear Sir:

I would like to receive a copy
of your current plant
Catalogue.

Thank you.

S. ROBERT POWELL
P. O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA
18407

The Atlas Bureau & Co.
100 Park Avenue
Harrington, PA 19031

582930

3 NOV 1963
BOX 151
T73H4 d 8

PA 18407

Instructions for needs. Enter in "Fun Code" column the board letter (for example, **A**) or **(1)** shown in listings for the package size you want. For collections, enter **5**.

[illegible]

} these
are
all
permissible,
of course.

DR. ROBERT FOWELL
PH. 717-678-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 15407

4. Title

W. Atlee Burpee & Co.

534

Acid 30/100

THE FIRST
IN THE EASTERN
MARKET

Seeds

03.3005.21

0976 0507 1111

976

—

576-45
L

100

035

1

CONCLUSION

2

000

2

—

7

100

A.D. 1988 EUREKA ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER 179 A.L. 2518
ELECTED OFFICERS
 Howard A. Yepsun Most Excellent High Priest
 94 Brook St., Carbondale, Pa. 18407
 Donald W. Powell King
 Box 40, Rd. 1, Carbondale, Pa. 18407
 Benjamin A. Beynon Scribe
 Box 136, Rd. Weymont, Pa. 18472
 Julius Henry Treasurer
 71 Grove St., Carbondale, Pa. 18407
 Merle Morgan Secretary
 67 Wayne St., Carbondale, Pa. 18407
District Deputy Grand High Priest
 John A. Moore

William D. Gessary
Trustees
 John Baldwin
 John A. Moore
Appointed Officers
 Ambrose J. Collins Chaplain
 Philip Skarpet Captain of the Host
 Donald Leventhal Principal Scepter
 David J. Roberts Royal Arch Captain
 George S. Bull Master of the First Veil
 Frank P. Cerniaro Master of the Second Veil
 John P. Zickler Master of the First Veil
 Ronald Comdale Senior Master of Ceremonies
 Ralph Martin Junior Master of Ceremonies
 William Baldea Pastmaster
 Tyke

Committee on Membership
 Donald Leventhal
 Ronald Comdale
John Baldwin
John P. Zickler
LIVING PAST HIGH PRIESTS
 Alfred P. Wills 1935
 Julius Henry 1936
 George S. Bull 1937
 Edgar J. Blake, Jr. 1938
 William J. Feneck 1939
 John Baldwin 1940
 Irving H. Merwin 1941
 Merle Morgan 1942
 Ambrose J. Collins 1943
 William J. Feneck 1944
 John Baldwin 1945
 Irving H. Merwin 1946
 Merle Morgan 1947
 Ambrose J. Collins 1948
 William J. Feneck 1949
 John Baldwin 1950
 Irving H. Merwin 1951
 Merle Morgan 1952
 Ambrose J. Collins 1953
 William J. Feneck 1954
 John Baldwin 1955
 Irving H. Merwin 1956
 Merle Morgan 1957
 Ambrose J. Collins 1958
 William J. Feneck 1959
 John Baldwin 1960
 Irving H. Merwin 1961
 Merle Morgan 1962
 Ambrose J. Collins 1963
 William J. Feneck 1964
 John Baldwin 1965
 Irving H. Merwin 1966
 Merle Morgan 1967
 Ambrose J. Collins 1968
 William J. Feneck 1969
 John Baldwin 1970
 Irving H. Merwin 1971
 Merle Morgan 1972
 Ambrose J. Collins 1973
 William J. Feneck 1974
 John Baldwin 1975
 Irving H. Merwin 1976
 Merle Morgan 1977
 Ambrose J. Collins 1978
 William J. Feneck 1979
 John Baldwin 1980
 Irving H. Merwin 1981
 Merle Morgan 1982
 Ambrose J. Collins 1983
 William J. Feneck 1984
 John Baldwin 1985
 Irving H. Merwin 1986
 Merle Morgan 1987
 Ambrose J. Collins 1988
 William J. Feneck 1989
 John Baldwin 1990
 Irving H. Merwin 1991
 Merle Morgan 1992
 Ambrose J. Collins 1993
 William J. Feneck 1994
 John Baldwin 1995
 Irving H. Merwin 1996
 Merle Morgan 1997
 Ambrose J. Collins 1998
 William J. Feneck 1999
 John Baldwin 2000



Stationed at
CARBONDALE, PA.

1988 A.D.

2518 A.O.
EUREKA ROYAL ARCH CHAPTER NO. 179

A stated meeting of Eureka Royal Chapter 179 will be held on
Wed., Jan. 13, 1988 at 23-25 Salem Ave., Carbondale, Pa.,
7:30 p.m.

Rehearsal of Officers

Tuesday, Jan. 12, 1988

Election of Members

John Buberniak, Member Lodge 249

Occupation - R. R. Engineer

Dennis Suchuski, Member Lodge 249

Occupation - Truck Driver

Howard A. Yepsen
Most Excellent High Priest

1988 A.D.

A.O. 2518

A stated meeting of Eureka Royal Arch Chapter 179 will be
held on Wed., Feb. 9, 1988 at 7:30 p.m. at 23-25 Salem Ave.,
Carbondale, Pa.

Rehearsal of Officers

Tuesday, Feb. 8, 1988

Howard A. Yepsen
Most Excellent High Priest

DUES ARE PAST DUE!!!!

Merle Morgan, Secretary

MOST EXCELLENT HIGH PRIEST'S MESSAGE

Companions,

The year of 1988 promises to be THE YEAR that not
only Eureka Chapter turns itself around and creates many
new Companions but all of Free Masonry will once again
become the major force in our country to unite all peoples
in a common bond of love and service one to another.

We embark on a new Century of government under
our Constitution. The Document that other governments
said could not survive.

Freemasonry is being attacked each day by some other
source, saying things that are not only inconsistent with our
Fraternity but would be classed as seditious in our government!

AWAKE MY COMPANIONS TO STAND AND DEFEND
YOUR FRATERNITY

ATTEND YOUR CHAPTER MEETINGS.

SEEK NEW PETIONS TO ALL OF YOUR RITE BODIES.
HAPPY AND PROSPEROUS NEW YEAR!

Most Excellent High Priest
Howard A. Yepsen

CARBONDALE LODGE NO. 248

ELECTIVE OFFICERS
Joseph Lee Shurtliff, Worthy
R.D. 1, Box 278
Carbondale Pa 18407-761 282-8197

A.L. 1988

WORTHY WARDEN
Howard V. Frick, P.M.
Te 282-8161

Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

THURSTERS
Andrew Collins, P.M.

REPRESENTATIVE IN THE GRAND LODGE

SUBSTITUTE REPRESENTATIVE IN THE GRAND LODGE
William D. Geary, P.M.

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Chaplain
Senior Deacon
Junior Deacons
Senior Master
Junior Master of Ceremonies
Purcellist
Singer

282-4275

282-0788

562-1861

282-2341

282-2020

STEWARDS
Jeffrey Lee Davis

COMMITTEE ON MASONIC EDUCATION
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

REPRESENTATIVE TO PENNSYLVANIA YOUTH FOUNDATION
John Berra

SOLOMON 8-TASK MASTER
Jeffrey Lee Davis

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Kenneth J. Lewis, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

COMMITTEE ON SICK
Robert J. Gunkle, P.M.

Carbondale Lodge No. 249

Free and Accepted Masons

Constituted September 11, A.D. 1855, A.L. 1855



Stated Meetings
First Wednesday of each Month at 7:30 P.M.
Lodge Room, Masonic Temple
Salem Avenue, Carbondale, Penna.

JANICE WARDEN

Donald Powers

282-5187

William Martin, P.M.

Amelia Collins, P.M.

Eric Shurtliff, P.M.

Joseph Lee Shurtliff, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

John Berra, P.M.

CARBONDALE LODGE NO. 249
CARBONDALE, PA

A stated meeting of Carbondale Lodge No. 249, Free and Accepted Masons will be held in the Masonic Temple, Salem Avenue, Carbondale, Pa on

WEDNESDAY EVENING, JANUARY 5, 1988
AT 7 30 O'CLOCK

REHEARSALS

Officers rehearsals will be Monday, December 28 and Monday, January 4 at 7 30 P.M.
Officers are expected to attend and all members are welcome.

ACTION WILL BE HAD ON THE FOLLOWING PETITIONS
FOR INITIATION AND MEMBERSHIP

Name: Metro Suchniak
Age: 64
Occupation: Retired
Residence: Carbondale, Pa. 18407

AND

Name: Duane Ernest Mosher
Age: 48
Occupation: Assembler
Residence: Bethlehem, Pa. 18017

MASONIC EDUCATION

A program on Masonic Education will be presented by Ambrose Collins, P.M. on the Masonic Service

DUES! DUES! DUES!

45 members have not as yet paid their dues and will be suspended for non-payment of dues.
Please pay your dues to avoid suspension.

14TH MASONIC SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION

The dates and locations of the 14th Masonic School of Instruction will be presented by the Worshipful Master.

PHOTOGRAPHS

Brother Donald Power, Junior Warden will take photographs of the elected officers this evening.
The brethren are invited to attend and if they so desire to take part in a group photo with the officers.

John P. Ziebler, P.M.
Secretary

1987

ANNUAL REPORT

BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

CARBONDALE, PENNSYLVANIA 19407



*SBC Annual Meeting -
1/11/88 - 6:30 P.M. -
SRP chose not to attend -
the church is now run
(and slowly being destroyed
by) Louis Thorman, Donald
Sergle & Nelson / Hermann,
and there is no
possibility of input*

Financial Secretary

SUMMARY STATEMENT OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISTRIBUTED BY FINANCIAL SECRETARY, 1987 S. Robert Powell, Financial Secretary

1 9 8 7	Church Treasurer: John Moon	Deacons' Fund: Cedric Chubb	Missionary Fund: Elizabeth Sheridan	Organ Fund: Jose Garcia	Memorial Fund: Jose Garcia	T O T A L
1	\$ 6,797.82	\$ 81.25	\$ 344.99	\$ 407.75	\$ 00.00	\$ 7,631.81
2	2,900.70	116.76	484.13	272.50	25.00	3,799.09
3	3,610.65	84.95	682.77	328.00	7.00	4,713.37
4	5,645.68	87.25	525.33	424.00	113.00	6,795.26
5	3,088.02	91.50	611.99	214.50	150.00	4,156.01
6	2,510.74	180.10	558.41	292.00	00.00	3,541.25
7	1,272.60	8.00	249.50	133.00	45.00	1,708.10
8	2,516.80	7.00	571.00	160.00	20.00	3,274.80
9	2,545.94	50.00	397.69	447.00	60.00	3,500.63
10	8,665.89	177.30	862.48	395.00	100.00	10,200.67
11	3,957.34	86.50	429.83	246.00	00.00	4,719.67
12	5,555.94	243.00	961.28	168.00	100.00	7,028.22
1987	\$49,068.12	\$1,213.61	\$ 6,679.40	\$ 3,487.75	\$ 620.00	\$61,068.88
1986	\$40,805.27	\$ 880.02	\$ 7,651.55	\$ 5,804.96	\$ 830.00	\$55,971.80
1985	\$40,495.94	\$ 665.30	\$ 7,470.12	\$13,628.74	\$ 425.00	\$62,685.10



The

Independent

2 • The Susquehanna County Independent Thursday, January 7, 1988

Elkdale flyer wins three national competitions

S. Robert Powell, Elkdale, was notified on December 9 that birds from his loft have won first place in three of the ten national flying competitions that are sponsored annually by the Flying Tiptiler Association of America.

The birds in question are the flying tiptiler pigeon, a thoroughbred bird which originated in England and which, with proper training, can fly for long periods of time without stopping.

"Unlike racing homers, which are taken great distances from the lofts in which they are hatched and raised and which, with proper training, return here to from hundreds of miles away,"

"flying tiptiler" remain in the immediate area of their lofts, rarely ranging more than a few miles away and never landing anywhere except on their loft. When released, they habitually ascend to great heights where they remain for many hours among the clouds, riding the air currents. Flying tiptilers occasionally fly so high that they ultimately become invisible to the human eye. It sometimes happens that young birds become disoriented at such heights and become lost. On other

occasions, the tiptilers are attracted by birds of prey. It is always a very challenging and exciting sport to participate in."

The Flying Tiptiler Association flying competitions, which are conducted in accordance with strict flying rules and regulations, are held annually throughout the spring, summer and fall. The three national competitions that were won by tiptilers from the Powell loft took place on May 10, May 24 and September 26. During those three flys this year birds from Powell's loft flew 11 hours and 31 minutes, 14 hours and 14 minutes, and 10 hours and 50 minutes, respectively.

When asked how he became interested in the flying tiptiler sport, Powell remarked: "All my life I have been interested in flight. It was inevitable that I became interested in flying tiptilers because these birds like nothing better than to fly for hours on end. The pleasures associated with raising, training and flying these thoroughbreds is, therefore, especially great for me. I look forward to the spring, when I can resume training my birds for the 1988 flying competitions."

Thursday, December 31, 1987

THE FOREST

VOL. 181, NO. 4

25c

CITY NEWS

Elkdale pigeon flyer gains national wins

5. Robert Powell, Elkdale, was notified in December 9 that birds from his loft have won first place in three of the ten national flying competitions that are sponsored annually by the Flying Tipter Association of America.

The birds in question are the flying tipter pigeon, a three-oungered bird which originated in England and which, with proper training, it can fly for long periods of time without stopping.

Unlike racing homers, which are taken great distances from the lofts in which they are hatched and raised and which, with proper training, return home from hundreds of miles away, Powell explained, "flying tipters remain in the immediate area of their home lofts, rarely traveling more than a few miles away and never landing anywhere except on their own roosts. When released, they habitually ascend to a great height, where they remain for many hours, among the clouds, riding the air currents. Flying tipters occasionally fly so high that they ultimately become invisible to the human eye. It is common knowledge among bird fanciers that young birds become disoriented in

such heights and become lost. On other occasions, the tipters are attracted by birds of prey. It is always a very challenging and exciting sport to participate in."

The Flying Tipter Association competitions are conducted in accordance with strict flying rules and regulations, a. a. held annually throughout the spring, summer and fall. The three national competitions that were won by Powell's lofts were the Powell 100, held in May, the Powell 200, held in June, and the Powell 300, held in September 26. During these three days this year, birds from Powell's loft flew 11 hours and 31 minutes, 14 hours and 14 minutes, and 10 hours and 50 minutes, respectively.

While Powell's birds have been interested in the flying tipters, Powell remarked, "All of my life I have been interested in flight. It was inevitable that I became interested in flying tipters, because these birds are nothing better than to fly for me. I have been associated with selling, training and flying these thoroughbred birds, therefore, especially great for me. I look forward to the spring, when I can resume flying my birds for the 1988 flying competitions."

in some details on their own.

Mary Davis' stone indicates that Welsh immigrants were not only single young men. Perhaps the Davises met and married in a Welsh coal or slate mining region. Being adventurous, they immigrated to America in search of — what? On this question, the stone is silent.

Whether they tried to escape the mines or follow them, they settled in a mining region not so different from the one they left. They, or their relatives, found enough wealth here to buy a gravestone which retains much of its original beauty today, long after younger stones have weathered beyond legibility.

These weathered, faceless stones, nothing more than white slabs with brown stains, have a message too. They serve as a kind of "Tomb of the Unknown Carbon-dalian," reminding us that Mapleswood's many graves do not tell Carbondale's full story. They have become the gravestones of the miners buried in cave-ins, and of those too poor to buy a plot and a stone.

One can also find the grave of William Wurts in the south end of Mapleswood. William and his brother Maurice founded Carbondale in 1822.

We do not have to let our imagination conjure up William

and holds lessons for life

Wurts' life. Documents at the Carbondale Public Library tell us he and his brother were clothiers in Philadelphia when they decided to search for coal in this area. They found enough of it to form the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company, the nation's first million-dollar business. Although William became a wealthy man, he died at 48 of consumption (tuberculosis), and his grave is one of the smallest at the cemetery.

Maplewood becomes a prestigious cemetery

As Carbondale grew, Maplewood expanded north. As the town grew richer off the coal seams, the gravestones became larger and more ornate. According to historian Powell: "In its day, this was the fanciest spot for burial in the entire valley."

An interesting practice of erecting large family monuments, and placing smaller gravestones for each family member around its base, prevails in the middle of the cemetery. While local monument businesses still sell some large family stones, the tradition of placing smaller stones for each family member has died out.

A particularly impressive row of four family plots stretches for 80 feet. First come eight Eatons, who marked off their plot using four small stones with an "E" on top. Next come twelve Morse family members, whose individual stones surround two Morse monuments. This large plot requires six "M" boundary stones. Two more family plots follow, each with impressive monument stones, before individual plots begin again.

One of the most striking monuments is the Dickson family obelisk, or four-sided pillar, near the cemetery's south end. James Dickson erected this obelisk as a monument to his family in 1867. Although the stone's extensive biographical inscription gives the impression that all the family members listed on the stone are buried beneath it, some are buried in Duane and elsewhere.

The north end of Maplewood holds two other impressive obelisks. The Wett and Pascoe families, being closely related, share one, and the Scurrys have another. Powell described these families as pillars of their community and churches, and said they were regarded as "ethereal beings" by others in town. Apparently, they wanted this impression to last for some time.

One can find several smaller, but equally interesting graves scattered

through the upper end of Maplewood. Pierce Butler has a small stone which offers no clue to his interesting life. According to a biography of local citizens, he was born in Kingston in 1838, and became a machinist in the Pennsylvania Coal Co. shops in Hawley. He married at 24, and, due to poor health, bought a 160-acre farm in Virginia at 27. Unfortunately, the Civil War made life on the farm impossible, so he moved to Washington, D.C., where entered the mercantile business.

Carbondale was his last stop in life. Here he became master mechanic for the Delaware and Hudson Gravity Railroad. His first wife died in 1874, and he remarried in 1879.

Butler also had some interesting relatives. He was a direct descendant of the Pierce Butler who signed the Constitution. His great-grandfather, Zebulon Butler, was a captain in the French and Indian War, and a colonel in the Continental Army, which he commanded at the Battle of Wyoming in 1778.

Other stones are remarkable not for whose body lies below, but for the design of the stones themselves. William Hicks has a small cast iron grave marker, which Powell says is very rare. George Davise has an easy to overlook stone with a Civil War kepi (cap) on top, and a heart below the number 24, signifying 24th Infantry of the Grand Army of the Republic.

Another interesting, but not so small marker, is a large round boulder. Two copper plates bolted to the rock read "Kiefer" and "Campmann." It bears no dates, no

first names. Its cryptic silence contrasts with Jane Egerton's stone, which reads: Eldest child of C.H. & M.A. Wilson — Fall asleep April 14, 1811 — Aged 5 yrs & 8 months — Little Jennie. 176 years later, the stone still tells of the parents' grief at the loss of their "Little Jennie." With the possible exception of the boulder, every stone gives some hint about the life it commemorates.

Maplewood declines

The transition from Welsh stones in the south is completed by modern polished granite markers near the north end of Maplewood. These squat rectangular stones will likely look new forever. Their shine removes some of the feeling of linkage with the past.

But the shine also reminds one that death comes today as surely as it came for the Welsh miners. The entries in the cemetery interment book have changed, from "Removed from yard," or "killed in mines," to "myocardial failure," but they have not stopped. We only postpone death a little longer.

Maplewood began running out of burial space in the late 1960s. Today, it sees fewer than 10 burials a year. Despite the best efforts of the Maplewood Cemetery Association, it looks rather run down, and has suffered from vandalism. "The fate of this cemetery is the fate of cemeteries all across the country," said Powell.

The wealth and power of those buried at Maplewood died with them. The Wett-Pascoe obelisk site in the same woods as the faceless stones in the south end. The wind and rain erode all stones, and confirm death as the great equalizer.

PICKLED BEETS

Cook small beets until tender.
 Cold dip & slip the skins. Make a syrup
 2 cupsful water
 2 " Vinegar
 2 " Sugar
 1 lemon sliced thin
 1 tablespoonful cinnamon
 1 teaspoonful Cloves
 1 " allspice
 Cover beets with this mixture & simmer
 for 15 min. Seal in hot jars. Rinella
Aug. 10/39
A. R.

1/ LRP - 10/10/1987:

" Alice Rashleigh came out here every
 summer and spent a couple of weeks.
 One time she made pickled beets,
 and they (the Lunells) couldn't
 stop talking about them. That
 is the recipe."

[Aug. 10,
 1939]

LIBERTY BANK

of Carbondale

S. ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 161
CARBONDALE PA 18407

PAGE 1

23

*10*C2*

52-969-8

ACCOUNT NUMBER

10/09/87

STATEMENT DATE

47
001

***** C H E C K I N G *****

BEGINNING BALANCE	3,979.50	AVERAGE DAILY	
DEPOSITS/CREDITS	246.06	BALANCE.....	2,352.96
CHECKS/DEBITS	2,649.44		
SERVICE CHARGE**	.00		
ENDING BALANCE	1,576.12		

NUMBER OF CREDITS	5
NUMBER OF DEBITS	23

DATE	AMOUNT	DESCRIPTION	BALANCE
09/10		BEGINNING BALANCE	3,979.50
09/11	1,126.00	CHECK	2,853.50
09/14	2.00	DEPOSIT	2,855.50
09/14	35.63	CHECK NO. 812	2,819.87
09/15	25.00	CHECK NO. 814	2,794.87
09/17	8.92	CHECK NO. 816	2,785.95
09/18	66.46	CHECK NO. 821	2,719.47
09/22	11.61	CHECK NO. 822	2,707.86
09/22	15.00	CHECK NO. 820	2,692.86
09/22	18.29	CHECK NO. 823	2,674.57
09/22	29.10	CHECK NO. 815	2,645.47
09/25	50.00	CHECK NO. 818	2,595.47
09/28	14.00	CHECK NO. 819	2,581.47
09/29	2.00	CHECK NO. 817	2,579.47
09/29	20.30	CHECK NO. 824	2,559.17
09/30	966.25	CHECK NO. 827	1,592.92
10/02	29.50	DEPOSIT	1,622.42
10/02	174.78	DEPOSIT	1,797.20
10/02	40.00	CHECK NO. 829	1,757.20
10/02	34.00	CHECK NO. 828	1,723.20
10/06	5.00	CHECK NO. 826	1,718.20
10/06	18.23	CHECK NO. 831	1,699.97
10/06	25.00	CHECK NO. 833	1,674.97
10/06	30.14	CHECK NO. 830	1,644.83
10/08	3.52	DEPOSIT	1,648.35
10/08	36.25	DEPOSIT	1,684.60
10/08	19.41	CHECK NO. 834	1,665.19
10/09	12.00	CHECK NO. 832	1,653.19
10/09	87.00	CHECK NO. 835	1,566.19

OK
10/17/87


NAME S.R. Powell ACCOUNT NO. 52-969-P 067800111
19. 00-318/313

PAY TO THE ORDER OF James A Powell \$ 1126.00
one thousand one hundred twenty six & no/100 DOLLARS

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

00-004* 09/11/81 0001 AC#
CASHED CHECK \$26.00
LIBERTY DISCOUNT AND SAVINGS BANK MAIN

MEMO: 031303190: #0052969-8# 55#0000112600#


 S. ROBERT POWELL
TELEPHONE: 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

9-14 814
031303190: 00-318/313

Deacon Baptist Church \$ 25.00
Twenty five & no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

031303190: #52 969 8# 08 14 #0000002500#

 S. ROBERT POWELL
TELEPHONE: 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407


9-14 815
031303190: 00-318/313

Brookside Auto Service \$ 29.10
Twenty nine & 10/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

oil filter & change

031303190: #52 969 8# 08 15 #0000002910#

 S. ROBERT POWELL
TELEPHONE: 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

9-15 816
031303190: 00-318/313

Solt Lumber Company \$ 8.92
Eight & 92/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

031303190: #52 969 8# 08 16 #0000000892#



S. ROBERT POWELL
TELEPHONE: 717-678-2878
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

9-15 817
05500532
88-219
313



Writing Equipment \$ 2.00

Two and no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE

CARBONDALE, PA 18047

4/29-9/14/87

S. Robert Powell

⑆031303190⑆

⑆52 969 8⑆ 0817

⑆0000000200⑆



S. ROBERT POWELL
TELEPHONE: 717-678-2878
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

9-15 818
05500532
88-219
313



Chemical Laboratory \$ 50.00

Eighty & no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE

CARBONDALE, PA 18047

4017756-3

S. Robert Powell

⑆031303190⑆

⑆52 969 8⑆ 0818

⑆0000005000⑆



S. ROBERT POWELL
TELEPHONE: 717-678-2878
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

9-15 819
05500532
88-219
313



American Pigeon Journal \$ 14.00

Fourteen and no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE

CARBONDALE, PA 18047

10/19/87-10/19/88

S. Robert Powell

⑆031303190⑆

⑆52 969 8⑆ 0819

⑆0000001400⑆



S. ROBERT POWELL
TELEPHONE: 717-678-2878
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18047

9-17 820
05500532
88-219
313



Carbondale Antiques Souvenirs \$ 15.00

Fifteen & no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE

CARBONDALE, PA 18047

Phil's Trip

S. Robert Powell

⑆031303190⑆

⑆52 969 8⑆ 0820

55⑆0000001500⑆

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

822
 9-18 031200 781
 10-218
 313

Camera Exchange \$ 11.61
Eleven + 64/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

film *MPowell*

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0822 ⑈0000001161⑈

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

823
 9-18 031200 781
 10-218
 313

Camera Exchange \$ 18.29
Eighteen + 29/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Cable *MPowell*

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0823 ⑈0000001829⑈

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

824
 9-24 031200 782
 10-218
 313

Northeastern Telephone \$ 20.70
Twenty and 30/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

MPowell

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0824 ⑈0000002030⑈

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-678-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

826
 09-24 031200 782
 10-218
 313

Masonic Choir of North Wales \$ 5.00
Five and no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18407

donation *Robert Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ ⑈52 969 8⑈ 0826 ⑈0000000500⑈



S. ROBERT POWELL
TELEPHONE: 717-679-2978
POST OFFICE BOX 181
CARBONDALE, PA 18402

10-05

B32

Screen Actors Guild

\$ 25-¹²/₆

Twenty five & no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407

J. Powell

031303190:

052 969 810 0833

✓000690 2500✓



S. ROBERT POWELL
TELEPHONE: 717-878-2079
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

6-09

835

Richard W Powell

s 87.17

Eighty seven + 20/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, ILL. 18407

CARRONDALE PA 18407
Concert tickets

J. Powell

0313031901

452 969 811 0835

55.00000000A 200.0

October 9, 1987

Dear Mr. Moss:

Enclosed are three copies of a shorter version of the press release I wrote on the Eleanor Jones books.

Having worked for a newspaper at one time, I know how editors typically respond to lengthy press releases. Although occasionally they do look for long articles to fill up available space. Perhaps you could send out the two versions of this release and let the papers decide which one they want to run.

Whatever the case, be assured that I am happy to provide this shorter version of the initial release.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell

BOOKS DONATED TO MOUNTAIN VIEW LIBRARY

Three sets of books, containing a total of 157 volumes, were donated to the Mountain View High School library on August 11, 1987, in memory of the late Eleanor Pritchard Jones of Carbondale. All of these volumes, in mint condition, were donated to the school by S. Robert Powell and Donald Walker Powell, of Elkdale and Carbondale, respectively, in memory of Eleanor Pritchard Jones, their first cousin once removed.

The three sets of books, each of which contains a bookplate designed by the Powell brothers especially for inclusion in these presentation volumes to Mountain View High School, are: The Harvard Classics (50 volumes), The World's Greatest Literature (61 volumes), and Library of the World's Best Literature (46 volumes).

Eleanor Pritchard Jones, in whose memory these volumes were donated to the school, was the daughter of Samuel Sheldon Jones and Margaret Gillespie Russell, and was born in Carbondale on March 4, 1883. By profession, she was a teacher of the deaf.

From 1904 to 1956, Miss Jones taught at the Pennsylvania State Oral School and, at the time of her retirement, was the Supervising Teacher of speech and head of the Auditory Department. Following her 52 years of teaching in Scranton, she accepted a position as speech therapist at Saint Mary's School for the Deaf, Buffalo, New York, where she taught from 1961 to 1967. On February 6, 1970, she died and bequeathed her library to S. Robert Powell and Donald W. Powell.

In donating these 157 volumes from Miss Jones' library to the Mountain View High School library, the Powell brothers told Mr. J. Daniel Moss, Principal, that in making the memorial donation they were doing just the kind of thing of which Eleanor Jones would have approved. S. Robert Powell, who is a substitute teacher at the school, remarked: "Eleanor Jones devoted her entire life to teaching and to providing encouragement and opportunities to young people by giving them the practical and intellectual opportunities they require to lead meaningful and productive lives. In donating these books to the Mountain View High School library, Donald and I are continuing a family tradition that was brilliantly begun by Eleanor Pritchard Jones. How thrilled she would be to know that the student body at Mountain View High School will have an opportunity to explore and to know these important volumes from her library."



PAUL D. SLUSSER

Supt. of Poultry & School Activities

BLOOMSBURG FAIR
P O Box 479
Bloomsburg, PA 17815

(717) 784-4949

— I will receive the
premium list for next
year's fair; I may
exhibit some poultry
at Bloomsburg next
year.

MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY ASSOCIATION

2413

PAY
TO THE
ORDER OF

Robert Powell
Three and 5/100

9/30/1987

800-1
9/13

\$ *3.50* *00/100*

DOLLARS

NORTHEASTERN BANK

Member FDIC
Equal Housing Lender
Serving the Greater Philadelphia Area

New Haven, Conn
Trin

FOR

⑈002413⑈ ⑆031300012⑆ 061002075⑈

— reimbursement for
postage expenses
incurred by SRR

The
Community Concert Association
presents



EMPIRE BRASS

ROLF SMEDVIG, *Trumpet*
JEFFREY CURNOW, *Trumpet*
MARTIN HACKLEMAN, *French Horn*
SCOTT A. HARTMAN, *Trombone*
J. SAMUEL PILAFIAN, *Tuba*

COMMUNITY CONCERTS

a division of

COLUMBIA ARTISTS Management Inc.

165 West 57th Street, New York, N.Y. 10019

Season 1987-88

EMPIRE BRASS

The Empire Brass enjoys an international reputation as North America's finest brass quintet. The first brass ensemble to win the prestigious Naumburg Chamber Music Award, the Empire Brass has given a command performance for Queen Elizabeth II, performed at a Presidential Inaugural concert, participated in the opening concerts of the newly renovated Carnegie Hall, and toured extensively in North and South America, Europe, and the Far East. Its repertoire of over 500 works—ranging from Bach and Galinelli to more than fifty commissioned works and popular arrangements—is unparalleled in its diversity and quality. Such leading composers as Leonard Bernstein, Peter Maxwell Davies, Michael Lorker, Earl Kim, Daniel Pinkham, Gunther Schuller, Stanley Silverman, and Lia Tassin have been commissioned to create works especially for the Empire Brass.

Also the recipient of a Harvard Music Association Award, the Empire Brass performs regularly in such cities as Berlin, Paris, Amsterdam, Oslo, Zurich, Caracas, Tokyo, New York, Boston, Chicago, and Washington, D.C. Orchestras with which the Empire Brass has performed include the Chicago Symphony, Boston Symphony, Cincinnati Symphony, and Minnesota Orchestra. A popular attraction at summer musical festivals, the Empire Brass has visited Ravinia, Saratoga, Chautauqua, and Tanglewood, where it continues to lead the Empire Brass seminar at the Boston University Tanglewood Institute.

This season the Empire Brass performs over 100 concerts, including debuts with the Saint Louis and Detroit Symphonies and a return to Carnegie Hall. Touring highlights include visits to the Soviet Union and Venezuela. In Europe the quintet embarks on a twenty-concert tour featuring a Wigmore Hall recital in London and an appearance with the Tonhalle Orchestra of Zurich.

Since the 1976 CBS release of *The American Brass Band Journal*, the Empire Brass has recorded over 20 albums. The recently released *A Bach Festival for Brass and Organ* with Douglas Major for Angel-EMI has been praised for its "brilliant sound and breath-taking performances." The Empire Brass' recent three-week tour of Japan has been released on video by Sony and on compact disc by CBS/Sony. The ensemble's activities on television include numerous appearances on the *Today* show.

DWP purchases 2 tickets for both
series for 1987; I purchased
from him one complete set for \$87

DONALD W. POWELL
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407
PHONE 717-282-6167

April 3

353

80-319
313

Northwestern Pennsylvania Philharmonics

Seventy four dollars and no cents

LIBERTY DISCOUNT & SAVINGS BANK
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407
Classics Only - 5, 1987-1988

APR 06 AM

0313031901 53 559 4 0353 0000007400

DONALD W. POWELL
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407
PHONE 717-282-6167

April 3

02500550 351

80-319
313

SCRANTON COMMUNITY CONCERTS

One hundred dollars and no cents

LIBERTY DISCOUNT & SAVINGS BANK
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407
Scranton Community Concerts

1987-88

0313031901 53 559 4 0351 0000010000

S. ROBERT FOWELL
TELEPHONE 717-679-2979
POST OFFICE BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407

April 3

835

80-319
313

Donal W Powell

Eighty seven & no/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407
concert tickets

0313031901 52 969 8 0835

From DWP, 10-09-1987









F.T.A. FALL SERIES - OCTOBER 10/11.1987

● HONOR SYSTEM

AL LUKEZ - 10/10/87 - 6:40 A.M. to 7:25 P.M. - (3) BIRDS COCKS
(12:45) N.P.A. 87-138, F.T.A. 87-3108, F.T.A. 87-3112

" Birds flew very well and most of the day stayed very high.
The N.P.A. bird I flew I loaned his parents to Leon Leavitt,
he is an F.T.A. member. He returned the parents and youngsters
to me. He banded them N.P.A. because he never ordered FTA bands."

MILAN KOBULSKY - 10/11/87 - 7:15 A.M. to 7:08 P.M. - (4) BIRDS
(11:53) " Birds flew good". FTA 86-1885, FTA 87-661, 3102, 674

MICHAEL FRANZ - 10/10/87 - 7:18 A.M. to 6:44 P.M. (3) HENS
(11:34) FTA 85- 1453, 1454, 1457
" Birds flew off to a great start flying at a nice height.
Afternoon clouds rolling in, wind stopped and birds flew
overhead nicely. End of fly darkness had to drop them."

→ S. ROBERT POWELL - 10/10/87 - 07:14 A.M. to 12:15 P.M. - (4) COCKS
(05:01) FTA 87-360, 361, 362, 373
" These birds should have flown twice as long as they did.
My fault- I guessed wrong on the weather and my feed up
was wrong; strong winds and hot sun at mid morning may
have tired them out as well."

OFFICIAL SYSTEM DISQUALIFIED

STANLEY OGOZALEK " Repeat performance - Visible for the first two hours
THEN out of sight."



DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY
UNITED STATES MINT
LANHAM, MD 20706

S ROBERT POWELL
P O BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Customer Number E309039
Order Number 005193325
Product Proof Silver Dollar
Expected
Shipping Date 12 /30 /87

Dear Customer:

The United States Mint is in the process of shipping orders for the United States Constitution Proof Silver Dollar. As advertised, shipments will be made over an extended period of up to six months. We are notifying all customers whose orders are not being shipped by the end of October of our expected shipping date.

Your expected shipping date for the Proof Silver Dollar is shown in the upper right hand corner of this letter. If you ordered more than one option and there is a delay in shipping those options, you will receive a separate letter for each option. Your order may also be shipped in multiple packages.

If you need to contact us for any reason, please refer to the customer and order numbers shown above.

Thank you for your patience. We are confident you will be proud of your Constitution Coin.

Customer Affairs Division
United States Mint
10001 Aerospace Road
Lanham, MD 20706

October 13, 1987

B01-2A

Emphasis

It's Too Late for Your 'Two Cents'

THE DEMOLITION OF the gravity railroad shops behind the Ben-Mar Restaurant in Carbondale continues to draw critical comment up and down the valley.

It seems that just about everybody has two cents to offer.

You know, if everybody offered their two-cents before the building was torn down, perhaps it might have been saved. But nobody had anything to say — or offer — when it mattered.

The Gravity shops have been there for — what? — 100 years? 125 years? Or longer? And for decades they been sitting there vacant, except for beer parties, burns and burning.

Let me tell you a story of what might have been.

In the 1960s, a Benjamin Franklin High School general science teacher named Leland Brunner had an idea. Since Carbondale, like Honesdale, has a history far richer than most other area communities it should have a museum so that each generation could see and appreciate the city's roots.

Why not, said Mr. Brunner, convert the Gravity shops into a museum? He went a step further. There on Racket Brook is a small cascade. He said Bowers and other flora — particularly rose bushes — could be planted all around the brook, the cascade and the

museum and that senior citizens of the community could be given the role of caring for it all.

The vision was that, when youngsters walked into Carbondale's museum to see the city's history, the community's senior citizens could also explain many of the exhibits. For example, who better to explain railroads than a retired railroad or mines than a retired anthracite miner who lived it?

Mr. Brunner was one of my teachers at Ben Franklin. Later on, when I heard of his idea, I called in the old "Carbondale Review" for a meeting of city residents to explore his dream and get the wheels turning.

Everybody, it seemed, thought it was a good idea. But only a handful showed up, certainly not enough to undertake a project of the scope envisioned by Mr. Brunner.

Mr. Brunner is no longer alive. But I never forgot his idea. It has always baffled me why Carbondale, sits of the first underground anthracite mine on the North American continent, home of the Gravity railroad and — what? — the second oldest chartered city in the Commonwealth does not have a museum.

Sixteen-miles down the road in Scranton they have museums, Steamtown USA, the mine at McDade Park and what have you.



Jerry Palko

When the first buildings were going up in Carbondale and the town was playing a role in the birth of modern energy through coal, Scranton was little more than brush and timber occupied by muskrats and opossums.

Of course, the problem in Carbondale — where bulldozer mentality thrives — was its people and its politics. A project like a museum requires leadership, commitment and community support coupled with the recognition of and the appreciation of history.

There's plenty of politicians, but a dearth of leaders. And not much has changed over the decades.

For all the years the Gravity shops stood there, mayors and council members paid no attention. No one stepped forward.

And so it came to pass that, when the wrecking crews began tearing down the shops, not a peep was heard from the mayor or

To Save Gravity Shops

council — or, for that matter, the school board.

Also silent were George Wallis Jr. or John Moran, each of whom tells us he wants to be mayor.

Public officials in Carbondale have demonstrated no sense of history. How close did the Miners & Mechanics Bank building come to the demolition ball?

Tear it down and build a parking lot. That was the bulldozer mentality that existed in city hall. And if it were not for David and Dorothea Adams, who do appreciate and have a sense of history and who put a fortune into restoring the grand old bank building, it would have been reduced to rubble and replaced with ugly blacktop.

The Ben Franklin building was saved and now serves as an example of what can be done with old but majestic buildings. But the credit for that goes to Tom Ruddy and the Carbondale Housing Authority board, not to city hall.

Elected officials are only part of the problem. The rest of the problem rests with us. All of us. Because we are complacent.

There are those who point to Marino Zazzera, owner of the Beo-Mar Restaurant, as a villain for having the Gravity shops demolished.

Well, maybe we ought to rethink that. Zazzera is a businessman. The Gravity shops had deteriorated

to a point where the city once threatened to condemn the building. The mortar between the stone had eroded. The building posed a hazard. And if someone — perhaps a child — were hurt, who would be responsible? All those people who are now condemning Carbondale in general and Zazzera in particular?

No. As owner of the building, Zazzera would have been responsible.

Did anyone ever come forward and say they would buy the old shops and make a museum there?

Nope.

I'm pretty sure Zazzera would not have opposed it if someone or some group would have bought the building and made it a museum. After all, it would have been an attraction and since his Ben-Mar Restaurant is right next to it, he would have benefited.

But no one did.

Zazzera made an unpopular but, when you really think about it, a practical business decision.

Interestingly, it is Zazzera who in another way has saved part of Carbondale's history. He converted one of the old buildings into the Ben-Mar Restaurant.

And what of the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, as they call it?

A nice, dedicated bunch of people. But not the kind to

undertake a major project.

Something major, like a museum, takes people with as much guts as brains. You've got to raise a lot of money. And doing that takes people who aren't afraid to walk on thin ice if getting to the other side is important enough.

The only group I know of like that is Carbondale Pioneer Days, whose members with their "can do" approach do what sometimes seems the impossible. But Pioneer Days barely gets through each year and its members certainly could not be expected to undertake something as big as a museum on top of what they already do. Especially when experience shows that very, very few people who could help will step forward and help.

Anyway, the Gravity shops — that irreplaceable building which, as one letter writer to *The Scranton Times* suggested, was either the oldest or one of the oldest railroad buildings in America, are gone. And now, like the child who killed his parents and then complained because he was an orphan, everyone who for years and years and years said nothing and did even less to save the building are popping up like dandelions on a spring lawn and screaming bloody murder.

Sorry, folks. The horse has run away. The gate was left open.

8B—The Wayne Independent, Honesdale, Pa. Sat., Sun., Oct. 10-11, 1987

THE DELAWARE Valley School District announces the following vacancy: PART-TIME FRENCH TEACHER- high school position (5 days per week/PM only)- Long term substitute position. Candidate must possess a valid Pennsylvania teaching certificate in French. Position available November 16, 1987 - June 17, 1988. Apply in: Assistant Superintendent, Delaware Valley School District, Star Route 1, Box 378A, Milford, PA 18337, (717) 296-1431.

- copy of resume, teaching certificate and police clearance form mailed on 10/13/87
- I might consider the position if they pay at least \$100 per day — not a penny less.

STATEMENT OF YOUR ACCOUNT

ACCOUNT NUMBER	AS	TAX ID NO	PERIOD ENDING	PAGE
620 027096	019	I90-34-0506	SEP 30 1907	01
DIVIDEND YTD 0.00	BOND INTEREST YTD 0.00	MUNI BOND INTEREST YTD 0.00		
INTEREST CHARGED YTD 0.00	BORROW/BUY POWER	ACCURED BOND INTEREST YTD 0.00		
YOUR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE: FRANK KRUSHINSKY THE BROOKS BUILDING P O BOX 389 SCRANTON, PA 10501 TEL 717-346-7761			NET EQUITY \$1,091.25	

S ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 161
CAROONDALE PA 18407

620

***** ACTIVITY IN YOUR ACCOUNT DURING SEPTEMBER 1987 *****

DATE	ACTIVITY	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT	CASH BALANCE
31	OPENING BALANCE				.00
29	DEPOSIT BOUGHT	FUNDS RECEIVED 30 SALOMON INCORPORATED PRICE INCLUDES DIFFERENTIAL	30 7/0	+966.25 -966.25	.00
30	CLOSING BALANCE				.00

***** PORTFOLIO SUMMARY AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 1987 *****

QTY LONG	QTY SHORT	DESCRIPTION	MONTH- END PRICE	VALUE	EST. ANNUAL YIELD	ESTIMATED ANNUAL INCOME
30		SALOMON INCORPORATED	36 3/0	1,091.25	.64	19.20
PORTFOLIO VALUE FOR SECURITIES PRICED				1,091.25	19.20

THE CUSTODIAN(S) OF THE BELDOW LISTED FUNDS HAVE REPORTED THAT, AS OF THE DATE SHOWN,
YOUR ACCOUNT, MAINTAINED WITH SUCH CUSTODIAN REFLECTED THE FOLLOWING:

T.	FUND	DATE	ACCOUNT NO.	SHARES/UNITS	N.A.V.	VALUE
B	DEAN WITTER DIVIDEND GROWTH	9-29-87	010443482	270	21.70	\$6,032.60
B	DEAN WITTER HIGH YIELD	9-29-87	010440114	109	13.26	\$2,506.14
B	DEAN WITTER NATURAL RES DEV	9-29-87	080726059	484	11.02	\$5,335.68
B	DEAN WITTER WORLD WIDE INV TR	9-29-87	018445159	175	18.75	\$3,281.25

***** IMPORTANT MESSAGES *****

* IF YOU WISH TO BORROW, DEAN WITTER'S MARGIN LOAN RATE AS OF 9/30 IS 9.50% TO 11.00% *

THE BOWERY

RECEIPT

NAME

S. Powell

ACCOUNT/

CERTIFICATE No.

01-8127057-00

Br.	Date	Withdrawal	Deposit	Interest	Balance	CSR/ Tr.
ACCT# 01-8127057-00						
17 OCT 05-87		966.25	SP		CODE# 0007 ***2744.52 238	

IF THIS IS A PASSBOOK ACCOUNT, PLEASE BRING YOUR PASSBOOK
THE NEXT TIME YOU COME TO THE BANK SO THE TRANSACTION
MAY BE ENTERED.

THE BOWERY SAVINGS BANK

3078x R'88-1

01 120072

THE BOWERY SAVINGS BANK

NEW YORK

1-7011
2260

OFFICIAL CHECK

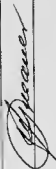
DATE 10/05/87

PAY TO THE ORDER OF

S. Robert Powell

THE BOWERY \$ 966.25

THE BOWERY.

THE BOWERY SAVINGS BANK
130 EAST 20th STREET NEW YORK, N.Y. 10003


OFFICER

01 120072 01 226070 1150 800 000001 1*

RECIPES FROM THE PENNA. DUTCH COUNTRY



RECIPES FROM THE PENNA. DUTCH COUNTRY

RECIPES FROM THE PENNA. DUTCH COUNTRY

RED BEET EGGS

- 1 teaspoon salt
- 1/4 teaspoon pepper
- 4 cloves
- 1 number 2 cen bee's
- 1 cup vinegar
- 1/2 cup sugar

Drain and measure juice from beets. Add enough water to make one cup. To this juice add the vinegar, sugar, salt, pepper and cloves; then bring to a boil. Pour this hot liquid over beets and let stand 24 hours. Then remove beets, and add 6 hard cooked eggs. Let stand in juice 8 hours. If you like your eggs a dark red put a teaspoon of red coloring in the juice before adding eggs.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★

As the Pe. Dutch say,

"Henneh go smear Amos ell over jam a piece of bread"



post card

Published by Jacob Zink & His Sons, P. O. Box 104, Paradise, Pa. 17055 © 1987

PC-3



A LITTLE BIT OF THIS AND THAT

by Mike Hatcher

SUMMER is really with us now and for the last two weeks we have languished in some beautiful weather. Your writer does not have the benefit of lying by the side of the Adriatic, but the top of the Berkshire downs where I live is a very pleasant spot and admired by my visitors.

Thanks to my article on the Cochins, in the June edition I have had letters from all over the place plus visitors, as yesterday, when I was able to show Mr & Mrs Ross, newcomers to pure breeds, all the colours of Cochins plus my efforts to create the Silver-laced variety.

These people, plus quite a number of others I have spoken to recently, were a little bit worried about their lack of knowledge of chickens and the fancy as a whole. As we go through our life in the poultry fancy we tend to become blasé and terms and phrases trip off our tongues (or drip from our pen). We forget that once upon a time we also started at the beginning and were rather shaken by this body of people we met up with. So with this in mind, I will try in each issue to devote a little space to some aspects of the fancy which might be useful to newcomers.

So let us start. As you may note from my article on the Cochins, there were smallish shows before the 1850's but it was only from that time onward that they grew. The first recorded poultry show was in 1845 in the grounds of London Zoo. Having started with these shows the method of judging was presumably rather haphazard as the birds which the ruling faction of the time bred often set the fashion or standard.

The Poultry Club itself started in 1877 so is 110 years old but it had been preceded by another club formed in 1863, which only lasted for three years. They produced the first standard in the world for show-birds. It was entitled "The Standard of Excellence in Exhibition Poultry Authorized by the Poultry Club". It was issued "for the use of members of the Poultry Club". Those characteristics are bred for in virtually the same way today, combining both external visual characteristics and also, to my mind as important, the bodily conformation as shown when handling a bird.

So when we start in the fancy our two main bases are the birds and the governing body which is the custodian of all our standards to which the breeders must try to comply. In America they are known as the Standard of Perfection, which was first published in February, 1874. This is what we are hoping to attain with our poultry, but in our own lives, perfection is something which we never attain, as in our birds. (As Browning wrote "A man's reach should exceed his grasp or what's a heaven for").

Andrew Sheppy told us at our Cotswold meeting, it is generally recognised that the most perfect bird ever shown was a large Minorca cock known as "The Macnab" and, shown by Lord Dewar. He won, amongst other awards, supreme champion at the 1924 Olympia Show. So hopefully you can now see the need for standards, whether you keep your birds for showing or just to look at and enjoy.

The Poultry Club has to ensure that breeders have comprehensible standards which are admitted on passing certain criteria to a list of standardised breeds and are then judged at most shows by judges on the Poultry Club judging panels.

So with this background on the whys and wherefores of the breeds I hope in the next issue to give you another

facet of some of the things I found quite interesting and useful when I first started in the fancy. In contrast to past history I now would bring you more up to date on more recent happenings in which I was involved.

I will start with the Royal Show which, although not in chronological order as I usually try to present things, was a high spot. It always was considered an honour and I still consider it so to be asked to judge there, and what company I had this year. Derek Alsop, my little friend from Council and showing, quite often contentious but always stimulating and enjoyable company; Tom Bartlett, well known to nearly everybody, he does have his serious moments although life is there to be enjoyed; Gordon Dando, who I do not know as well but is a devoted and knowledgeable game man.

We were late, and how, caused by RAC routes rather than our own and not taking the motorbike as my wife wished. Fortunately the show is run by gentlemen and so I was forgiven and still managed to finish judging with the others. What a line-up of gentlemen though—Les Garlick, George Fairbrother, George Munday, Charlie Mayhew, Geoff Kenyon, Jeff Geeves and to the fore the illustrious Christopher Marler. I must not forget Christine Coleman who praise were sung by everybody for the way she kept up with the paperwork on show day.

All awards were sorted out by 1 o'clock and Show Champion went to Jim Gander's Bamevelde bantam female which I had nominated from my section and she was supported by Tom and Gordon. Tom's nomination of a large Lavender Araucana male was Reserve, with Derek's nomination of a Silver Dutch bantam female Best True Bantam. Gordon's Best were a Large Duckwing male and Black bantam female O.E.G. The Best Waterfowl was an Aylesbury and the Best Plate of Eggs three fat tinted.

The reason for our early finish with the awards was that we had to be ready for a visit at 4.15 p.m. by Princess Anne, the Princess Royal. When she did arrive she looked very colourful and smart and appeared to be quite interested. Christopher Marler took her round and during the course of the visit she was heard to remark that they had Araucanas at Gatcombe. So what with young Prince Harry, so the papers say, being chased by a cockerel at Highgrove, it appears we could have quite a number of royal supporters.

Not quite making the headlines and quite a few may have missed it, but did you notice the first two members passed onto Poultry Club's Judges Panel for True Bantams, Malcolm Thompson and Jim Davers? Malcolm was taken round by David Hawkesworth at Reading (where better to find some real classes of true bantams) and after well over an hour's test felt it was the first real one he had been through.

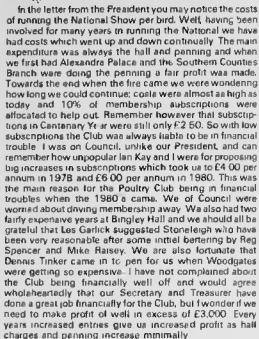
ELTEX POULTRY EQUIPMENT

BRITAIN'S FINEST RANGE



Brooders, incubators, feeders, drinkers, corn bins etc.
SEND AT FOR LARGE ILLUSTRATED COLOUR
CATALOGUE SHOWING 250 LINES

George H. Elt Ltd. Dept. 71 Eltex Works, Worcester



So on to lighter matters and shows I have attended. My word didn't it rain at the end of the South of England Show, which meant a couple of hours to exit the showground as everybody tried to do the same at once. This was the only black spot on an otherwise very enjoyable day. We travelled down with Mike and Janet Raisay and met up with Martin Ashman and his wife who were also judging. Bob Barnard and Dave Bonwick made up our number.

Sylvia Brown and Jan were on top of things as usual and started me on my way with the Hard Feather which because of the attention of the gypsy fraternity, are now seldom shown in the South. Out of about a dozen an Indian Game Bantam male was best. When it came to the Best in Show I was very certain my nomination, a beautiful Black Pekin hen, would do well. Merrin Ashman had also noticed the bird earlier in the day and we three were unanimous before the other judges cast their eyes over it and agreed.

Best Large and Bantam from the other two were a large Speckled Sussex male, eventually B.O.S., and a Light Sussex female. Dave Bonwick put forward a nice Marans bantam male. My Best Waterfowl was a real beauty, although one of a few, a lovely Aylesbury Drake shown to perfection for the time of year. I was pleased to learn that the Pekin belonged to Tony Blackford who always shows birds or eggs very well. Previous days at the show had been taken up with selling birds and 100's were sold to people who were queuing up with their money.

The Cotswold Open Day at Tom Bartlett's was a success, despite the weather forecast which turned out to be wrong. We did have a nice day as we often do at Tom's and after our expenses we should be able to present a cheque for around £500 to our charity. The representative of the British Association of Mystics should receive the money at a presentation which we will host at the end of July at our home.

I must thank those members of the fancy who came along to my Coming of Age party. It was nice to see our editor and her daughter, Claire, helping us clear up the mountain of food. The chickens diet has become very varied on the leftovers although not always appreciated. We even managed to do some poultry transaction with birds meeting in their travels from Essex to Hampshire.

I have had a mixed response to my article on Cochins which went with the centre spread last issue. One of the most interesting was the letter from Loyl Stromberg of Pine River, Minnesota, U.S.A. He was known to me previously from articles in Poultry Press which I used to receive from the States. He points out one or two things which books from the past would appear to corroborate. Firstly that the original Cochins which came into this country in 1843 were not Cochins at all except for their Cochins-China origin. The birds which came over in 1847 did have rudiments for the breeders to make the first real Cochins. Feathered shanks, short wings, fluffy thighs and large sizes were soon improved to what we know at present as the Cochin. In his book due to be published in 1988 Mr Stromberg will give credit to English breeders for developing the breed and American breeders for perfecting it. He said one of his contacts in China has sent pictures of what they claim was the start of our Cochins. One of our Cochins was sent to him, and wrote to the Chinese Department of Agriculture and sent a letter back to him the Department of Animal Husbandry and a letter back to me. There were no Cochins as such in China today. The only birds looking anything like our birds were their Langshans, with clean legs to be found in Rudong County, Jiangna Province. Mr Stromberg says he is disappointed with the response to his request for photographs from this country. His contest has been extended till September 15th, so take your photos now. His address will be seen in the April 1989 B.P.

Regarding the future, we have the Southsea Common Show where I will judge with Peter Smith, Daphne Pickett, Dave Copas and Mike Rasey. Just before we have another meeting at Malvern to sort out details of the B.W.A. Centennial Show. Debbie Shinton informs me she will be moving in August but hopes everything will go along smoothly. On the same week-end as Southsea, 8th-9th August, is Knowle Hill Exhibition so I hope to see some of you at one or the other.

READERS may like to know that we are now in possession of a stock of binders for 'Fancy Fowl' magazine. The cost for each binder (holds 12 copies) including package and postage is as follows:

£4.00 UK
£6.00 Overseas and Surface Mail (US\$ 9.50)
£8.00 Overseas Airmail (US\$ 12.00)

Payment is requested with your orders.
Fancy Fowl, Crundall Cottage, Hightclere,
Newbury, Berks. RG15 9PH

Chicken, Duck, Goose, Turkey. Squirrels needed for 1989 planned book
"ENCYCLOPEDIA — BIRDS OF THE WORLD"

\$2500⁰⁰ Cash Prizes
in 42 Weeks

ALL ENTRANTS WILL BE ADVISED AS TO WINNERS.

ALL PICTURES must have the name of the person on the back - with your name and address. Pictures are not returnable. Pictures must be color prints - not slides. It is our standard that all hundreds of pictures to be returned that there will not come very often in excess and that selection of material will be collected by kind of picture of certain kinds; at Harvard we have a large collection of pictures of people from all over the world. JOURNALIST: Mr. Harold Hershkov AFA LUDIG: Mr. Martin Wynn SPPA: Sue CLEARY
Copyright © Strawberry Publishing Co., Three Rivers, Minnesota 57951
PICTURES NOT ACCEPTED TAKEN THROUGH A CASE.

ALL ENTRIES AUTOMATICALLY AGREE TO GIVE PERMISSION TO USE THEIR PICTURES, SHOULD THEY BE USED.

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

TIMERS REPORT FORM

DATE 10-10-1987

OFFICIAL SYSTEM _____

HONOR SYSTEM X

OLD BIRDS _____ YOUNG BIRDS X MIXED KIT _____ STOCK FLY _____

NAME & ADDRESS OF FLYER

S. ROBERT POWELL
P.O. Box 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

PHONE NUMBER, INCLUDE AREA CODE

717-679-2979

NUMBER OF BIRDS IN KIT

4

BAND NUMBERS

FTA-87-360, 361, 362, 373 - all cocks

Organization, year, number and sex

STARTING TIME

07:14 A.M

DROPPING SIGNAL

12:15 P.M. - DROPPERS PUT OUT

BIRDS DOWN

12:17 P.M. (360, 361, 362) : 12:18 P.M. (373)
Method and time of deployment
Times - 1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc.

LAST BIRD IN TRAP

12:25 P.M

Time

BANDS CHECKED IDENTICAL

YES X

NO _____

TIME FLOWN (Difference between Dropping Signal Time and Starting Time or between First Bird Down Time and Start Time if no Droppers or Signal used)

05

HOURS

01

MINUTES

DISQUALIFIED, REASON

NOT APPLICABLE

WEATHER

COLD (40°F) IN MORNING; TURNED WARM (70°F) & VERY WINDY
Cloud cover, Temperature range, Barometer, Wind speed & direction, Humidity

TIMERS SIGNATURE

Robert Powell

OTHER WITNESSES

COMMENTS

THESE BIRDS SHOULD HAVE FLOWN TWICE AS LONG
AS THEY DID. MY FAULT - I GUESSED WRONG
ON THE WEATHER AND MY FEED-UP WAS WRONG;
STRONG WINDS AND HOT SUN AT MID-MORNING
MAY HAVE TIRED THEM OUT AS WELL.

FAILURE TO COMPLETE THE TIMERS REPORT ACCURATELY AND LEGIBLY COULD RESULT IN

..IMPLICATION

COMPLETED TIMERS REPORT FORM TO BE SENT TO

PTA CENTRAL TIMER POSTMARK

DAY



These three post cards were handed me by
 Mom on 10/10/87 She bought them
 in Florida.



Pine Island Honey Moon



THERE WAS A YOUNG LADY NAMED FAY
 WHO GROW UP IN OLD MYLACHA,
 SHE FISHED FOR HER SHARE
 WITH SOME DRUGS ON HER HOME
 AND THE SHARK ALWAYS HEADED FAY'S WAY.

Pine Island's Finest Fish



20



HE'S A PINE ISLAND RACCOON
 EATING OUR FISH ON A FINE NIGHT
 THE MONSTER'S DELISH
 AND WE REALLY DO WISH
 HE WOULD REMIC ON FISH IN THE
 MOONLIGHT

Original "Cracker Cards"
for the Pine Lake D. Parker Library



Original "Cracker Cards"
for the Pine Lake D. Parker Library



Original "Cracker Cards"
for the Pine Lake D. Parker Library



2B—The Wayne Independent, Honesdale, Pa. Sat., Sun., Oct. 10-11, 1987

THE DELAWARE Valley School District announces the following vacancy: **PART-TIME FRENCH TEACHER**, high school position (5 days per week/PM only). Long term substitute position. Candidates must possess a valid Pennsylvania teaching certificate in French. Position available November 16, 1987 - June 17, 1988. Apply to: Assistant Superintendent, Delaware Valley School District, Star Route 1, Box 578A, Milford, PA 18337. (717) 285-4431.

10/10/87 —

I am available.

Robert Powell

Phone: 717-679-2979

P. O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania



Professional Certificate

This certificate entitles
SILAS R. POWELL

to practice the "art of teaching" and render professional service in the
 endorsement areas hereon in the schools of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania

• • • • •

Type	Years Valid	Date Issued	Area of Certification	Type Code	Years Valid	Date Issued	Area of Certification
61	06	08/84	FRENCH				• • • • •
			• • • • •				• • • • •

OR COMPLETION AREA REGULATION IN CONJUNCTION WITH VOCATIONAL INSTRUCTION
 OR WAIVER OF CERTIFICATION GRANTED FOR ONE CALENDAR YEAR ONLY

55 84-013355

198-34-0586

Authorized by the Secretary of Education

PENNSYLVANIA STATE POLICE
REQUEST FOR CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD INFORMATION
(SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR INSTRUCTIONS)

TYPE OR PRINT ONLY

FOR CENTRAL REPOSITORY USE ONLY

0299165**'87 SEP-1**

RECEIVED
PA. STATE POLICE

SEP 08 1987

PART I TO BE COMPLETED BY REQUESTER		DATE OF REQUEST	
NAME (Last)	(First)	(Middle)	
Powell		S. ROBERT	
MAIDEN NAME AND/OR ALIASES	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	DATE OF BIRTH	SEX RACE
NONE	198-34-0586	12-12-43	M W

REQUESTER IDENTIFICATION

- ☐ CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY - FEE EXEMPT
 ☒ NONCRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY - FEE EXEMPT
- ☒ INDIVIDUAL - NONCRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY - FEE ENCLOSED

REASON FOR REQUEST

- ☐ CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
 ☐ INDIVIDUAL ACCESS AND REVIEW BY SUBJECT OF RECORD OR LEGAL REPRESENTATIVE
- ☐ CRIMINAL JUSTICE EMPLOYMENT
 ☐ NONCRIMINAL JUSTICE EMPLOYMENT
- ☐ COURT REQUEST ON PRIOR AND
 ☒ OTHER (Specify) Employment Requirement

PART II TO BE COMPLETED BY CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCIES ONLY

INFORMATION REQUESTED		STD NO. (if available)	OTN OR OCA NO. (if available)
<input type="checkbox"/> RAP SHEET	<input type="checkbox"/> PHOTO	<input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRIOR AND

PART III FOR CENTRAL REPOSITORY USE ONLY (LEAVE BLANK)

INFORMATION DISSEMINATED		SID NO.
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO RECORD OR NO RECORD THAT MEETS DISSEMINATION CRITERIA		INQUIRY BY <u>off</u> DISSEMINATION BY
<input type="checkbox"/> RAP SHEET	<input type="checkbox"/> FINGERPRINTS <input type="checkbox"/> PHOTO	

THE INFORMATION FURNISHED BY THE CENTRAL REPOSITORY IS SOLELY BASED ON THE FOLLOWING IDENTIFIERS THAT MATCH THOSE FURNISHED BY THE REQUESTER:

- ☐ SID NO.
 ☐ DATE OF BIRTH
 ☐ RACE
- ☐ OTN/OCA NO.
 ☐ MAIDEN NAME
 ☐ SEX
- ☐ NAME
 ☐ SOCIAL SECURITY NO.
 ☐ ALIAS

M. R. Dwyer
Director, Central Repository

Response based on comparison of requester furnished information and/or fingerprints against a name index and/or fingerprints contained in the files of the Pennsylvania State Police Central Repository only, and does not preclude the existence of other criminal records which may be contained in the repositories of other local, state or federal criminal justice agencies.

PART IV TO BE COMPLETED BY REQUESTER

NAME OF INDIVIDUAL S. ROBERT Powell
MAKING REQUEST

REQUEST TO BE MAILED TO:

NAME	S. ROBERT Powell	
ADDRESS	P.O. Box 161	
CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE
CARDONDALE	PA	18047

LIST TELEPHONE NO. TO BE USED IN CASE OF PROBLEM.

INCLUDE AREA CODE

717-679-2979

S. ROBERT POWELL

Post Office Box 161, Carbondale, Pa. 18407

Residence: Elkdale (Clifford Township, Susquehanna County), PA

Telephone: 717-697-2979

EDUCATION:

1961

Diploma
Fell Township High School, Simpson, PA
June 8, 1961

1961-1965

Bachelor of Arts in Education (French major)
Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA
June 12, 1965

1965-1967

Master of Arts in French
George Washington University, Washington, DC
September 13, 1967

1967-1974

Doctor of Philosophy in French Literature
Indiana University, Bloomington, IN
August 31, 1974

Major fields: nineteenth-century novel
medieval literature

Minor fields: phonology
fine arts

Title of Ph.D. dissertation:

**THE RENAISSANCE AND CUBIST CONCEPTIONS OF SPACE AND
ART IN THE NINETEENTH-CENTURY FRENCH NOVEL**

WORK EXPERIENCE

TEACHER, 1965 - present

1965-1967

Graduate Teaching Assistant in French
George Washington University, Washington, DC

1967-1970

Teaching Assistant in French
Indiana University, Bloomington, IN

1970-1971

Assistant Professor of French
State University of New York at Oswego

- 1973-1974 Adjunct Lecturer in Modern Languages
Brooklyn College of the City University of New York
- 1984-present Substitute Teacher
Carbondale Area High School, Forest City Regional High School,
Lakeland High School, Mountain View High School, Susquehanna
Community High School, Western Wayne High School
- Presently seeking a full-time teaching position in an area high
school or college,

EDITOR: 1972-1978

- 1971 Publications Assistant
UNICEF, United Nations, New York
- 1972 Editor
Rights, Permissions and Reviews
American Management Associations, New York
- 1973-1975 Editor
Multimedia
American Management Associations, New York
- 1976-1978 Editor
Multimedia
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc., New York
- 1983 Staff Writer
The Carbondale News, Carbondale, PA

INVESTMENT BANKING: 1979-1983

- 1979-1980 Blyth Eastman Paine Webber, Inc.
New York
- 1980-1983 Salomon Brothers Inc
New York

PUBLICATIONS:

- author of three books in the field of comparative aesthetics, including an eleven-hundred page volume entitled COMPARATIVE AESTHETICS: A WORKBOOK, which was published in 1978;
- author of over 100 articles in the field of genealogy and local history and of a hard-cover book entitled WALTER SILAS POWELL and HELEN LOOMIS RUSSELL; THEIR ANCESTORS, THEIR DESCENDANTS;
- created, together with Donald W. Powell, NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA, the historical quarterly about the eleven counties of northeastern Pennsylvania; thirteen issues of this historical quarterly were published in the period 1979-1982.

MISCELLANEOUS:

- 1965-present Member, National Foreign Language Honor Society (Phi Sigma Iota, Beta Chapter, Penn State University)
- 1979-1983 President, Sheffield Publications, Inc., publishers of the historical quarterly, NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA, as well as a series of hard-cover and microfilm books entitled NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL AND LOCAL HISTORY REPRINTS; Volume I of this series was published in the Fall of 1981 and S. Robert Powell wrote the introduction to this 1,065-page volume; Volume II of this series was published in the Fall of 1982, and S. Robert Powell wrote the introduction to this 798-page volume.
- 1981-1987 President, Maplewood Cemetery Association, Carbondale
- 1981-1982 President, Committee to Restore Carbondale City Hall, Inc., Carbondale (together with David Haum, organized the Committee, and was subsequently elected President thereof)
- 1982-1987 President, Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc., Carbondale
- 1983-1987 Member, Board of Directors, Carbondale Public Library, Carbondale

★ Drawing for ★
1987 GLASSTREAM
110 120 H.P. MERCUISER
COMPLETE WITH TRAILER

BENEFIT
LOCAL



★ Drawing Memorial Day, 1988 ★
Donation — \$1.00

NO 13339

*- purchased from Frank Lavin
at Elk Mountain on 10/10/1987*

10/13/87

UNITED OYINGTON CLUB: DUES \$5. SINGLE:
\$7.50 HUSBAND/ WIFE: \$11. JUNIOR (\$10-17):
INCLUDES QUARTERLY BULLETIN & MEMBERSHIP
LIST: J. RALPH BRAZELTON, TRES AITEL, KS
66403 9-88

United Oyington Club
J. Ralph Brazelton

HHH, 10/11/87, p 22

Tres Aitel, KS 66403

Dear Sir:

Sign me up as a member of the
United Oyington Club. Enclosed
is a check for \$5.00 (#838).

I raise and show Duff oyingtons,
in addition to Buttercups and a
few other breeds.

Yours truly,
S. Robert Powell
P. O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

10/11/87

Dear Gertrude,

Thanks for the articles on the Mooreburg
one Room Schoolhouse and on the
Reading Iron Company's Rolling
Mill at Darwell. Very interesting.

Sorry we missed you during
your recent trip to Carbondale.
The next time you're in town,
be sure and let us know. Not
unlike yourself, we are frequently
busy, but we can always
find time to have a cup of
tea with our very special
Cousin Gertrude & Edith.

We had a nice visit with

Edith. on Saturday night and
enjoyed some of the very nice
cookies that you brought up.

Thanks.

Sincerely,

Robert

10/12/87

Dear Norman,

Your book is on its way back to you. I mailed it today under separate cover. I have had it on my desk for weeks and weeks in an ever-growing pile of things to do/take action on. Please accept my apologies for the delay in returning your very interesting book. I can easily understand your concern about the book.

Dear Alice & Norman —

Thanks for your letter. It is unfortunate that we could not

arrange a get together before your trip South. We visited Edith on Saturday night (10/10/87) and took along your letter and shared it with her. She was pleased to have news of her Cousin Alice & Norman. Edith is very well these days — like most ^{members} of the Curtis family, she is an extraordinary person.

How are the new teeth? Let's too bad you didn't have some of your wonderpe corn when you got the teeth so you could give them a work out.

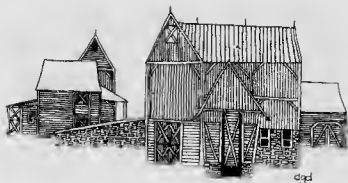
Sincerely yours,
Robert

COMETS THE AUTUMNAL EQUINOX

NEXT TO THE VERNAL equinox in March, the autumnal equinox in September is the most important date on the astronomical calendar. It marks the point and the moment in the apparent southward progress of the sun when its path, the ecliptic, crosses the celestial equator. That point now resides in the constellation Virgo, but it moves 50.27 seconds of arc each year westward through the other constellations, as a result of the wobble of the earth's polar axis. The equinoctial point completes a full circle of the firmament in 25,800 years, so in AD 27,787 we shall be right back where we are today.

The autumnal equinox in popular astronomical circles is important since it sets the date of the Harvest Moon, the darling of romantic poets and dreamy songwriters. The Harvest Moon, by most definitions, is the full moon occurring nearest the autumnal equinox, which this year arrives on September 23 at 8:45 A.M., E.S.T. The year 1987 brings two candidates for the title of Harvest Moon: the September 7 full moon and the October 7 full moon. Simple arithmetic shows that the September full moon will occur 15.8 days before the equinox and the October one 14.6 days after, so the title of Harvest Moon goes to the full moon on October 7 by a close decision.

For trivia fans, this autumnal equinox will come later than any other for the rest of the century. In the opening years of the twentieth century, following Eastern Standard Time, the equinox came as late as September 24, in 1903 and 1907, the only years to be so late since our modern calendar was devised in 1582. The latest equinox was on September 24, 1903, at 12:43 A.M., E.S.T. The earliest autumnal equinox was September 21, 1696, at 10:07 P.M., E.S.T. ◇



CARBONDALE AREA SCHOOL DISTRICT
Carbondale, PA
Regular Meeting, Board of School Directors
Library, Junior-Senior High School
Monday, October 12, 1987, 8 P.M.
VISITORS AGENDA

- I. Call to Order
- II. Pledge of Allegiance
- III. Roll Call
- IV. Approve Minutes
Regular Meeting, September 14, 1987
- V. Approve Treasurer's Report
- VI. Approve Payment of Bills
- VII. BOARD OF SCHOOL DIRECTORS
 - A. Payment of Bill for Legal Services pertaining to Junior-Senior High School Roof
- VIII. CURRICULUM
 - A. Adopt Planned Course Outlines for Home Economics
- IX. TRANSPORTATION
 - A. Withdrawal of transportation carrier to transport students from Richmondale and Belmont Street to the Junior-Senior High School
 - B. Authorize contracts to transport students
 - 1. Mayfield Elementary School and Dr. Peter J. Mensky Center to Carbondale
 - 2. Richmondale and Belmont Street to the Jr-Sr High school, Fell Elementary School to Pike Street, and be on standby for pupils from St. Joseph's Partial Hospitalization Program to Fell Elementary School and return
- X. FINANCE
 - A. Bid for Copying Machine
- XI. BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS
 - A. Requests for use of school facilities
 - 1. Roosevelt Elementary School
 - 2. Fell Elementary School
 - 3. Jr-Sr High School
- XII. PERSONNEL
 - A. Resignation
 - 1. Business Manager
 - B. Leaves of Absence at the Fell Elementary School

C. Employment

1. Substitute teacher at Fell Elementary School
2. Homebound Teacher
3. General Equivalency Diploma Program Personnel

D. Supplemental Contracts

1. Department Heads
2. Student Activities Coaches and Advisors

E. In-Service Training Request

XIII. NEGOTIATIONS

- A. Executive session held on September 30, 1987 for Negotiations

XIV. ADJOURNMENT

REPORT ON SCHOOL BOARD MEETING

page 1

Education 201, Dr. Darte, T,Th : 1-2:30 PM

DONALD W. POWELL
October 13, 1987

1. School : Carbondale Area School District, Carbondale, Pa. 18407
Regular Meeting, Board of School Directors
Library, Junior-Senior High School
Monday, October 12, 1987, 8 PM

A prepared "VISITORS AGENDA" was available for all members of the public who attended (see attached).

2. Introduction

This was a meeting of the School Board in my hometown, although when I was in school there the consolidation hadn't taken place and therefore I did not go to this particular school. However, since I did grow up in the Carbondale area many of the members of the school board and of the audience were quite familiar to me, some of them acquaintances who I see regularly.

Since the secretary at the superintendent's office last week was not able to say precisely what time the meeting was to begin I showed up at the appointed place, the Library of the school, at 7 PM. This, it turned out, was an hour before the meeting was scheduled to begin. This hour of waiting in the Library turned out to be a most valueable hour for me.

I got settled in at a table where I was comfortable and got ready. I hadn't been in a school library for some considerable time and I enjoyed the privacy of being able to look around. I was amazed and delighted to find that particular library so clearly labelled -- the stacks had subject headings in bold letters on them, headings which I could read from my table in the center of the room. And too, there were lots of books and magazines in racks for ready access. One of these, a Chemistry review book, captured my attention since I am going to take the State Certifying Test in Chemistry in March (or is it February) and I was (and am) interested to see what I know about Chemistry, and about what the average high school chemistry student knows (or should know). So while the hour quickly passed and the various members of the audience and the school board slowly assembled, I occupied myself with reading the first chapter of that chemistry "all you need to know" book.

While I busied myself with the metric system and basic laws of matter and motion. I looked up every time I heard something. My first surprise was that a lady came out and put a pile of agendas where everyone could get one as they came in. I didn't expect that. Nor in fact did I expect such a formal set up on the head tables, i.e., every member of the board had a printed desk nameplate, and there was a large microphone in the center of the principle table. While there was no one yet there I took the opportunity to go up and write down the names and titles. There were nine nameplates: Superintendent, President, Secretary, Member (six of these). I had heard the names of some of these board members mentioned around the family dinner table and I therefore couldn't wait to see what the specific individuals ended up looking like and doing. Three rows of 8 chairs each were neatly and crisply placed in the center of the room facing the tables of the Board.

I thought the meeting would begin at 7:30 PM and when not a soul was there at 7:25 PM I knew it must be later. "It'll be a quickie, I hope," said the highly perfumed woman who rearranged the name tags on the table and handed me an agenda, then quickly left through the same unseen door by which she arrived.

The silence and lack of motion, save for what I was making myself, was thunderous and very satisfying. Gradually, however, it became abundantly clear that my purpose at being there was not to study chemistry and to write in my journal but to attend a school board meeting. Surprise, after surprise, after surprise, was my continuous reaction to the various people who showed up. The feature article writer for the paper slipped in and we exchanged a greeting and he asked me if I had any particular reason for being there. When I explained what I was doing there he suggested that perhaps I should write the report for his paper and he would not have to do it. Young men, in their early twenties, two of them, arrived: what on earth brings them here, I wondered. And then a fat lady waddled over and sat with the feature article man. Later I heard someone refer to her by her first name and when that happened I instantly knew who she was -- the feature article writer for the other paper. Since they sat together and neither of them hesitated about going directly to that table, I surmised that that was a regular feature of the room set up, i.e., the press table.

And then the Mayoress and her husband, and some other local politicians who I know quite well, arrived. Since I had never been to a school board meeting before I wondered if they, the politicians, would behave there as they customarily do in their elected chairs. It turned out, eventually, to be fun to see them behave in a context other than the one in which I customarily see them.

3. The meeting

As the hour approached 8 the crowd of citizens and the activity at the head tables increased rapidly. Suddenly things were about ready to start, and I had to put a finish to my chemistry review and pay attention to the business at hand. At a convenient point about halfway through the meeting I took a head count: 42 citizens, and about 12 at the head table. It was interesting to see that the current principal and the school business manager sat at a table of their own, up front and at right angles to the tables of the board. One feature of the crowd that stood out instantly was the prominence of lapel buttons, large lapel buttons. All of them were for local races, and most of them were for people who were running for School Director. My suspicions on going to the meeting were confirmed by the buttons -- I had a fairly fixed idea in my mind when I went that everyone who would be there, both on the board and in the audience, would be there to represent their own particular vested interest.

The agenda was adhered to and the first part of it went by very quickly. ROLL CALL took place at the beginning and for practically every vote the board took throughout the evening. That surprised me. I guess it is important that individuals "go on record" or "be on record" for every particular vote. The minutes were dispensed with without a reading. I was disappointed about that. The treasurer's report caught my attention, especially the figures: Total receipts, \$3,678,202.50; Disbursements for September, \$1,118,234.24.

Item VIII on the agenda (see attached) turned out to be one of the two hot items of the evening. The other one was XIII, C (Employment). On Item VIII, a legal matter concerning a faulty roof job and a current legal bill for representing the school in the court battle, the tempers of the individual members of the school board rose to high levels. Although they never broke decorum they surprised me at their honesty with each other. I was surprised that one of the un-nameplacqued seats at the board tables turned out to be occupied by the board attorney. She, a soft-spoken young woman, had a considerable part in this discussion. The other issue, -- the hiring of a permanent substitute for a teacher who was suddenly requesting the year off, turned out to be the very hottest issue of the evening, almost resulting in a fist fight as the meeting concluded. The issue was complex, naturally, but boiled down to this: why had the particular teacher selected to fill the position been selected over all the others on the substitute list.

The Superintendent surprised me by being so outspoken on this issue. Clearly the candidate selected was the one he wanted. His rhetoric sounded like it came straight out of a textbook : "the best person for the job, we have looked at all the candidates and this is the best one for our children". A lady member of the board was not at all convinced that they had gone over the list and she spoke with "years" of knowledge of the particular issue. She impressed me with the way she blatantly refused to be brow-beaten by the imperious Superintendent. Eventually the vote was taken and the lady in question abstained and the Superintendent's candidate did not get the required five votes. Other members of the board abstained and the issue couldn't be resolved. Then, the President of the Board, a woman, spoke up and started pleading the case about the teacher the Superintendent wanted. It turned out that the President had a child in that particular class and she said he was a "slow-learner". The personal emotional level now came to the fore. While that was happening some members of the board and many members of the audience tried to move the business along to the next item. This did not happen immediately because the various members of the pro-Superintendent party were not prepared for the outcome and started to think out loud about what the solution to the problem would now have to be. They decided that they would hire their candidate on a day to day basis if the board would not approve her for a full-time substitute position. People started shouting and the business on the agenda was again addressed.

4. Conclusion

There were many other routine things on the agenda and they came up and were discussed and voted on in their turn. I was impressed with the variety and the complexity of the issues which came up.

The last surprise of the evening was what happened after the formal adjournment. The floor was turned over to any member of the board, and then to any member of the audience. The lady on the board who had the swing vote on the substitute teacher problem, reiterated her point of view about giving all the substitutes a chance, and then changed her abstention to a "yes" vote and the Superintendent's candidate got the job. That made that faction happy.

A parent of a child in an elementary class in which a "mainstreaming" child was placed got the floor and protested that the problem child was getting all of the in-class time. The board was very, very interested in details and gave a strong impression that the matter would be looked into the next morning. A busing and a dismissal-time problem was brought up by another parent. A rate-of-pay issue about private transportation people employed by the school came up. And then the very hot issue about the legal problem concerning the leaking roof came back up. The chief spokesman this time turned out to be disgruntled man who it turned out had twice been defeated for a seat on the school board. He was keen on having a shouting match with the lady President about the issue. The moment was particularly pregnant for me because sitting at and by my table were the husband and at least one, possibly two, children of the lady President. The informal post-meeting was ended with everyone standing up. As that happened the disgruntled man who was still shouting called out in an even louder voice, "You're all political," and the husband of the President rushed over to him and told him in so many words that he was not worth the ground space that he occupied. I quietly slipped out and went home, feeling amazed that the hour-long meeting had contained so much.

**WESTERN WAYNE SCHOOL DISTRICT
SOUTH CANAAN, PA 18459**

POSITIONS AVAILABLE

- 1. Spanish - half-time**
- 2. French - full-time**
- 3. Business - full-time**

Immediate Openings. Interested applicants please submit application to the Superintendent - Patricia C. Leamy, Western Wayne School District, South Canaan, PA 18459. Applicant must be properly certified and in compliance with Act 34 guidelines.

19239 Middletown Road
Parkton, Maryland 21120
October 13, 1987

Mr. S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, Pennsylvania 18407

THE MASONIC CHOIR OF NORTH WALES

Dear Mr. Powell:

Thank you for your kind letter; I will send it to the choir, with a copy to Sion and Eirlys Dwyryd. It was our pleasure to have Sion and Eirlys as our guests when they visited Maryland.

The tour was very successful. As you are probably aware, this was the first time in our long history that a Masonic choir from another country performed in the United States. Enclosed is a copy of an article from Y DRYCH regarding their performance in Philadelphia.

The choir has now proved itself and we hope they will return. It will be very much appreciated if you send a "Letter to the Editor" of the Welsh-American newspapers Y DRYCH and NINNAU and express your comments on their performance at Scranton.

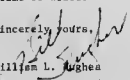
The addresses of the Welsh-American newspapers are:

Arturo Roberts
Publisher and Executive Editor
NINNAU
11 Post Terrace
Basking Ridge, NJ 07920

Patricia Powell Viets
Editor/Publisher
Y DRYCH
P.O. Box 369
De Pere, WI 45115

Again, thank you for taking the time to write.

Sincerely yours,


William L. Hughes

WLH/h
Encl.

Welsh choir thrills Constitution Day crowd

By Bill Griffiths

On Constitution Day, Sept. 17, the 20th anniversary of the signing of the historic document which is the framework of the American government, Philadelphia audiences were thrilled with the two performances by Y Coe Satriyod-Gutfield, Cymro, The Masonic Choir of North Wales.

Following a five-hour parade of historicity and ethically significant units, hundreds of thousands of spectators from all parts of the U.S. converged to witness Penn's Landing where a "Great American Picnic" began.

Four stages were situated in this park and featured entertainment groups from the Eastern U.S. participated. Coe Satriyod-Gutfield Cymro, the only group from outside the United States invited to perform and their appearance in this celebration was jointly sponsored by the National Welsh-American Federation and the Welsh Society of Philadelphia (the oldest in the U.S.).

The choir interrupted their successful tour of the middle Atlantic States to take part in this celebration and represented the Americans of Welsh descent who assisted in framing this unique American document. Four of the

signers well-known for their Welsh family background were Governor Morris, Robert Morris, George Reed and John Dickinson.

In addition to several beautifully-arranged traditional Welsh hymns, the choir included one by the conductor, T. Gwyn Jones, which was very well-received by the attentive audience.

Perhaps the most animated response, however, was generated when the choir finished the program by singing the American National Anthem, with a caveat, in which the audience joined in. This pertina was repeated frequently by American television units covering the event, the choir's facilities and was a stirring way to close the events for the day in the family area of "The Great American Picnic."

The visitors from Wales certainly saw a cross section of Americans, as they were preceded and followed by some unique entertainment groups selected to appear in the extravaganza. They may have learned a little about American diversity as well as imparting to the audience, during their performance, some knowledge of Welsh musical interests and showmanship.



THE MASONIC CHOIR
OF NORTH WALES

WELSH-AMERICAN SIGNERS OF CONSTITUTION
GUTTERMAN MORRIS ROBERT MORRIS JOHN DICKINSON GEORGE REED
Faint text below the names, possibly names of other signers or locations.



T. GWYN JONES, director, Morris Williams, secretary, and Ruby Davis, accompanist.

—Photo by Bill Griffiths

10/14/87

SRP —

I enclose the enclosed
strictly FYI.

Were you in municipal
or ~~cor~~ corporate bonds?

I have pleasant memories of
my visit, ~~and~~ especially of your
prize-winning poultry.

Your tree has been bought

but sits forlornly on my desk at
home. Will send it soon.

My new job — see envelope —
is wonderful.

Regards to Donald and, if
appropriate, to your parents.

Hope all is well.

WTH

Salomon to Dismiss 12% of Staff And End Its Municipal Bond Role

NYT 10/13/87

By ROBERT J. COLE

In a retrenchment expected to be followed by other leading Wall Street firms, Salomon Inc. said yesterday that it would dismiss 12 percent of its workforce, close its municipal bond department and re-examine its space needs in New York City and around the world.

Only marginally profitable of late, Salomon, the nation's biggest investment house, has been hard hit by volatile trading markets and thin profit margins caused in part by increased competition from commercial banks in the United States and Europe. Facing similar pressures, several other Wall Street firms have disclosed that they, too, are taking hard looks at where to cut costs and what businesses they want to pursue. [Page D8.]

Moody Better-Paid

Salomon said that from now on it would concentrate on businesses with high profit margins, such as investment banking, where it already deals in mergers and acquisitions.

The firm's cutbacks will affect mostly higher-paid personnel, many of whom have seen their salaries skyrocket in the bullish environment for stocks, bonds and investment banking deals in the 1980's. The average compensation of those affected is \$125,000 a year, including salary and bonus, suggesting that many people who will lose their jobs may have earned considerably more money.

The long-expected cutbacks at Salomon are designed to produce savings of \$150 million a year. Those cutbacks —

coupled with the firm's statement that it would reassess "all of our space requirements" — raised the question of whether the big investment firm would ever move to a new multimillion-dollar skyscraper it hoped to occupy in Manhattan's Columbus Circle in the next few years.

Asked if Salomon would go ahead with the mid-Manhattan project, across the street from Central Park, John H. Gutfreund, chairman and chief executive, replied, "I have nothing to say on that today."

News of the staff cuts, amounting to

Continued on Page D8, Column 1

panies, which are allowed by law to participate in the municipal underwriting business, are believed to have stepped up the competition in the business by offering to raise money at less cost to borrowers. One reason banks can do so is that their salary schedules are considerably lower than those of Wall Street firms.

No Broad Retail Network

Insiders at Salomon maintained that Salomon might also be leaving the business because, unlike other Wall Street firms with thousands of offices around the country, it lacks a broad retail distribution set-up and is therefore at a major disadvantage in selling municipal bonds to investors.

Salomon's decision to pull out of the municipal bond business was greeted with a mixture of surprise and delight by its competitors. Executives at other firms said they were confident that the business would return to profitability soon, and that Salomon's action was shortsighted.

"In a very competitive business, it is never bad when a strong player gets sidelined," said the head of a municipal bond department at a major New York investment bank. "But this is a very unwise business decision. They decided to give up an entire franchise instead of bunkering down a little bit and being a lot more careful. Sure, the business is hurting right now, but there is no question that there will be a need for future capital financing by states and localities."

The executive pointed out that, by closing down its municipal bond operations, Salomon was also cutting itself off from an entree to officials who might purchase other financial assets — from government bonds to mortgage-backed securities — for the portfolios of their state or local pension funds.

Earlier, when asked why Salomon withdrew, Robert S. Salomon Jr., a managing director, said, "We couldn't be all things to all people."

Salomon's reorganization comes less than two weeks after it arranged to place a 12 percent stake in the firm with the investor Warren E. Buffett, chairman of Berkshire Hathaway.

Some Wall Street analysts contended that one big reason for Salomon's move was to bolster its stock price as a result of the cost savings and thus discourage Ronald O. Perleman, the multimillionaire Manhattan investor and chairman of Revlon Inc., from making good on his threat to buy as much as 25 percent of the company.

Analysts contended, however, that Mr. Perleman might not buy any Salomon stock unless market conditions were "right," that is, unless the stock price were weak. In the wake of yesterday's announcement, Salomon stock rose only 37.5 cents, to slightly less than \$35, probably not low enough to interest the Revlon chief.

In one of the few pleasant aspects of what Salomon is calling a "strategic reappraisal," one company insider remarked, "No one famous has been mentioned."

This referred to rumors that the casualties might include Henry Kaufman, Salomon's chief economist, best known for his interest-rate forecasts and their effect on the stock market, and Gedale B. Horowitz, a millionaire Salomon executive and a key figure in saving New York from bankruptcy a few years ago. Although Salomon vehemently denied any such suggestion, insiders maintained that at least Mr. Horowitz's future role seemed doubtful, with the elimination of the municipal department he headed for many years.

Salomon said yesterday that it would place more emphasis on mer-

William Weinstein
660 Fort Washington Ave. 5F
New York, N. Y. 10040



CITY-AS-SCHOOL
116 CLARKSON STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10014



INCLUDE YOUR
And secure
the blessings of Safety #1
to ourselves
and our families
FBI
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FEDERAL SERVICE

S R P

Carbondale PA 18407-0161

NDN National Diffusion Network
An Anti-Censorship Information Network
U.S. Department of Education



Numbers Games

SUPER7 \$1.00

01 02 03 04 05 06 07
08 09 10 11 12 13 14



Numbers Games

10/14/87 SUPER 7 NOS. 06-07-
10-13-19-35-55-64-65-74-79,
WIN WITH A=7 OF 11, B=6 OF
11, C=5 OF 11, AND D=4 OF 11



Numbers Games

SUPER7 \$1.00

01 02 03 04 05 06 07
08 09 10 11 12 13 14



Numbers Games

A: \$46,040,228 FOR 1 TICKET.
B: \$1,246,518 / 273 \$4 566.00
C: \$2,490,976 / 9158 \$272.00
D: \$7.00 FOR 155,558 WINNERS!
SUPER 7 JACKPOT 2 MILLION!



Numbers Games

SUPER7 \$1.00

01 02 03 04 05 06 07
08 09 10 11 12 13 14



Numbers Games

SUPER7 \$1.00

01 02 03 04 05 06 07
08 09 10 11 12 13 14

*— selected by
computer at
my request*



Numbers Games

SUPER7 \$1.00

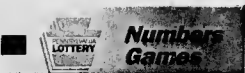
01 02 03 04 05 06 07
08 09 10 11 12 13 14



SUPER7 \$1.00
OCT14/87
05 06 19 34 38 58 64
1060-8233-6338 15600/02577



SUPER7 \$1.00
OCT14/87
04 06 09 29 38 67 73
2066-8034-3459 15600/0259



SUPER7 \$1.00
OCT14/87
02 07 09 18 28 43 51
2564-1834-6069 15600/0260



SUPER7 07 \$1.00
OCT14/87
08 20 32 39 45 64 76
2864-4834-6925 15600/0261



SUPER7 \$1.00
OCT14/87
03 09 31 34 58 64 68
3860-7234-1143 15600/0258



10/14/87 SUPER 7 NOS.: 06-07-
10-13-19-35-55-64-65-74-79.
WIN WITH A=7 OF 11, 8=6 OF
11, C=5 OF 11, AND D=4 OF 11



A=\$46,040,228 FOR 1 TICKET.
B=\$1,246,518 / 273 \$4,566.00
C=\$2,490,976 / 9158 \$272.00
D=\$7.00 FOR 155,558 WINNERS!
SUPER 7 JACKPOT 2 MILLION!

*— selected by
computer at
my request*

8523 W. Whittom
Phoenix, Az. 85037
15 Oct. 1987

Dear Mr. Powell,

I read with interest the work
that you and other Maplewood
Cemetery Ass. members are doing
in the cemetery.

I'm interested in finding out
if the people, whose names I
am enclosing, have headstones
or markers, and where the
graves are located. Can you
also send me the information in
the cemetery records? I am
researching my ancestors, the
Whittington family.

I would like to send a donation
for this research - should I send it
to cemetery Ass. or Carbondale
Historical Society?

Thanks.

Sincerely,
Clare A. Jones

(name of parents?)
A.W. WHITTINGTON AGE 2 DOD 5 MARCH 1817
BURIAL 7 MARCH

RICHARD E. WHITTINGTON AGE 14
DOD 15 MARCH 1890 BURIAL 17 MARCH

HENRY H. WHITTINGTON AGE 53
DOD 27 APRIL 1902 BURIAL 29 APRIL

HANNAH WHITTINGTON AGE 61
DOD 19 APRIL 1923 BURIAL 22 APRIL

ANDREW WHITTINGTON AGE 67
DOD 16 MAY 1951 BURIAL 19 MAY

FLORENCE TOMPKINS AGE 71
DOD 4 JULY 1963 BURIAL 8 JULY

CLARE A. JONES
8523 W. WHITTON
PHOENIX, AZ 85047



Mrs. S. Robert Powell
c/o Berean Baptist Church
Carbondale, Pa. 18407



Worksheet 1
French 1, October 16, 1987

A. Translate into French:

1. What is your name? My name is _____.
2. How old are you? I am _____ years old.
3. Where do you live? I live _____.
4. What sports do you like? I like _____.
5. What sports do you like to play? I like to play _____.
6. What are you doing? I am speaking French.
7. What do you like to do? (Make up an answer.)
8. Do you speak French? Yes, I do, but not very well.
9. How are you today? I am well. I am not well.
10. Do you like to play chess? (Make up an answer.)

B. Conjugate in the present indicatif the following verbs:

faire

savoir

être

-er regular verbs, for example, "chanter"

- C. Make sure you can make sentences negatives.
- D. Know the numbers in French from 1 to 1000.
- E. Make sure you know the colors (section 33, p. 19)

Français I: Examen
21 octobre 1987
S. R. Powell

nom: _____

A. Traduire en français les phrases suivantes:

1. What is your name? My name is _____.
2. How are you today? I am well.
3. What sports do you like to play? I like to play tennis and football.
4. How old are you? I am ____ years old.
5. Do you speak French? Yes, I do, but not very well.

B. Conjuger au présent de l'indicatif les verbes suivantes. Traduire en anglais les quatre infinitifs.

<u>faire</u>	<u>être</u>	<u>avoir</u>	<u>chanter</u>
--------------	-------------	--------------	----------------

C. Mettre à la forme négative les phrases suivantes:

1. Nous jouons au basket-ball.
2. Tu aimes faire du vélo?

D. Traduire en français:

- | | | |
|----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1. red | 3. black | 5. white |
| 2. green | 4. orange | 6. yellow |

E. Ecrire en français les nombres suivants:

1. 8
2. 15
3. 21
4. 36
5. 47
6. 58
7. 61
8. 77
9. 84
10. 93
11. 250
12. 833

2 Carbondale (Pa.) News, Wednesday, October 14, 1987

Community Calendar

what's going on around town

City historical society will meet October 15

The regular meeting of the Carbondale Historical Society and Museum, Inc. will be held on Thursday, October 15, at 7:30 p.m. in room 301 of Carbondale City Hall. All members are urged to attend and the public is always wel-

come.

Forwell, J. Robert

REQUIRED TEST FOR TUBERCULOSIS TUBERCULIN SKIN TEST BY EITHER INTRACUTANEOUS MANTOUX TWO STEP METHOD OR PERCUTANEOUS MULTIPLE PUNCTURE METHOD

PHYSICIANS REPORT OF TUBERCULIN TEST RESULTS

INTRACUTANEOUS MANTOUX TEST METHOD	Report of First Test	Report of second test if non-significant on first test 1 to 3 weeks later.
Name of antigen used and manufacturer		
Lot number		
Days of purified protein derivative		
Date on which test was applied		
Date on which test read		
Measurement of Widest Diameter of induration in millimeters		

Positive:

Date of report of 14 x 17 chest x-ray (attach copy of report)

Other studies done to rule out tuberculous disease

PERCUTANEOUS MULTIPLE PUNCTURE TEST METHOD

Name of product used and manufacturer

Lot number

Date on which test was applied

Date on which test read

Description of reaction

If Vesicular:

Rederle

Tins

148-43

10/14/77

10/21/77

yes

4th hand R/L

-year copy

Morning worship
October 18, 1987, 11:00 A.M.

PREPARATION

Prelude.....Ann Thomas
We've a Story to Tell to the Nations
by Dutton-Michael
Welcome and Greetings
Call to Worship

PRAYE

Hymn 365
Invocation and Lord's Prayer
Gloria Patri
Choir Selection.....Berean Choir
Like a Lamb who Needs the Shepherd

PRESENTATION

Moment for Mission
Church's Common Concerns
Prayers for the People
Presenting our Offerings and Gifts
Offertory Selection.....Berean Choir
Everything
Doxology
Prayer of Dedication

PROCLAMATION

Hymn 383
Words of Scripture: Luke 14: 25-33
Words for Today.....Rev. Claude Pullis
Going for Broke

CELEBRATION/COMMITMENT

Hymn 517
Benediction
Postlude.....Ann Thomas

by Council-Marks

If you wish to join this Church or to make a
commitment to Christ, come forward during the
singing of the hymn of commitment.

Making known God's ways
1987 WORLD FELLOWSHIP OFFERING

THIS WEEK AT BEREAN

10/18 9:45 Church School, all ages
12:00 Morning Worship, nursery provided
7:00 CYP, Trinity Episcopal
10/19-20 Ministers' Council Executive Comm.
10/20 7:00 Women's Council
10/21 2:00 Carbondale Nursing Home
7:00 Choir
8:30 AA Meeting
10/22 6:00 ABCOPAD Staff and Pastors and Spouses
Dinner

10/24 10:00 Maplewood Cemetery clean up day

PRAYER CONCERNS

Forest City Nursing Home; Pearl Gardner

GREETERS

The greeters at the doors of the church this
morning are Elizabeth Wilts and Amber Brady.

WOMEN'S COUNCIL MEETING

Guest speaker is Mrs. Major Barr from the
Lake Ladore Salvation Army Lodge. Come to this
special program.

PICTORAL DIRECTORY

Sign up now to get your picture taken for our
Church Photo Directory. Remember you will get a
free 10 x 13 photo for yourself. We need 75 family
units to participate. It will be a fun way to help a
new pastor meet the membership!

When?

Where?

When? Where?

"Pictorial" [sic]

Our church is preparing an attractive new directory for the membership. This professionally designed directory will include portraits of all members' families, a roster of membership names, addresses, and phone numbers.

Each family that is photographed and approves their portrait will receive a free 10x13 family portrait as well as a copy of the new church directory. You will also have the opportunity to order additional quality family portraits at competitive prices.

We especially want your family included to help make this directory complete. SIGN UP NOW on the posters conveniently located in the church lobby - or call at during the week. Family portraits will be taken at the church on

Making
known
God's
ways

WORLD FELLOWSHIP OFFERING 1987

[If Pullin were not such a jerk, I would have filled in all the missing information. But he is a jerk and so I produced the Bulletin on the copy submitted.]

BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

33 LINCOLN AVENUE
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407



Pastor

REV. CLAUDE A. PULLIS

Phone 282-1311


Organist

Ann Thomas

Choir Director

Gloria Seigie

An American Baptist Church For The Whole Family


S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-670-2878
 POST OFFICE BOX 161
 CARBONDALE, PA. 18407

10-18 27 842
 8-118 310

Metropolitan Museum of Art
 Eight and 30/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA. 18407
 (K8702K)

S. R. Powell

⑆03⑆30⑆⑆0⑆ ⑆52 969 8⑆ 0842

2. Angels. Detail from *The Nativity*, a painting in tempera and oil on canvas, transferred from wood, by Gerard David. Flemish, active c. 1454, died 1523. Full color on white folder. 6 1/4 x 4 3/4.

(And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God, and saying: Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men.) — Luke 2:13-14

(K8702K) 1 package (10 cards) \$5.95



I am very
 probably attracted
 to this card
 because of my
 fondness for
 things in flight;
 here we have
 angels/tipplers

For Phone Ordering

14071 N.E. Arndt Rd., Dept. MO, Aurora, OR 97002

503-226-7425

S R POWELL RD1, Box 40
PO BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Ship to another address? indicate here.

Narrative

Address

[Please give direct address to UPS]

City

GIN? ☐ Yes

20

☒ Payment Enclosed
(Check or Money Order)

Please Bill my ☐ Mastercard ☐ VISA

Card #

Exp Date:

Synonyms

Item #	Quantity	VARIETY	Pg. No.	Amount
C-2062		COVER COLLECTION (see other side)		
	1	Towering Trumpet Collection (6 books)	15	\$13.25
		(Do not ship until next April.)		

Free Bonus Bulb (see next page)

No Charge

Substitutes ☐ Send next best variety if sold out
☐ Do not substitute, please refund my money

U.S. Shipping & Handling Charges:

Orders up to \$25.00	\$3.20
----------------------	--------

Orders \$25.01 to \$50.00	\$4.10
---------------------------------	--------

Orders \$80.01 to \$100.00	\$4.70
----------------------------------	--------

Orders over \$100.00	\$5.20
----------------------------	--------

Foreign Orders (see next page)

Shipping

3.20

Subtotal

16.45

Cat. Credit

Total \$ 1.15

5714

FALL ORDERS SHIP FIRST WEEK OF NOVEMBER

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-670-2579
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 16807

10-19 27 843
 310

Gregg Bull Farmer \$ *16.45*
Sixteen and 45/100

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 16807
Trumpet Collection *S.R. Powell*

⑆031303190⑆ #52 969 8# 0843

A WORD ON AURELIANS.

Commonly termed "Trumpet" lilies, this stately group of lilies reigns gracefully over the July garden.

Selective breeding has produced trumpets with interesting shapes, colors, and personalities.

Our new 'Nightcap' pictured on this page, boasts a lush wine color with slightly flared sepals. Observe how Hearts Desire is star-shaped while Green Magic takes a recurved bowl shape.

The Aurelians are hardy souls and easy to grow. They prefer the same planting conditions as detailed for Orientals on page 2.

They look sensational planted among a host of perennials like phlox, delphinium, ferns and even ornamental grasses. Their fragrance is powerful, yet pleasant. We offer a wide range of colors with varying heights. Enjoy our bugles of beauty. They deserve a spot in everyone's garden!

TOWERING TRUMPET COLLECTION

Try our carefully selected mixture of these colorful giants. Colors include white, pink, apricot, yellow, and gold. All are delightfully fragrant. Plant in partial shade to prolong their superior colors. (Bulbs packed bulk, not individually labelled.) Super Savings!

6 Bulbs for \$13.25. 12 Bulbs for \$25.20



The American Eagle
has taken flight...

A special opportunity to
acquire proof condition 1987
American Eagle gold and
silver bullion coins directly
from the U.S. Mint.

Offer expires December 1, 1987.



**For the collector, or anyone who wishes
to possess or bestow an enduring work of
beauty...**

Since the legendary King Croesus first transformed his vast wealth into coins some 2,500 years ago, the possession of gold and silver coins has been an enduring source of pleasure to collectors around the world.

Today, collectors are acquiring magnificent 1987 American Eagle proof bullion coins—which combine the rarity of gold, the preciousness of silver, with some of the most extraordinary achievements in the history of coinage.

Distinguished by matchless sculptural detail and a polished mirrored surface, each American Eagle proof coin is struck multiple times, using a special polished metal die. Each planchet is placed on and taken off the minting press by hand.

Scrupulously examined for any imperfections by gloved inspectors, all coins are sealed in protective capsules to preserve their frosted finish and value for years to come.

Each proof coin is then placed in its own distinctive presentation case for optimum viewing pleasure and ease of storage.

Whether purchased to enhance or start a collection...or as an unforgettable gift...American Eagle gold and silver coins are timeless treasures whose beauty can be appreciated forever.

Do not miss this extraordinary opportunity to acquire 1987 American Eagle proof bullion coins. Complete and return your personalized order form by December 1, 1987.

The United States Mint numismatic programs are self-supporting. All proceeds from sales, after reimbursement for costs, are deposited in the general fund of the U.S. Treasury.



THE UNITED STATES MINT
PO Box 13627
Philadelphia, PA 19162-0027

*This silver dollar I will
give to our II at
Christmas 1987*

One-Half Ounce Gold Coin

Weight: 0.545 troy ounce (16.966 g); Content: 0.500 troy ounce (15.552 g) gold, balance consists of silver and copper; Diameter: 1.063 inches (27.00 mm); Mint and Mint Mark: Philadelphia Mint, "P"

Gold American Eagle proof coins may be purchased separately, or as a set.

The one ounce American Eagle silver dollar.

The obverse of the silver one dollar coin is a triumphant re-creation of "Walking Liberty," the elegant and contemplative work by Adolph A. Weinman (1870-1952), which graced a silver half dollar minted between 1916 and 1947.

The reverse carries a stately heraldic eagle with shield, created for this coin by the skilled hands of John Mercanti of the U.S. Mint.

Weight: 1.000 troy ounce (31.103 g); Content: .999 troy ounce (31.072 g) silver, .001 troy ounce (.031 g) copper; Diameter: 1.598 inches (40.60 mm); Mint and Mint Mark: San Francisco Assay Office, "S"

Extraordinary in every way—from their classic designs and craftsmanship to their status as legal tender, backed by the full faith and credit of the United States

Government—American Eagle proof bullion coins are examples of the very finest in American coinage.

To acquire American Eagle gold and silver proof bullion coins, your order must be postmarked by December 1, 1987. Because these 1987 proof coins are not expected to be produced after December 31st, it may not be possible to accept all orders. Your accepted order will be acknowledged with an anticipated shipping date. We expect to begin shipments in December 1987 and continue for four months.

You can avoid disappointment by completing and mailing the enclosed order form today.



Now you can own these beautiful 1987 proof versions of the leading legal-tender gold and silver bullion coins in the world—the American Eagles. (Coins shown are larger than actual size)

- 1 PRINT FIRMLY 2 REMOVE TOP COPY FOR CUSTOMER RECORD 3 FILL IN ADDRESS BLANK 4 MAIL (Postage free)

U.S. POSTAL SERVICE CONSUMER SERVICE CARD			
Name S. Robert Powell	Date (Mo., Day, Yr.) 10-13-1987	No. 1 117 486	Customer Phone (t.e.m. 5 p.m.) 679-2979
Address (apt. Suite No., No. and Street, City) P. O. Box No. 1, CARBONDALE PA	State PA	ZIP Code 18407	
<input type="checkbox"/> Is This Information Request <input type="checkbox"/> Suggestion <input type="checkbox"/> Problem <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Complaint			
<input type="checkbox"/> Did It Involve <input type="checkbox"/> Delay <input type="checkbox"/> Nonreceipt <input type="checkbox"/> Damage <input type="checkbox"/> Misdelivery <input type="checkbox"/> Improperly Returned <input type="checkbox"/> Change of Address <input type="checkbox"/> Vending Equipment <input type="checkbox"/> Window Services <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Personal <input type="checkbox"/> Other			
<input type="checkbox"/> If This Is A Problem With A Specific Mailing, Please Complete The Following:			
Was It	Was Mailing	Date Customer Contacted	Customer Contacted By
Letter	First-Class	10-13-1987	USPS Action
Package	Special Delivery		
Newspaper/ Magazine	Certified		
Advertisement	Registered		
Electronic Transmission	Insured		
	Express Mail		
	Other		
Please Give Essential Facts (If this involves a change of address problem, please include previous address)			
SHARON KENKO IS A GREAT ASSET TO THE USPS. SHE IS VERY PROFESSIONAL IN HER MANNER AND AT THE SAME TIME IS COURTEOUS AND AFFABLE. DURING THE HOLIDAY SEASON SHE WAS SPENDING THE DAY AFTER A HOLIDAY - SHARON WAS IN FINCH FARM AND HER PERFORMANCE IS TO BE COMMENDED.			

PS Form 4314-C, Mar. 1984

THANK YOU. You will be contacted soon by your Post Office.

CUSTOMER COPY - 1

Robert Small

SALES TICKET NO.
181847**HOLT** LUMBER
COMPANY231 Belmont Street, Caphandale, Pennsylvania 15407
Phone 282 4400

Cephandale

S N
I
P
Cephandale Church

Cephandale

1 0 678 2917

DATE 10-16-17 CUST. P.O. NO.

Shipping	Weight By	Cart	Qty	C.O.D.	Contract	Load By	Delivered By	Delivery Date	Misc. Note	Terms
2500	2500	✓								

Item Number	Qty One	Qty Two	Unit	Description	Price	Net Amount
21 19 30	6			8" Cephandale	76	456
	4			4x4x11 PT	231	2154
	4			4x4x11 - (4x2)	531	1076
	30			2x4x11 Same	91	2740
	1			4x4 1 1/2 C.O.D.	905	1150
	4			4x4x12 C.O.D. 215	1030	4120
	4			6x6 x 30"		
				4 Same	54	216
						12110
					78	169
						13517

Gen House #2

10% handling charge on all orders.
No returns on special orders.
No returns after 30 days.

Rec By

PICKUP AND

10/20/87

[660 Ft Washington ave, # 5F
NYC, NY 10040]

1.

W D W -

Thanks for the Salomon clipping. I did hear about the firings, but knew no details until your letter arrived. No, I was not in municipal bonds. I was in Corporate Finance, Capital Markets Service.

SRP and his "prize-winning poetry" (as you so accurately refer to them) are well, very well.

I spent the weekend constructing another poetry house (16 feet long, 4 feet wide, containing four individual breeding pens) to accommodate the ever-growing flock.

2

Autumn is resplendently here.

Excellent. Your job at City-school has become a reality. You and Christine have both managed to liberate yourselves from Mr. Foster and his minions. Free at last, free at last!

I am currently "at work,"—substituting for a French teacher who is in the hospital. I may be here for a month or so. You will not be surprised to learn that I am an excellent teacher of French—(and also very modest). I have just finished doing

reflexive verbs in the past tense,
with direct and indirect objects.

It's wonderfully complicated, as you
know, and I love sorting it
all out for the little dears.

Slowly but surely the vast
unwashed herd of humanity
is led (dragged) out of the
primeval slime towards
enlightenment.

Regards to "Leah."

S.R.P.

October 19, 1987

Mr. Arturo Roberts
Publisher and Executive Editor
NINNAU
11 Post Terrace
Basking Ridge, NJ 07920

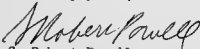
Dear Mr. Roberts:

Enclosed is a "Letter to the Editor" about the Masonic Choir of North Wales that you may want to publish in a forthcoming issue of NINNAU.

In the event that you should publish this letter, I would very much appreciate having a copy of the issue of NINNAU in which the letter appears.

Also, please send me information on how to subscribe to NINNAU.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "S. Robert Powell".

S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

October 19, 1987

LETTER TO THE EDITOR:

Dear Sir:

The concert that Y Cor Serirhyddion Gogledd Cymru gave in Scranton, PA, on September 16, 1987, was memorable on all accounts and very enjoyable. Every work on the program was performed with impeccable style and expression, under the direction to T. Wynne Jones and accompanied by Robey Davis. The role of narrator was beautifully performed by Meurig Williams, who not only skillfully united the audience with the Choir, but also provided the necessary introductions to the works on the program, several of which are not known to American audiences.

Four works on the program, in particular, stand out for me:

1. "I'll Walk Beside You," Penillion Duet, Sion and Eirlys Dwyryd. This was my favorite work on the program. A beautiful song that was given a very beautiful performance by Sion and Eirlys Dwyryd: flawless technique and articulation, and a seamless fusion of the two voices and harp. I shall remember it for many years to come.

2. Eli Jenkins' Prayer from Under Milk Wood. This was my first hearing of this work, and it is very beautiful.

3. The Welsh National Anthem. My father's maternal grandfather was James W. Reese, an American correspondent for Y Drych, who wrote under the pen name of Athenydd. So I am of Welsh descent, but this was the first time that I ever heard the Welsh National Anthem sung. At the conclusion of the Choir's performance, I was quite prepared to emigrate to Wales and there spend the rest of my life. What a beautiful performance The Maaonic Choir of North Wales gave!

4. The Star Spangled Banner. As Americans, we sing it often, even though it is frequently said to be "unsingable." The Choir proved that it can indeed be sung.

It is our hope that Y Cor Serirhyddion Gogledd Cymru will come back to America again in the very near future.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell
P. O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

October 19, 1987

Ma. Patricia Powell Viets
Editor/Publisher
Y DRYCH
Post Office Box 369
De Pere, WI 45115


Dear Ms. Viets:

Enclosed is a "Letter to the Editor" about The Masonic Choir of North Wales that you may want to publish in a forthcoming issue of Y DRYCH.

In the event that you should publish this letter, I would very much appreciate having a copy of the issue of the paper in which the letter appears.

Also, please send me information on how to subscribe to Y DRYCH.

Sincerely yours,


S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

October 19, 1987

LETTER TO THE EDITOR:

Dear Sir:

The concert that Y Cor Serirhyddion Gogledd Cymru gave in Scranton, PA, on September 16, 1987, was memorable on all accounts and very enjoyable. Every work on the program was performed with impeccable style and expression, under the direction of T. Wynne Jones and accompanied by Robey Devia. The role of narrator was beautifully performed by Meurig Williams, who not only skillfully united the audience with the Choir, but also provided the necessary introductions to the works on the program, several of which are not known to American audiences.

Four works on the program, in particular, stand out for me:

1. "I'll Walk Beside You," Penillion Duet, Sion and Eirlys Dwyryd. This was my favorite work on the program. A beautiful song that was given a very beautiful performance by Sion and Eirlys Dwyryd: flawless technique and articulation, and a seamless fusion of the two voices and harp. I shall remember it for many years to come.

2. Eli Jenkins' Prayer from Under Milk Wood. This was my first hearing of this work, and it is very beautiful.

3. The Welsh National Anthem. My father's maternal grandfather was James W. Reese, an American correspondent for Y Drych, who wrote under the pen name of Athenydd. So I am of Welsh descent, but this was the first time that I ever heard the Welsh National Anthem sung. At the conclusion of the Choir's performance, I was quite prepared to emigrate to Wales and there spend the rest of my life. What a beautiful performance The Masonic Choir of North Wales gave!

4. The Star Spangled Banner. As Americans, we sing it often, even though it is frequently said to be "unsingable." The Choir proved that it can indeed be sung.

It is our hope that Y Cor Serirhyddion Gogledd Cymru will come back to America again in the very near future.

Sincerely yours,

S. Robert Powell
P. O. Box 161
Carbondale, PA 18407

TERM PAPERS AND REPORTS

(written by S. Robert Powell while a student at Fell Township Junior/Senior High School, Simpson, PA 18407)

1. "Social Security Benefits in the United States Past-Present-Future"; January 3, 1960, Problems of Democracy, taught by Mrs. Lillian Waahaleaki
2. Book Reports, written for Mrs. Lillian Waahalaski:
"The Exile" by Pearl S. Buck
"Of Mice and Men" by John Steinbeck
"The Road to War (America 1914-1917)" by Walter Millis
"The DuPont Dynasty" by John K. Winkler
3. "Crystals and Crystal Growing"; April 29, 1960, English III, taught by Mrs. Lillian Waahaleaki
4. "I Speak for Democracy"; written for the essay contest of that name.
5. "The Challenge of a Loyal American"; Mantle Oration, delivered by SRP at the graduation ceremonies of the class of 1961.
6. Worksheets for French class; 13 sheets
7. Drawings and sketches

TERM PAPERS AND REPORTS

(written by S. Robert Powell, while a student at the Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA)

1. "Virusee"; December 3, 1963; written for a classe taught by Dr. Taylor
2. " $F = G \frac{M M^1}{D^2}$ "; written for a classe taught by Dr. Taylor
3. Paper on Chepter IX, Russian 3, Spring 1964, taught by Mrs. Karitanoff
4. "Gseeton Picon"; August 14, 1964; written for French 471, taught by Dr. Le Sege
"Henri Beyle"; August 24, 1964; written for French 471, taught by Dr. Le Sege
5. "Croesing Brooklyn Ferry"; August 26, 1964; written for English 19, taught by Dr. Byrne
"The Sun Also Rises"; August 26, 1964; written for English 19, taught by Dr. Byrne (this is a quiz taken in classe)
6. Notee for French 426, Spring 1965, taught by Dr. Bundy:
"François Reheleie"
"Jean Calvin/Meurice Scève"
"Mellin de Saint-Geleie/Antoine Béroët/La Fléiede/Défense et illustration de la langue frsnceiese"
"Clément Marot"
7. French 426, Spring 1965, Midterm Examination

TERM PAPERS

(written by S. Robert Powell while a graduate student at
George Washington University)

1. "Stendhal et le Baylième," French 225, Fall 1965
2. "Biographie et Bibliographie Complète de Guilio Cesare
Venini," Spring 1966
3. "Les tendances impressionnistes dans l'oeuvre d'Émile Zola,"
Spring 1966
4. "DuBellay's Knowledge of and Debt to Italian Literature,"
Fall 1966, French 227
5. "Une étude des Enfants Terribles de Jean Cocteau," Fall 1966
6. "Dialecticism and the Artistic Creation of Cole and Bryant,"
May 26, 1967
7. "Impressionistic Art in Le Ventre de Paris of Émile Zola,"
Master's Thesis, September 1967

TERM PAPERS

(written by S. Robert Powell while a student at Indiana University, Bloomington, IN)

1. "Heidegger and the Romantic 'malediction du siècle'," French 545, Fall 1967
2. "Heidegger and French Romanticism," French 545, Fall 1967
3. "Structural and Stylistic Manifestations of the Rococo Aesthetic in the Comic Theatre of the Eighteenth Century," May 12, 1968
4. "The Reactions to Impressionism," Summer 1968
"Copernican Astronomy and the Aesthetic of the Baroque," Summer 1968
"Drawing is the first of the virtues.....," Summer 1968
5. "A Bibliography Compiled for the Study of the Indefinite and Partitive Articles," December 20, 1968
6. "Structural and Stylistic Manifestations of the Gothic Aesthetic in La Vie de Sainte Marguerite, La Conception Notre-Dame, and La Vie de Saint Nicolas de Wace," April 21, 1969
7. "A Preliminary Study of the Conte as a Genre in Nineteenth-Century French Literature," May 8, 1969
8. "John Constable," November 1969
9. "Structural and Stylistic Manifestations of the Aesthetic of Claude Monet in Le Ventre de Paris of Emile Zola," May 6, 1970
10. "The Renaissance Conception of Space and Art in the Nineteenth-Century French Novel: Madame Bovary," fragment, written after having completed Ph.D.

EXAMS

1. Examen pour la titre de Master of Arts, 4 pages
2. Examen de doctoret en littérature, reading list, 3 pages
3. Examen de doctorat en littérature, September 1969, 3 pages; Second exam, 3 explications; September 13, 1969
4. Examen de doctoret, February 1970, 4 pages

October 21, 1987

Mr. William F. Wulff
Poultry Press
B. R. 4, Post Office Box 542
Connareville, IN 47331

Dear Mr. Wulff:

Thank you for the sample copy of Poultry Press (Volume 73, Number 11, October 1987), which arrived today.

For the past year, I have had a subscription to another poultry periodical which, due to production sloppiness, editorial ineptitude and/or lack of education, together with that periodical's stultifying parochialism, make it virtually unreadable.

The Poultry Press, on the other hand, has a broadness, professionalism and production cleanliness that make it a pleasure to read. The space and classified advertisements are very interesting and a revelation to me: I feel as though I have been handed keys to unlock doors that have heretofore been closed to me.

I am happy, therefore, to enclose my check (#844) for \$20 for a three years' subscription to Poultry Press.

Yours truly,

S. Robert Powell

S. Robert Powell
Post Office Box 161
Carhondele, PA 18407

S. ROBERT POWELL
 TELEPHONE: 717-878-2879
 POST OFFICE BOX 181
 CARBONDALE, PA 18001

10/20 87 844
 10-310
 312

Poultry Press
Twenty & no/10

LIBERTY BANK OF CARBONDALE
 CARBONDALE, PA 18001
3 yr. sub *SR Powell*

⑆031303⑆ ⑆90⑆ ⑆52 969 8⑆ 0844

POULTRY PRESS
 Presenting Standard Breed Poultry Since 1914
 CONNERSVILLE, INDIANA 47331

P.O. BOX 542
 \$6.00 PER YEAR

1-317-827-0932
 3 YEARS \$20.00

CANADA and FOREIGN — PAYABLE IN U.S. DOLLARS

10-16
 SENT OCTOBER 1986 SUBSCRIPTION COUPON

Enclosed find \$ 20.00 (# 844) for which send me Poultry Press
 for THREE years.

Name S. Robert Powell

Street or R. O. P.O. Box 161

City CARBONDALE State Pennsylvania

New or Renewal NEW Zip 18047

Recommended by _____

Founding Editor
FRANK W. DeLANCEY
1875-1928

ELLEN L. DeLANCEY
1899-1952



Promoting Standard Bred Poultry Since 1914

Former Editor
ROBERT F. DeLANCEY
1921-

P.O. Box 542

1-317-827-0932

Lawrenceville, Indiana 47331

WILLIAM F. WULF, Editor and Publisher

October 27, 1987

Dear Mr. Powell,

Thank You for your most kind letter. We appreciate receiving these kind of letters anytime or anyone would. We hope that you will be a continued supporter to your Poultry Press because without each of your 5850 subscribers we wouldn't exist. Thank You.

The Very Best to You & Yours.

Bills

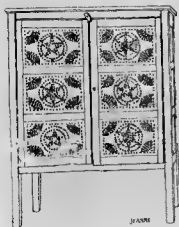


FIGURE 1

Ken Seamans Chooses Independence Not Affiliations.

"A Judge without affiliations and connections uses the law instead of abusing it."

*No affiliations or connections that would effect fair judicial hearings and decisions.

*Independent General Practice of Law for the past 10 years.

*Elected District Justice for almost 8 years.

When you vote for Susquehanna County Judge on November 3, 1987, think what our County needs: Trust Proven Experience.

Elect
S **KEN SEAMANS**

Committee To Elect Ken Seamans Judge
272 Main Street
New Milford, PA 18834

BULK RATE
U.S. Postage
PAID
PERMIT #16
New Milford, Pa.

S. ROBERT ONE
P.O. BOX 10-
CARBONDALE, PA 18201

Susquehanna County Judge

Elect
S **KEN SEAMANS**



"A Judge should have Judicial Experience."
— Former Chief Justice Warren Burger

"A Judge should not be made by money and politics."
— Susquehanna County Judge Candidate
Ken Seamans



A CANDIDATE OF HONEST FACTS

Ken Seamans Has Knowledge As A Judge

As a District Justice, Ken Seamans has studied and applied the following laws in the thousands of cases he has heard.

Pennsylvania Judicial Codes

Crime Code

Uniform Commercial Code

Rules of Criminal Procedure

Lundlord Tenant Act

Protection from Abuse Act

Fish & Game Laws

Rules of Civil Procedure

Motor Vehicle Code

Judicial Merits List

- Currently District Justice, Northern District of Susquehanna County. Appointed by Governor Thornburg, 1980, elected, 1981.
- General Practice of Law, continual practice since 1977 with specialization in family law, real estate, corporate, personal injury, and estate law.
- Defender Association of Philadelphia, prepared motions, petitions, briefs at the Superior court level; counsel at preliminary arraignments, ARD hearings.
- United States Coast Guard, Vietnam era veteran
- Pennsylvania Bar Association, American Bar Association, and Special Court Judge Association, Pennsylvania.

Ken Seamans Is Highly Educated

Intelligence, determination, and competence guided Ken Seamans through Pennsylvania State University in just 2½ years where he received a Bachelor of Arts with high honors of distinction and Temple University where he received a Juris Doctor Degree. In addition, Ken Seamans has almost eight years of hands-on experience as a District Justice.

*Native of Susquehanna County. The Seamans family has maintained a dairy farm operation for over 50 years in New Milford.

*Ken Seamans is a member of Harford Congregational Church, where he is a Sunday School teacher.

Ken Seamans Has More Experience

Ken Seamans has heard and decided many cases that other attorneys just present. He has experience, numbers prove it.

EXPERIENCE AS A JUDGE	CASES
CRIMINAL CASES — including murder, assault, theft, drug, rape, burglary, DUI	798
CIVIL CASES	299
SUMMARY CRIMINAL CASES	159
MOTOR VEHICLES — misdemeanors and summary	561
Ken Seamans has heard more than 1800 cases during his 7-year term as District Justice. Fewer than 5% of his decisions have ever been overturned or appealed.	



Republican Candidate for
Susquehanna County Judge

10/21/1987

BANK ACCOUNTS:

1. BSB, Regular Savings Account, #9514806..... \$ 490.51
2744.52
2. BSB, Money Market Fund Account, #01-812705700.... 2,607.73 :
3. FNB, CD, Account #10889, opened 09-13-1985,
10.25%, will mature on 09-13-1990..... 6,077.53
Opened with \$5,000.00
4. BSB, IRA, \$2,000 opened 01-17-1986, 9.67%, EAY
10.15%, matures on 01-17-1991, Account #01-47954802;
additional \$2,000 transferred in on 01-03-1987 for
a term of 5 years at 7.17% to mature on 02-03-1992;
totalling now..... 4,359.49
5. Mutuel funds, purchased 06-30-1986 from DWR for \$14,958.08;
263 shares/Dividend Growth at \$18.98 = \$4,991.74;
account #014-018443482; 278.365 on 09-01-1987
164 shares/High Yield at \$15.16 = \$2,486.24;
account #011-018440114; 191.780 on 09-30-1987
154 shares/World Wide at \$16.13 = \$2,484.02;
account #042-018445159; 175.764 on 04-03-1987
486 shares/U.S. Government Securities at \$10.28 =
\$4,996.08; on 07-17-1987 SRP redeemed his
532.977 shares of this fund at \$9.99/share =
\$5,324.44 (Account #048-018447461). These
redeemed shares were transferred into DWR
Natural Resources Fund on 07-17-1987;
484.480 shares/Natural Resources at \$10.99 =
\$5,324.44 on 07-17-1987.

The certificates for all of these shares are held by DWR, the
receipts for the payment made by SRP on 06-30-1986 of \$14,958.08
are in Box 179A of the Liberty Discount and Savings Bank, Carbon-
dale.

Accounts 1, 2, and 4 are in the Bowery Savings Bank, Forty Second Street and Lexington Avenue, NYC, phone 800-221-0178. Account 3 is in the First National Bank, Carbondale; the bank books and account papers for all these accounts are in white envelopes, numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, in Box 179A at the Liberty Discount and Savings Bank, Carbondale, wherein SRP maintains a checking account, #52-969-8.

INSURANCE POLICIES:

1. Whole-life Insurance. Face amount, \$10,000; policy number 73283; issued on 05-10-1974; policy class, standard; premium period, 35 years. DWP named sole and primary beneficiary on 03-12-1985; no secondary beneficiary. Savings bank life insurance, Bowery Savings Bank, Forty Second Street and Lexington Avenue, NYC, phone 800-221-0718; annual premium, \$168.80, payable on 05-10 annually. Policy in safe deposit box 179A at the Liberty Discount and Savings Bank, Carbondale; annual payment made by automatic withdrawal from 85B 9514806 account. 1986 payment paid on 04-15-1986 with SRP check 515 for \$168.80. 1987 payment will be automatically deducted from 9514806.
2. Life and Health Insurance. North American Company for Life and Health Insurance of New York, Garden City, NY; policy number 16-S87242, taken out on 11-14-1956, when SRP was 12; annual premium \$7.50, paid annually by HLRP to O.C.W., Inc., Box 100, Ithaca, NY 14850. Policy (Series 501-R) in safe deposit box 179A of the Liberty Discount and Savings Bank, Carbondale. HLRP paid \$7.50 on 11-09-1986 with check 345 for \$7.50. North American Company for Life and Health Insurance, 1325 Franklin Avenue, Garden City, NY 11530. Mailing address; NANY, Post Office Box 95356, Chicago, IL 60694.
3. Medical Insurance. Bankers Life and Casualty Company, policy number 837,009,527; telephone 717-346-1786; policy issued on 04-27-1983, initial premium \$489.49 annually. Policy in Safe Deposit Box 179A of the Liberty Discount and Savings Bank, Carbondale. Payment for the period 01-27-1987--04-27-1987 was made on 01-10-1987 with SRP's check for \$218.81; 04-27-1987--07-27-1987 paid with check 724 for \$241.09; 07-27-1987--10-27-1987 paid with check 791 of \$241.09; 10-27-1987--01-27-1988 paid with check
4. Automobile. 1984 Renault Alliance. Title A-36916922, plate number: NNT 728.
Insurance: USF&G, number CPA 37-63396540, paid for six months on 11/29/86 with check 657 for \$252. The title for the car is in Safe Deposit Box 179A in the Liberty Discount and Savings Bank, Carbondale. Duplicate keys at Elkdale "in the box."

SAFE DEPOSIT BOXES:

- 179A Liberty Discount and Savings Bank. Opened on 12-15-1986 at \$40/year. Duplicate key at Elkdale "in the box."
- 1036 First National Bank. Opened on 12-05-1986 at \$100/year. Rental shared annually with DWP and HLRP.

THE CONTENTS OF BOX 179A, Liberty Discount and Savings Bank, Carbondale

Fourteen rolls of microfilm and one set of microfiche cards are contained in Safety Deposit Box 179A in the Liberty Discount and Savings Bank, Carbondale. All of these microcopies are of documents or texts written by and/or about S. Robert Powell.

- 1-10. OPUS 40 of S. Robert Powell, October 13, 1981--May 7, 1984
Rolls 1-6, original 35 mm. microfilm

Supplement No. 1, May 8, 1984--October 7, 1984 (original 35 mm. microfilm)
Supplement No. 2, October 8, 1984--June 21, 1985 (original 35 mm. microfilm)
Supplement No. 3, June 22, 1985--March 20, 1986 (original 35 mm. microfilm)
Supplement No. 4, March 21, 1986--December 31, 1986 (original 35 mm. microfilm)

The ten rolls of microfilm of OPUS 40 of S. Robert Powell are a record of SRP's life from January 1, 1975, when, seated in the Music Room at the Bobst Library at New York University, he began writing PARADE HARMONIES: A DIALECTICAL SELF-PORTRAIT (written in the period 1-15-1975--07-15-1975; published 8-15-1975), up to December 31, 1986, when, seated at his marble top table at Elkdale, he celebrated the arrival of the new year. Contained on Rolls 1-6 (among many many other documents) are all of the published issues of NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA (Volume I, Number 1, August 15, 1979--Volume IV, Number 1, August 18, 1982).

11. NORTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL AND LOCAL HISTORY REPRINTS, Volume I (1981) and Volume II (1982). Original 16 mm. microfilm.
12. COMPARATIVE AESTHETICS: A WORKBOOK by S. Robert Powell. Published in 1978. Original 16 mm. microfilm.
13. THE RENAISSANCE AND CUBIST CONCEPTIONS OF SPACE AND ART IN THE NINETEENTH-CENTURY FRENCH NOVEL. SRP's Ph.D. dissertation; published in 1974. This microfilm is a copy of the original 35 mm. microfilm that is owned by Xerox University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI. In many respects, SRP's doctoral dissertation and COMPARATIVE AESTHETICS: A WORKBOOK are the end products of all SRP's formal academic training. They represent/constitute, therefore, a portrait of SRP in the period 1961-1978.
14. PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMITTEE TO RESTORE CARBONDALE CITY HALL, INC., AND THE CARBONDALE HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND MUSEUM, INC., November 1981--March 1983. Original 35 mm. microfilm.

Microfiche:

PREPARATORY NOTES...1985 by S. Robert Powell. PN...1978 was originally published in hard cover on 11-24-1978, and covers SRP's genealogical research in the period 11-25-1976--11-23-1978; PN...85 was published on microfiche cards (12 in number) on 07-14-1985, and covers the period 11-24-1978--07-14-1985.

Also contained in Box 179A are, among other items, SRP's collection of eighteenth- and nineteenth-century American coin silver, SRP's personal jewelry, and mementos.

S
O
L
D
T
O

HOLT LUMBER COMPANY

231 Belmont Street Carlisle, Pennsylvania 17007
Phone 282 4400SALES TICKET NO.
182242S
H
I
P
T
O

DATE 12-15-87 CUST. P.O. NO.

Salesman	Written By	Cash	Qty	Ord.	Qty	Shg.	Unit	Description	Price	Net Amount	Terms
Br-	J	✓	8					2 x 2 x 8	99	792	
			2					2 x 2 x 8		198	
								2 x 2 x 8		200	
								2 x 2 x 8		511	
								2 x 2 x 8		251	

2 PPI up
unplanned work

Rec'd

10% handling charge on all returns
All returns must be in original

Substitute Teaching 1986-1987

<u>For Whom & Date</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Check Number</u>	<u>Amount</u>
1. 9/18 Mrs. Stoner	Western Wayne	7681	\$154.41
2. 9/19 Mrs. McClave	Lakeland	3520952	\$ 36.26
3. 9/22 Mr. Margotta	Western Wayne	7681	op. cit.
4. 9/24 Mrs. Stoner	Western Wayne	7681	op. cit.
5. 9/29 Mr. Pantelakos	Western Wayne	7581	op. cit.
6. 10/01 Mr. Bryla	Lakeland	3546724	\$106.38
7. 10/02 Mr. Bryla	Lakeland	3546724	op. cit.
8. 10/06 Mr. Nervegna	Lakeland	3546724	op. cit.
9. 10/08 ISS	Lakeland	3566375	\$169.75
10. 10/10 Mr. McMyne	Carbondale	12849	\$ 35.66
11. 10/17 Mrs. Doud	Lakeland	3566375	op. cit.
12. 10/21 Mr. Gavlinski	Lakeland	3566375	op. cit.
13. 10/22 ISS	Lakeland	3566375	op. cit.
14. 10/23 ISS	Lakeland	3566375	op. cit.
15. 10/28 Mr. Sabina	Carbondale	13042	\$ 71.32
16. 10/29 Mrs. Datto	Lakeland	3593093	\$ 36.26
17. 10/31 Mrs. Tomaine	Carbondale	13042	op. cit.
18. 11/03 Mr. Sabina	Carbondale	13239	\$196.22
19. 11/04 Mr. Scavo	Carbondale	13239	op. cit.
20. 11/05 Mr. Scavo	Carbondale	13239	op. cit.
21. 11/06 Mr., Sabina	Carbondale	13239	op. cit.
22. 11/13 Miss Derwinski	Carbondale	13239	op. cit.
23. 11/14 Miss Egnatovich	Carbondale	13239	op. cit.
24. 11/17 Miss Egnatovich	Carbondale	13436	\$196.22
25. 11/18 Miss Egnatovich	Carbondale	13436	op. cit.
26. 11/20 Mrs. Suchy	Carbondale	13436	op. cit.

27. 11/21 Mr. Thornton	Carbonale	13436	op. cit.
28. 11/24 Mr. Scavo	Carbondale	13436	op. cit.
29. 11/25 Mr. Cerra	Carbondale	13436	op. cit.
30. 11/26 Mr. Krantz	Lakeland	3637583	\$ 26.26
31. 12/02 Mr. Thornton	Carbondale	13642	\$285.20
32. 12/03 Mrs. Graziano	Carbondale	13642	op. cit.
33. 12/04 Mrs. Graziano	Carbondale	13642	op. cit.
34. 12/05 Mrs. Graziano	Carbondale	13642	op. cit.
35. 12/08 Mrs. Graziano	Carbondale	13642	op. cit.
36. 12/09 Mrs. Graziano	Carbondale	13642	op. cit.
37. 12/10 Mrs. Graziano	Carbondale	13642	op. cit.
38. 12/11 Mrs. Torch	Carbondale	13642	op. cit.
39. 12/12 Mr. Leo	Carbondale	13642	op. cit.
40. 12/16 Mrs. Lavin	Lakeland	3662017	\$106.38
41. 12/17 Mrs. Lavin	Lakeland	3662017	op. cit.
42. 12/18 Mrs. Morris	Lakeland	3662017	op. cit.
43. 01/12 Mrs. Misura	Carbondale	14231	\$165.77
44. 01/13 Mrs. Sisko	Carbondale	14231	op. cit.
45. 01/14 Mrs. Sisko	Carbondale	14231	op. cit.
46. 01/15 Miss Colosimo	Carbondale	14231	op. cit.
47. 01/19 Mrs. Sisko	Carbondale	14231	op. cit.
48. 01/22 Mr. Sawka	Lakeland	3725300	\$36.26
49. 01/26 Mrs. Misura	Carbondale	14444	\$284.41
50. 01/27 Mrs. Misura	Carbondale	14444	op. cit.
51. 01/29 Mrs. Pilcavage	Carbondale	14444	op. cit.
52. 01/30 Miss Misura	Carbondale	14444	op. cit.
53. 02/02 Mr. Leo	Carbondale	14444	op. cit.
54. 02/03 Mr. Leo	Carbondale	14444	op. cit.
55. 02/04 Mr. Thornton	Carbondale	14444	op. cit.

56.	02-05-87	Mr. Bilsky	Carbondale	14444	\$284.41
57.	02-06-87	Mr. Leo	Carbondale	14444	op. cit.
58.	02-10-87	Mr. Chesnick	Carbondale	14692	\$104.57
59.	02-11-87	Mr. Farrell	Carbondale	14692	op. cit.
60.	02-17-87	Mrs. Kane	Mt. View	006779	\$81.58
61.	02-18-87	Mr. McGoff	Mt. View	006779	op. cit.
62.	02-19-87	Mrs. Cianbrone	Carbondale	14692	op. cit.
63.	02-20-87	Mr. Bowerman	Lakeland	3765121	\$103.45
64.	02-23-87	Mr. Barrett	Lakeland	3765121	op. cit.
65.	02-24-87	Mr. Bilsky	Carbondale	14911	\$135.83.
66.	02-26-87	Mr. Keough	Carbondale	14911	op. cit.
67.	02-27-87	Mrs. Rupp	Lakeland	3765121	op. cit.
68.	03-02-87	Mr. Roe	Carbondale	14911	op. cit.
69.	03-04-87	ISS	Lakeland	3784677	\$36.26
70.	03-06-87	Mr. Miller	Carbondale	14911	op. cit.
71.	03-10-87	Miss Derwinski	Carbondale	15109	\$71.32
72.	03-13-87	Mr. Golecki	Carbondale	15109	op. cit.
73.	03-18-87	Mrs. Marcks	Lakeland	3805834	\$71.59
74.	03-20-87	Mr. Ketcha	Lakeland	3805834	op. cit.
75.	03-24-87	Mrs. Hornbeck	Carbondale	15296	\$135.83
76.	03-26-87	Mr. Wasserman	Carbondale	15296	op. cit.
77.	04-01-87	Mr. Leo	Carbondale	15296	op. cit.
78.	04-02-87	Mr. Chesnick	Carbondale	15296	op. cit.
79.	04-06-87	Mrs. Kane	Mt. View	007409	\$118.31
80.	04-07-87	Mr. Wasilewski	Mt. View	007409	op. cit.
81.	04-08-87	ISS	Lakeland	3822403	\$36.26
82.	04-14-87	Mrs. Ketterer	Mt. View	007409	op. cit.
83.	04-15-87	Mr. Wasilewski	Mt. View	007565	\$40.78
84.	04-21-87	Mrs. Wellage	Mt. View	049017	\$35.66

85. 04-22-87 Mr. Scuba/ISS	Laksland	3845502	\$36.26
86. 04-30-87 Mrs. Murphy	Mt. View	007737	\$81.58
87. 05-01-87 Mr. Doud	Laksland	3866065	\$36.26
88. 05-04-87 Mrs. Ksne	Mt. Visw	007737	op. cit.
89. 05-05-87 Mr. Leo	Carbondale	15899	\$135.83
90. 05-06-87 Mr. Moskosky	Carbondale	15899	op. cit.
91. 05-07-87 Mr. Molinaro	Carbondale	15899	op. cit.
92. 05-11-87 Mrs. Graziano	Carbondale	15899	op. cit.
93. 05-13-87 Mrs. Marcks	LHS	3883287	\$71.59
94. 05-15-87 Mr. Peduto	LHS	3883287	op. cit.
95. 05-19-87 Mrs. Campbell	MTV	007901	\$81.58
96. 05-22-87 Mrs. Jackson	MTW	007901	op. cit.
97. 05-26-87 Mr. Molinaro	CAHS	16140	\$104.57
98. 05-27-87 Mr. Molinaro	CAHS	16140	op. cit.
99. 05-28-87 Mr. Molinaro	CAHS	16140	op. cit.

NAME OF MEMBER

Slyde ScamansSIXTH GRADE
CLIFFORD ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
CLIFFORD, PENNSYLVANIA# OF
ITEMS

PRICE AMOUNT

00310	WICKER N' WAX CANOLE	3.95	
00326	CERAMIC CHRISTMAS BEAR	3.25	
00335	CERAMIC DUCK ROOM SCENTER	6.50	
00342	CUBBY CUP	3.95	
00344	EMERGENCY VEHICLE	4.95	
00349	ELECTRONIC MINI PIANO	4.50	
00352	NEW CONSTRUCTION SET	2.95	
00375	CHRISTMAS MINI WREATHS	2.95	
00376	OLD FASHIONED METAL ORNAMENTS	2.75	
00393	SET OF 3 LITTLE BEARS	2.35	
00403	UNICORN MEMO HOLDER	3.95	
00413	"FRIENDS ARE FOREVER" PLANNER	1.35	
00420	GALAXY LIGHT	2.75	
1 00425	FINE PORCELAIN DUCK HANGER	3.95	1.15 3.95
00426	DOUBLE HEART FRAME	1.50	
00436	WOODEN "WELCOME" PLAQUE	4.25	
00438	FRIENDS ARE FOREVER WALLSCROLL	2.35	
00450	LUXURY CHRISTMAS WRAP	2.75	
00451	LUXURY ALL OCCASION WRAP	2.75	
00452	COORDINATED CHRISTMAS TAGS	1.10	
00464	POTATO PEELER WITH BRUSH	1.50	
1 00468	MULTI PURPOSE MEASURER	2.75	1.25 2.75
00478	SCRUB 'N' SQUEEGEE	2.25	
00488	COSMETIC/JEWELRY ORGANIZER	3.00	
00490	STYLE 'N' SPRAY BRUSH	3.50	
00495	KIDDIE SWEETHEART BRACELETS	1.50	
00510	"COUNTRY CHARM" MEMO HOLOGERS	2.50	
00525	SET OF 8 RETRACTABLE CRAYONS	2.65	
00532	SIZZLERS FUNPACK	3.00	
00534	ALL PURPOSE TOOL	3.95	

00540

CHRISTMAS

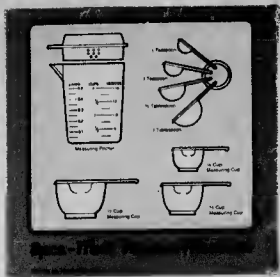
ITM#	QTY	PRICE	EA	
ITM#	QTY	PRICE	EA	
ITM#	QTY	PRICE	EA	
ITM#	QTY	PRICE	EA	

P

\$171.75
27.00
198.75

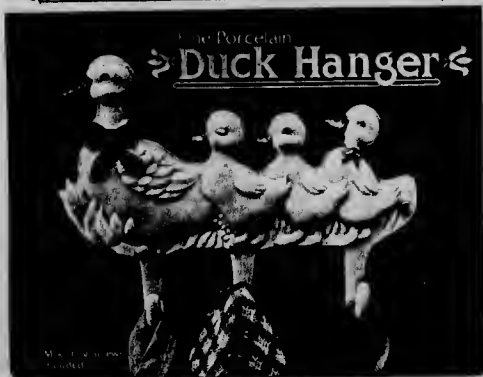
CUSTOMER'S NAME S. ROBERT POWELL TOTAL \$6.70
013223 10493155 ELKDALE, PA PHONE 679-2979
ADDRESS _____





*given to mom
as a present*

You'll find these adorable ducks useful and decorative. Just the thing for kitchen, bath or child's room. The hooks are sturdy enough to hold towels, potholders, robes, hats and more. Designed exclusively for W.A.



Mr. Powell

Mr. Powell - 10/15/87

Please see me
before leaving today,
relative to working on
Monday.

Thank you,
R. Forquet.

AIDING FIRST TIME

Carbondale Area. I had it in my mind that I had to arrive for the first class at 8:40 AM. I was sitting in the lot waiting for the time to go when I looked at my papers and saw that it was 8:30 when things started and so I went right in and went right to Mr. Urbis's room and he was in the hall on his way somewhere and he said that he had prepared a sheet of paper with my itinerary on it and he gave it to me and showed me where the rooms were and I went right in and had a seat in the corner and the class came in and the class started. I got there, in other words, in the nick of time. A minute later and I would have had to walk in while the class was already in there. Ordinarily that would be no problem for me but on the first day I was glad that I was in there and in place when the class came in.

CLAIRE DOOLAN, I'm pretty sure that is what she said her name was, pulled up alongside of me while I was still sitting in the lot and as she parked she waved. She thought I was you. I explained as we both walked in the building. She said that you do so much for the school and that you haven't been around. She wondered why. I told her you haven't been getting any calls. She said she would talk to somebody about it. She vanished and I went to Mr. Urbis's room.

BIFANO : IS THAT HIS NAME ?

The room where we - you and I - went with Lawler the other day to talk to Mr. Urbis is not Mr. Urbis's home room but the room where he was teaching that day. That room is the home room of a guy whose name I somehow think is Bifano, but I don't know why I think that. I see him around the YMCA sometime. I think he used to have some sort of administrative role there. Then suddenly he got very professional and started walking around like some sort of "high and mighty" and wearing a tie. I think that is when he got the job at the high school. Anyway, it was his homeroom and he took a roll call and when the appropriate moment came the class sprang to its feet for the Star Spangled Banner. I guess they heard the recording in its pre-sound stage and knew the precise split second to stand. Then suddenly they all turned and faced in my direction. I was sitting under the flag. It was time for the pledge to the flag. They did that with a sotto voce mouthing mumble and then sat down without the moment having gotten anywhere near their active consciousness.

IN THE HALL, a place of extremely high consciousness, I ran into and nodded or mouthed a hello to the Buberniak kid, Mark Ulmer who as always went out of his way to speak, Slick, and one or two others whose names I do not know but who know me from the YMCA. Many others who thought I was you spoke to me as if I were and asked me, "Who are you in for ?". "Are you going to let us tell dirty jokes in class like your brother does," asked another who knew the difference. Claire Doolan (is that what she said her name was ?) said that the kids would have a good time with the confusion. At one point I found myself moving through a swarming mass of humanity in the hall saying as I did, "I'm not him, I'm his brother."

CLASS 1 : Mr. Urbis, 10th grade, biology

"So this is 10th grade," was my first thought on looking around after Mr. Urbis started. The first item of business was a quiz. I had the distinct impression that Mr. Urbis had prepared for the day of my visit by getting everyone hyped-up and on the edge of their seats in readiness for the quiz. It was short and he went over the material on it in a one-minute review just before he gave it. The topic was the motion of fluids in and out of cells, from greater to lesser concentrations, and vice versa, reasons and examples. Diffusion, equilibrium, impermeable, homeostatic adjustment, hibernation slows down the heart and respiration, conditions inside and outside the cell, make up of the cell membrane, ability to be dissolved in water: these were some of the topics and answers.

Two students in this class seemed to be particular friends of yours: TOM ARTHUR, dark hair, who seems well in control of the subject material and answered lots of questions, and a blonde boy, with a long blonde back to his hairdoo, I think his name is PAT. To this PAT I said, "I'm his brother." I did my best to try to get some facts into the grapevine so that the confusion would not be confusion.

CLASS 2 : JOE CERRA, up the hall a room or two, 8th grade, PHYSICAL SCIENCE

What a different world 8th grade is from 10th grade.

Here the subject was Velocity (Speed) = Acceleration X Time. This formula was manipulated and inverted and used in all sorts of acceleration and deceleration problems (plus and minus numbers for speed,). And the kids just loved answering questions. Before that got started they had to march up to the front of the room and have their notebooks checked. He looked at them each for no longer than a second and they got up in their alphabetical sequence. He knew them all by their first name, and he knew their names without hesitation. He too, like Mr. Urbis, wrote everything of significance on the board. Unless it goes on the board it doesn't go into their notebooks. I didn't know any of the kids in that class. Mr. Cerra and I had a nice chat when the class was over. He said that I should student teach at Carbondale Area because there is a nice group of diversified kids there. We talked about student teaching (he couldn't remember his) and he talked quite a bit about his difficulties with chemistry labs while in college. As we stood there and talked I could see that the next class was starting and I had to get back to Mr. Urbis's room for his class.

CLASS 3 : MR. URBIS, 11-12 TH GRADE PHYSIOLOGY

The class was already in their seats and Mr. Urbis was about to start when I slipped in the door and down the first row of seats to my seat in the back. As I passed by JEFF KELSCH he spoke to me, and I just as efficiently and directly returned his greeting. When I got settled and looked around I spotted two others I knew : SCOTT WAGNER and MARK LESNIEWSKI. They had had a test last time and were going over the answers. The material was quite advanced : antigen-antibody, what is the structural formula for an amino acid, every time you make larger molecules out of a large molecule what is released in the open bond (answer : water), two amino acids linked together is called what (a di-peptide, of course), what is the maximum weight for proteins (3-49 for polyphosphates, 50 - ? for proteins; how many amino acids : 2000). And then the rest of the class was spent on a detailed description of the basic phases of cell division (prophase, metaphase, anaphase, telophase). There were just enough chairs in the room for the number of kids and since I had one there was one kid without a chair and he sat on a stool in the back near me : his sneakers needed a good airing and stunk to high heaven.

CLASS 4 : PHYSICS LAB, MR. LEO, up the hall and through one room into another, where Mr. Urbis introduced me to Mr. Leo and then left. The physics lab was well-underway and there were groups of students doing their experiments and Mr. Leo went about his business. There I was feeling somewhat conspicuous doing nothing. I assigned myself to a group and silently and intently watched them as they went about their business. I had seen one or two of the kids in that class and I picked out the group that seemed to have the most interesting kids and joined them. In another group there was a 'very hip' Oriental, and in another group were some 'real cool' types : 2 guys and a girl. Later I joined their group. The time went quickly and soon it became time to put the lab equipment away and they did and then left. Mr. Leo explained that next week there would probably be a regular class at that time.

LUNCH : Mr. Urbis had scheduled this time as lunch for me and I certainly didn't have the social strength needed to go anywhere near the scene I imagined in the cafeteria and I didn't really feel like eating. Mostly I was exhausted because of my long week at WLLKS (two tests) and because of the emotional exhaustion of the support-custody-divorce business. Since I had had a good time in the library at the schoolboard meeting I decided to go there. Finding the door closest to the 'commons' (is that what that area is called) locked I asked a kid who was there and thought I was you how I got in the place and he pointed down the hall and said, "Try that door." I did and it worked. I found the art section and browsed around a bit and very quickly picked up three or four books : Elliot's WASTELAND, and FOUR QUARTETS, then a book on the social history of England, a book filled with lots of pictures and prints. I dove into the Tutors and Stuarts and had a good time there. That really is an era wherein I do feel very at home, very comfortable. The librarian was being extraordinarily harsh with the four or five or six 7th or 8th graders who were there. NO THEY COULD NOT go out of the room to wherever it was they wanted to go. She said something like, "Once you're here you're here." The bell rang and I left and returned to Mr. Urbis's room for my last class.

CLASS 5 (period 11-12 or something like that), woman, pregnant,
7th grade, LIFE SCIENCE

They too had had a quiz on the day before and the first item of business was going over it. They, the kids, couldn't wait to volunteer to give the answers, and later when they had to read aloud the text for the day's assignment they almost fought with each other to be next to read. The teacher said to me beforehand, almost by way of justifying what she was going to do, that one has to take it slowly and drill it into their heads. She was doing the microscope and cells. Leeuwenhoek gave her and them some problems. She said he was a Dutchman and he was. I wondered if she had any idea of how to translate the name : lion's corner. She was good and the kids liked her and they all knew each others systems and methods. As she passed the papers back to them she came to where I was sitting and we spoke a bit. I told her I was very impressed with the way she knew the names of all the kids. She said that she gets better at it every year.

IN GENERAL, all of the teachers had an "I'm being observed" manner about them. They were all on their very best behaviour. Mr. Urbis told me that he was putting me with the best classes. The pregnant LIFE SCIENCE lady told me that the section I sat in on was her best section.

JOE PASCOE I didn't see but someone and I can't recall just who (but it was one of the 4 teachers whose classes I sat in on) gave to him some papers for me for my education scrapbook. At one point I tried to find Joe's room and I think I did but he wasn't in it. I ran into MARIE, HORNBECK in the office on my "lunch period" and spoke to her and she was busy or preoccupied or both and we didn't have much of an exchange.

[By and from OWP:]

October 23, 1987
FRIDAY
SECOND AIDING SESSION

Preparation

I arrived home from Wilkes early on Thursday and sat down in the living room with HLRP and WSP when I arrived. Always before WSP has been in bed when I return from school and HLRP and I have a nice little routine of my telling her about the highlights of my day and she tells me what happened at home. Mostly her report is about my telephone calls, mostly those occasional calls from my estranged wife. Last night I walked in just as the Reagan speech was over and the newscasters were giving their wrap up. WSP was also taking the opportunity to lecture to me. I wanted to show off my 98 in EDUCATION 201, a mid-term for which I studied very hard, but the edge was taken off of the moment by the national political events. Finally HLRP and I tried to have our normal conversation and WSP monopolized it by innuendo and obtuse remarks about what we were saying. I got a perfect paper but Dr. Darto took off two points for my handwriting. He said he would put 10 points of value on our handwriting. When I write fast I tend to get a little unorthodox and the unorthodoxy of my handwriting caused me to loose the two points. HLRP had a brief but suitably appropriate point about my test. In fact she said, "Well what do you have new in the line of exams today." I had the three blue books in my hand (I filled three blue books in the writing of the one 1 1/2 hour exam) and I handed them to her. We were talking about the two points taken off for my handwriting and WSP then began his lecture about how so and so many kids in school today do not know how to write and do not write by the Palmer Method. He failed to make a remark about my grade. I decided to abandon the living room and go upstairs and celebrate my victory by myself. I did announce that I had to go to Carbondale Area in the morning. HLRP said right away that she forgot that I had to do that on Friday mornings.

DEPARTURE

I got up and got ready and was ready to leave when WSP was just returning from his dog walk. I frequently leave for school at that time, and sometimes he and I have things to say to each other in the yard. Today we met in the kitchen and as I passed by him I said, "Hello Goudbye," and kept going. He said, "Oh so you're going to school today," as if to say what I normally do is not considered school or worthwhile. HLRP was sweet in her parting gesture; she came out on the porch to call out to me to ask if she should plan on having some lunch for me when I got back around 1 PM. I said that would be nice.

ARRIVAL AT SCHOOL

Last week I arrived at 8:30 and had to sit in the homeroom of BIFANO to begin my day. Today I knew that the real classes didn't start until 8:40 so I planned my arrival in the school about 8:35 so that I could come in quietly and just pop into Mr. Urbis's class when the kids filed out after homeroom. As I came up the hall there were lots of people standing outside of their doors. It was as if there were a sentinel at a regular interval all the way up the hall. Then suddenly the STAR SPANGLED BANNER began to play and everyone stopped in their tracks. I did too. When it finished motion began again. I said a bright hello to some man standing in the hall not far from Mr. Urbis's door. I think it was YAVOROSKY. He knew who I was and he said that he had seen in THE WAYNE INDEPENDENT yesterday a notice that they were looking for a full time FRENCH TEACHER. He said that when he saw it he thought of you. He asked if I would get the message to you. I told him that you have been at Western Wayne, where the position is available, and that you probably knew all about it. We talked about his daughter and her study of languages - Russian - at Penn State. Our chat was pleasant and then the bell rang and he and I stood there on the edge of the teeming throng that was coursing up and down the hall and continued our chat. There were kids moving on both sides of us. He and I were like the stick in the middle of the stream around which a bandbar forms. Then he had to go and I slipped into Mr. Urbis's room. Before the Yavorosky chat there was a bright hello from CLAIKE DOOLAN, and I got some location-help from MARI ULMER, who pointed out the direction of Mr. Urbis's room.

1, MR. URBIS, 10TH GRADE BIOLOGY

Mr. Urbis spotted me in the back as he came in and we exchanged a quick and almost invisible wave to each other. He went about his business. I had the same seat as before and the textbook I used the last time was still there on the lab table. Who would want to steal a very used copy of a 10th grade biology book. Class had been underway for about 10 minutes when in the door strode BOB DURKIN, dressed to the height of fashion. MARI LESNIEWSKI had carefully chosen a new seat giving a much more direct view of me and my corner, and JEFF HELCH was in his identical seat. The rest of them were much more conscious - in a visible way - of my presence. Mr. Urbis went about his business and conducted his class in the same manner as he did last Friday: he has a review in which he speaks a text and asks various members of the class (always called on by name) to fill in the blanks. It is a fun way of doing things and they like it too. In going to Swarthmore-Brookhaven every other weekend I have noticed how my being there functions as a sort of time-keeping device for the Bucks and Tom Fluck. I am like the sun who reappears every two weeks, or something like that. I began to think this morning that for the kids at Carbondale Area I am going to begin to function in that way. Mr. Urbis was today being funny and charming. He mentioned me by name in one of his joke-lines: "Mr. Powell, as I told my class when I told them this joke yesterday . . ." He then repeated it and said that yesterday they, the class, wanted to throw things at him for the badness of the joke. Since he addressed the remark to me I had to respond. I said, "I don't blame them." My remark was quite appropriate and he and the class thought it perfectly apt. I was quite surprised to be mentioned directly. Mr. Urbis was filled with energy this morning. He pretends to not have read the book in one breath, and in the next one he cites column and line of something which he wants to have them say in one of his fill-in-the-blanks narrations. He was talking about yeast reactions near the end of class and he was trying to get them to say what he was talking about. He went into an elaborate description of what used to go in the old days and especially in his grandmother's house. None of the kids could figure out that he was talking about bread rising on a radiator. When they all were stupefied I slid up my hand and answered the question. He was delighted and the kids were surprised. Afterwards I told him I liked his review (fill-in-the-blanks) method. He told me I didn't have to be strict about my schedule. I told him I would be so. He was happy that I was going to do so. He told me then that the next class, the Joe Cerra 8th Grade Physical Science class, was cancelled because they were going to have some sort of counselling session.

2. 6TH GRADE PHYSICAL SCIENCE. JOE CERMA

Since the class was cancelled I decided I would just where Mr. Pastore's room was and go and visit Joe. I asked a friendly face in the hall and was pointed in the right direction. There I found Joe putting a poster on the wall with masking tape. He said he was having a "prep" period. We chatted a bit, mostly about the trip you had to Susquehanna. He had heard all about it, or a lot anyway, and he said that next year we - he and I - would have to go too. He said that he and his mother were in Montrose that day. He said that he had the day off from school because some teacher died. He wanted to go but he didn't want to get back too late. I told him a little about what you said. The first thing Joe said as I arrived in his room was "DON'T YOU LOOK SCHOOLTEACHERISH!" He spoke about my white shirt, about how much he liked it. It was my Oxford Cloth white long sleeved button-down collar shirt. I like it too. Joe said that he had said to Carl that he, Carl, was getting a good one by getting me.

I left and went to the library, where an unidentified lady was doing paperwork. Later, when Joe and I were in there at a later period and he was doing the same kind of paperwork, it became clear to me that the unidentified lady was doing grades. The unidentified lady was not the poorish martinet of last week.

While in the library I got a chance to collect myself while the passing parade in the hallway just outside the window got a chance to gaze at me. My thoughts were about how my problems of support custody-divorce seem from the point of view of inside the pleasure of the experience of teaching to be not so troubling. I thought, "They can't take this (the pleasure of being in power in a school, and of being liked) away from me."

I was apparently so preoccupied that in dating the page of URBIS for my reading of today I accidentally dated it 1974 instead of 1987. What on earth was I doing in 1974 that such a date should slip into my unconscious action at such a moment. I am pretty interested in my use of such habitual things: habitual thoughts, habitual actions, habitual personality. The period ended, and away I had to go for more of Mr. Urbis.

3. MR. URBIS, 12TH GRADE PHYSIOLOGY

Moments before we were about to begin "J.V." hung around the corner of the door and got a good look in the room. He had just greeted me in the hall. To do so he took a position in the middle of the learning throng and just stood there until I passed by. Later in the same class another kid came to the door and sort of gawked in. He must have been some sort of retard or something because not only did he have that manner about him but Mr. Urbis made out loud a remark about the kid after he left. "THEY MUST HAVE RUN OUT OF FORMALDEHYDE," said he. The class broke out in laughter, and so too did Mr. Urbis. The business of the class was types of epithelial and endothelial cells and tissues. The material was easy and right out of the book and going through it was quick and pleasant. I felt quite comfortable in my regular seat and Mr. Urbis went about his business in a very relaxed manner.

At the end of class 1 I had given Mr. Urbis a form from Miles about AILING. At the end of class 3 he asked me if I wanted to prepare a class for next week. We talked about it. Apparently the form confused him. Apparently the form was an old student teacher evaluation form. I am not supposed to teach, but only to observe. We talked about it and I will not prepare a class for next week.

4. MR. LEO, PHYSICS. NOT LATE, BUT CLASS BUT HE ISN'T IN TODAY. AND CLAIRE DOOLAN IS BABY-SITTING FOR HIM.

No I didn't want to sit with her and watch the class study. I went to the library and took with me the physics text book. I had plenty of reading to do about optics and electroplating for my project on the microtypewriter camera and its attendant processes. I busied myself with that in the library. When I arrived Joe Pastore was sitting in there and he had with him his papers. He came to me and said that he was going down to the office to turn in his grades. He asked me to convey that message to anyone who asked for him.

I began to think about what Mr. Urbis had said. If I were aiding in the subject I were going to student teach and in the subject I would ultimately teach then I would be getting valuable hands-on experience by aiding. Also, if the school I were aiding in were the one in which I were going to do student teaching in, I would be getting practical knowledge of the place. Neither of these things are going to take place: I am not going to student teach physiology or biology, and I am not going to do it at Carbondale, I don't think.

TOMMY MALINCHAK and a friend came right up to me and greeted me. I didn't know who he was but he sure knew who I was (or who he thought I was.) I asked him his name. He said he was in the play you put on last year for the "hundredth or something history of Carbondale". I told him I would tell you I spoke with him. That made him quite happy.

5. LUNCH BREAK, SCHEDULED

I remained in the library and worked away on my Physics and Chemistry problems. No one bothered me but one of the Schimmerhorn girls gave me a friendly greeting in the hall. When the time came to go to Lynn Conrad's class I went to the lab.

6. LYNN CONGR. 7TH GRADE, LIFE SCIENCE

Earlier in the day when Mr. Urbis walked me to the physics lab we passed through the lab where Lynn was setting up microscopes for her class later on. So when I left the Library I went back to that lab. There things were just getting started. Each student had to select a microscope and sit down and do the exercises. I sort of played it by ear and when all had selected their spot I looked around for the place where I would sit and watch and participate. There were giggley girls at one spot and three boys at another, and not so interesting looking kids at another. I finally sort of joined one group of three boys and then spotted a nice looking kid at a table all by himself. He saw me too and gave me a come-hither smile and I did. He was Mickey Jacobino. He and I had a wonderful time and he did the lab exercises much faster than I did. He got all the answers correct and there was no grey area because I took my time with them all and made sure he had the correct answer. He and I finished and then Lynn came around and asked each student three questions. She seemed surprised when he answered his three correctly and without a pause and without looking at the answer sheet. Later she told me that he was an odd ball student and a slow learner. I didn't find him either of those things. I am sure he and I will always be good friends.

HOME

Because of HMF's parting words I was sure I would walk into a prepared meal and a ready listener to my day's activity. Instead the door was locked and my place was all set at the table and there were fettis on the stove and this note on the table :

THERE IS COTTAGE CHEESE & APPLE SAUCE IN REFRIG.

MAPLEWOOD CEMETERY ASSOCIATION
Fall Cleanup Session, October 24, 1987
10:00 A.M. - 4:00 P.M.

A cleanup session took place in Maplewood Cemetery on Saturday, October 24, 1987, from 10:00 A.M. to 4:00 P.M., under the direction of the Board of Directors of the Maplewood Cemetery Association, Carbondale.

Present at the work session were: Lexa Shallcross, Bob Vandenberg and his brother, Reverend Arthur W. Davis, Oliver R. Shifler, Paul Swann, Donald W. Powell, Florence Box, Gail Rees, Pat Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Simrell, S. Robert Powell, John V. Buberniak, E. Dorothy Vannan and two of her grandchildren, Effie Finney and son. Dorothy Collins telephoned Robert Powell early in the morning on 10-24-1987 to explain that she might not be able to be present at the work session, but would try to get to the Cemetery as soon as she could. On 10-15-1987, Bob Price telephoned SRP and reported that he would not be able to be present on 10-24-1987, and said that he had been to the Cemetery on 10-15-1987 and had picked up two garbage bags full of refuse.

The cleanup session was a great success. For six hours the friends of the Cemetery focused their attention on the North end of the Cemetery, which is subject to considerable abuse by the neighbors of the Cemetery. Leaves were raked up and thrown over the bank, garbage of all sorts was picked up and put in garbage bags, tree limbs were cut off and carried away, entire trees were cut down (by John V. Buberniak) and placed across the entrances to the Cemetery from the West, grass and weeds were pulled from around the tombstones, bamboo was cut down, and all garbage was picked up from between the Cemetery wall and Cemetery Street from one end of the Cemetery to the other.

As the cleanup crew did its work, they attracted the attention of many of the neighbors of the Cemetery, some of whom stood on their front porches and watched. Some of the kids in the neighborhood came over and asked what was going on. A particular point was made to let the neighbors know, in a friendly way, that there are many people who are very concerned with the Cemetery and its welfare. The governing philosophy of the cleanup crew was this: you can catch more flies with honey than you can with vinegar. Don't, in other words, antagonize the neighbors. Rather, let them know that we need their help in protecting this important burial ground.

By the end of the session, the North end of the Cemetery looked very good—"better than it has for many years," remarked Florence Box. Some work was also done in the vicinity of the Maple Avenue gate to the Cemetery, where, under the direction of John Buberniak, a large tree by the Salisbury stone was cut down.

It was unanimously agreed that the friends of Maplewood Cemetery had made a clear statement to anyone who was near the Cemetery on Saturday that the Maplewood Cemetery Association means business and that the MCA is a visible and strong presence and intends to see that the Cemetery is not only properly maintained but also treated by its neighbors with the respect and care that it so justly deserves.

Respectfully submitted,

S. Robert Powell
(Acting) Secretary

FLYING TIPPLER ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

TIMERS REPORT FORM

DATE 10-24-1987

OFFICIAL SYSTEM _____

HONOR SYSTEM X

OLD BIRDS _____ YOUNG BIRDS _____ MIXED KIT _____ STOCK FLY X

NAME & ADDRESS OF FLYER S. ROBERT POWELL
P.O. Box 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

PHONE NUMBER, INCLUDE AREA CODE 717-679-2979

NUMBER OF BIRDS IN KIT _____

BAND NUMBERS _____ Organization, year, number and sex _____

STARTING TIME _____

DROPPING SIGNAL _____ Method and time of deployment _____

BIRDS DOWN _____ Times - 1st, 2nd, 3rd, etc. _____

LAST BIRD IN TRAP _____ Time _____

BANDS CHECKED IDENTICAL YES _____ NO _____

TIME FLOWN (Difference between Dropping Signal Time and Starting Time or between First Bird Down Time and Start Time if no Droppers or Signal used)

_____ HOURS _____ MINUTES

DISQUALIFIED, REASON BY CHOICE

WEATHER _____ Cloud cover, Temperature range, Barometer, Wind speed & direction, Humidity

TIMERS SIGNATURE S. Robert Powell

OTHER WITNESSES _____

COMMENTS THIS YEAR I HAVE NOT FLOWN KITS OF MORE THAN 5 BIRDS AND HAVE DISCOVERED THAT KITS OF 5 BIRDS OR LESS ARE LESS LIKELY TO ATTRACT THE ATTENTION OF HAWKS THAN LARGER KITS. FOR ME TO PARTICIPATE IN THE STOCK FLY WOULD BE TO ASK FOR TROUBLE, AND SO, FOR THE SAFETY OF MY BIRDS, I WILL SIT THIS FLY OUT.
FAILURE TO COMPLETE THE TIMERS REPORT ACCURATELY AND LEGIBLY COULD RESULT IN DISQUALIFICATION

COMPLETED TIMERS REPORT FORM TO BE SENT TO THE FTA CENTRAL TIMER POSTMARKED THE MONDAY AFTER THE FLY OR TUESDAY IF MONDAY IS A HOLIDAY

Ed Young in the central tower for the FTA

Wyncote, Pa. 19095-1325

209
memorandum
19095

282/1461

Paul

19095-1325

John/Unusual
d 11/19/90
d with handle

S. ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

"TIPPLERS" THE ONLY BIRDS THAT
FLY OVER THE RAINBOW."



S. ROBERT POWELL
P.O. BOX 161
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407

1. All included in the enclosed

Maplewood cemetery cleanup day October 24

On Saturday, October 24, beginning at 10:00 a.m., a fall clean up session will take place in Maplewood Cemetery. The objective of the session is to pick up beer bottles, papers and garbage that have been thrown in the cemetery in recent weeks and months. There will also be a certain amount of brush and tree limbs to be disposed of.

All lot holders in the cemetery and other interested persons are invited to join the members of the Maplewood Cemetery Association who will meet at 10:00 a.m. on October 24 near the Robinson Avenue gate and clean up the cemetery grounds.

Everyone is asked to bring a pair of gloves and to wear work shoes. In the event that the weather is very bad on October 24, the clean up session will take place on Saturday, October 31, at 10:00 a.m.

THE PROGRAM

SECOND SUBSCRIPTION CONCERT FIFTEENTH SEASON

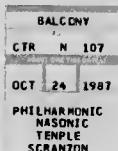
Friday, October 23, 1987
8 p.m. Kirby Center
Wilkes-Barre

Saturday, October 24, 1987
8 p.m. Masonic Temple
Scranton

Hugh Keelan, conductor
Philharmonic Festival Chorus
Raymond Sepe, Stage Director

TOSCA

Music by Giacomo Puccini (1858-1924)
Text by Giuseppe Giacosa and Luigi Illica
Based on Sardou's play, *Tosca*
First produced in 1900 in Rome



CAST OF CHARACTERS

Flora Tosca, a famous singer	Elaine Bunse
Mario Cavaradossi, a painter	George Gray
The Baron Scarpia, chief of police in Rome	Joseph Shore
Cesare Angelotti, an escaped political prisoner	Bruce Kramer
The Sacristan	John Trout
Spoletta, a police informer	Raymond Sepe
Sciarrone, a policeman	Michael Stair
A Shepherd Boy	Matthew Seitzinger
A Jailor	Jake Wentland

There are three acts and two intermissions.

GUEST ARTISTS

OCTOBER

Elaine Bunse



One of the fastest rising young dramatic sopranos on the horizon, Elaine Bunse's career is off to a roaring start. Born in Alton, Ill., Ms. Bunse came to the attention of the late Maurice Lawrence, who guided her studies in the dramatic soprano repertoire. Ms. Bunse has won the first place award in the Liederkennz Foundation Wagnerian Voice Competition, as well as the Ametti an Wagner Association Award. Last season, Ms. Bunse appeared in the title role of *La Gioconda* for the Fort Worth Opera Company. She recently performed the Grand Mass in E-Flat by Mrs. H. H. Beech in Carnegie Hall in New York. A work written especially for her, the award winning *North a Song*, written by Jerome Fisher and Lawrence Lortie, featuring voice and dance, received its world premiere in Paris, with repeat performances in New York.

Her operatic repertoire includes such roles as Isolde, Zucca Ariadne, Amelia in *Un Rêve in Mexico*, Leonora in *Il Trovatore*, Sieglinde in *Die Walküre*, Santuzza in *Cavalletto Rusticano*, and Leonora in *Fidelio*. With orchestra, Ms. Bunse has performed *Elijah* with the Mormon Tabernacle Choir, and Beethoven's *Mass Solemn* with the Hudson Valley Philharmonic.

Note: Ms. Bunse appeared as guest artist with North eastern Pennsylvania Philharmonic on July 3 and July 4, 1987.

George Gray



George Gray made his European debut in September this year opening the 1987-88 season of the Netherlands Opera as Irfan in *Tristan and Isolde* with the Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orchestra.

Almost immediately following his 1985 stage debut as the Messenger in *Aida*, Mr. Gray began assuming leading dramatic tenor roles with opera companies throughout the United States. With the New York City Opera, he sang Don Jose in *Carmen* and Calaf in *Tosca*. In 1985 he debuted with the

Dallas Opera in the title role of *Otello*, directed by John Houseman. With the Los Angeles Philharmonic, he sang Mahler's Symphony No. 8 at the Hollywood Bowl and a nationally broadcast performance of Beethoven's Symphony No. 9.

Mr. Gray spent much of the summer of 1986 in Seattle, covering the role of Siegfried in both *Siegfried* and *Die Gotterdammerung* for the Seattle Opera Company's new Ring Cycle, and sang the title role of *Otello* there last spring. Last fall he appeared in the title role of *Andren Chouet* with the Dallas Opera.

He will be singing the same role with the Caracas Museo Opera and the Baltimore Opera. He also is scheduled to star as Canan in two U.S. productions of *I Pagliacci*.

Joseph Shore



Joseph Shore has performed many of the greatest baritone roles with opera companies throughout the United States, receiving critical acclaim for his portrayals of Rigoletto, Macbeth, Germol, Amosaro and Falstaff, among the Verdi roles, and Alfio, Tino Telamundo, Pizarro and Sallieri. Mr. Shore has performed with the Lyric Opera of Chicago, the San Francisco, the San Diego, the Houston Grand, the New Jersey State, the Tulsa, the Arizona, the Nevada and the Idaho and Dayton Operas, the Chautauque Festival, and the Aspen Music Festival.

He made his European debut at the Northern Ireland Music Festival in Belfast, portraying Rigoletto at the Belfast Grand Opera House, a performance recorded and broadcast by the British Broadcasting Corporation.

His New York stage debut came in 1980 with the Chamber Opera Theatre of New York in the role of Sir William Walton's *The Bear*. In 1981 he had one of his biggest successes as Sallieri in the New York premiere of Rimsky-Korsakov's *Mosai* and Sallieri with the same group.

Mr. Shore appears frequently in concert and inaugurated the Chamber Opera Theatre of New York's *Liederabend* series. His Russian/American concert, *Songs and Dances of Life*, has been given in New York, San Francisco and throughout the Midwest.

continued on page 41

This page has been underwritten by Topp Copying Products Co.

GUEST ARTISTS

OCTOBER

continued from page 39

Bruce Kramer



Bass Bruce Kramer's active career in opera and in concert has taken him from coast to coast and abroad. Most recently he appeared as Grandfather in England's *Trinder Land* at the Long Wharf Theatre, also appearing there last season as Budd in Britten's *Affair Henning*. He was seen as Hercules in Philip Glass's *Civil Wars* and in Britten's *Middleton*, *Night's Dream* at the Glimmerglass Opera. This fall he is singing in Monteverdi's *Woe's to Be with Musica Sacra*, Haydn's *Creation* with the Youngstown Symphony Orchestra, and a Messiaen with the Duluth-Superior Symphony.

John Trout



Baritone John Trout has sung with the San Francisco Opera, Houston Grand Opera, Chamber Opera Theatre of New York, and the Opera Orchestra of New York. He sang solos with the San Francisco Symphony, Utah Symphony and Westchester Choral, and also appeared at Violi Trap and Art-park near Buffalo, N.Y. A native Californian, he is based now in New York.

Raymond Sepe



Raymond Sepe, from Providence, R.I., received his education at Boston Conservatory of Music and Stetson University, and is continuing his studies in New York City. He appeared with the opera companies of Baltimore and Central City as an apprentice artist, and made his European operatic debut at Teatro Lirico di Spionetti in Spoleto, Italy. Most recently he was engaged at Teatro La Fenice in Venice for the 1987 Carnival. New York in Italy.

Michael Stair



Michael M. Stair holds a B.S. in music from Wilkes College, and has taken further studies in music theory at the Juillard and Eastman Schools of Music. He also has studied trombone with Glen Dodson, the first trombonist with the Philadelphia Orchestra. He lives in Mount Airy.

Matthew Seitzinger



Nine-year-old Matthew Seitzinger has diversified interests: baseball, basketball and soccer. Two years ago his mother enrolled him in a children's church choir, and he added singing to his list. In May, Matthew earned the role of lead male vocalist for the spring performance at St. Clare's School, and in August was soloist for the National Pastoral Musician's Convention closing liturgy at St. Peter's Cathedral in Scranton. A fourth grade student at St. Paul's School in Scranton, he lives with his parents, Jack and Geri Seitzinger in Scranton.

Jake Wentland

Jake Wentland is a popular singer in the region. He has sung solos with the Wyoming Valley Oratorio, Catholic Choral Club, the Opera IV, Songers Guild and Northeastern Philharmonia Festival Chorus. He studied music with Frederick J. Engel of the New York Metropolitan Opera and at the New England Conservatory of Music. He and his wife live in Moscow.

THE PHILHARMONIC FESTIVAL CHORUS

Participating Chorusmasters

Norbert L. Betti
Robert L. Edwards
John M. Vaida
Chorus Manager
Jeanette Soma Wagner

SOPRANOS

Lynn Bagley
Kimberly Bevilacqua
Joan Brown
Marie Capparelli
Dawn M. Coe
Bernice Ferranti
Ann Flannery
Nancy Flannery
Laura R. Glavich
Mary Golden
Jane Hirel
Audrey Harrell
Grace Hane
Frances Hazucha
Barbara Kaufman
Denise Knickerbocker
Kim Lewis
Laura M. Lewis
Virginia Marshall
Leslie Mason
Nancy McDonald
Sally McGinley
Heleen Moran
Janet Levine Morgan
Irene Munchak
Caron Nelson
Linda Phillips Orseck
Shirley Osmon
Regina B. Petrauskas
Beth Ann Plewniak
Ann F. Salerno
Irene Sherman
Jane Shorten-Lawrence
Nancy Tennenriello
C.L. Jean Valentiner
Jane R. Ventre
Louise Vinskofski
Susan Vlodika
Janine Wagner
Alma Westbrook
Marilee Whitman
Linda K. Williams
Mary Elizabeth Williams

ALTOS

Nancy M. Bird
Genet Boland
Joan Cianci
Judy Duffy
Marian Fruehan
Rebecca Harrison
Mary Beth Hennigan
Violet R. Kelly
Karin J. Lillis
Juice Lynn
Susan Maher
Peg McDade
Beverly A. Murphy
Rosanne O'Boyle
Janice Patterson
Ann D. Peck
Lila Richards
Virginia S. Rickard
Betty J. Richesell
Susan S. Romaniowski
Suzanne Rovinsky
Melissa Sandy
Geri Seltzinger
Carolyn Straka
Pamela Yagiello
Peggy Yankunas
Carol Zanram

TENORS

John Bernesky
Derry G. Bird
Richard J. Bissonette
Bruce R. Coe
Christopher Fox
Christopher J. Hagenmeier
J. Richard Hunter
Gary Kneil
Jan E. Mazur
Tom Nunan
Carl Stroh
Fred M. Willis

BASSES

Fmil G. Barran
Jan S. Cwikla
John J. Garrison, Jr.
Ed Gregorek, Jr.
Thomas Hughes
Howard L. Hyde
Joseph Macialek
Francis Carroll McMullen
Peter Metro
Clem Metz
John F. Ostroski, Jr.
Anthony Perry
Roy J. Robbins
John F. Tacchino
G. David Wagner
Bruce Warner

BENCHMEN

William Berger
Jeff Thomas
Jake Wentland, Jr.

10/23/87

Dear Stan,

Sorry I missed your call on the 15th.

The weather has been fairly good for flying recently, and I have had my birds in the air often, but migrating hawks are everywhere. Fortunately I have not had too much of a problem this year with hawks and I think it is because I have not flown more than 4 or 5 birds at one time all summer. Small kites don't seem to attract the attention of the hawks. And so, I will not participate in this week end's stock fly because to put that many birds in the air at one time would be to ask for trouble. If the weather is good,

however, I will very likely put up
a kit. These breezy, cool days of
autumn are, as you know, wonderful
days for flying.

I raised 26 young birds this
year: some of them were lost when
being settled, some were caught
by hawks, and some I cullled.

Of those 26, I now have 11, and
I may cull on or two of them
yet. My current tippler count
is as follows:

10 breeders (1985 & 1986 birds
from S. Ogozalek)

8 - 1986 birds raised by me

11 - 1987 birds raised by me

29 birds (to winter over)

The ten breeders that I have from
You are as follows:

- FTA-85-340 - blue, cock
- " " - 3877 - blue, hen
- " " - 3869 - grizzle, hen
- " " - 350 - blue, cock
- " 86-296 - blue, hen
- " 85-3853 - grizzle, cock
- " " - 3871 - grizzle, hen
- " " - 3854 - grizzle, cock
- " " - 318 - yellow, hen
- " " - 3884 - red, hen

Wonderful
birds. I
shall
always
be grateful
to you
for
having
put me
on the
right
track
with these
quality
birds

as soon as I receive
the necessary information
on the Fall 1986 flyp, I will
be able to complete the 1986 Honor
Rolls. In addition, I will need
that same information in order to

complete the "honorable mention" (flying
times #11-20) section of the Honor Roll.
As soon as the 1987 statistics are all in
(after their week end's stock fly), I
shall be happy to draw up the
1987 Honor Roll if you would like
me to do so.

Yours truly,

Robert Powell



FAMILY OF FRIENDS — Members of the North Branch Friends (from left) Helena Guindon and Tim, Ralph and Marie Curtis gather at Journey's End Farm. Helens and Tim recently returned from a year's volunteer service on a model farm project in Honduras.

The unobtrusive Quakers are alive, well in region

The farm is so equipped because the Curtises during the summer run the Journey's End Farm Camp, a camp for elementary-age children of any religion. "We try to give them a good down-to-earth farm experience," Mrs. Curtis points out.

Down-to-earth might also appropriately describe the Quaker religion in general — the Christian group's fundamental belief is that divine revelation is immediate and individual, that all persons may perceive God's message in their soul.

A Quaker "worship" service is unusual by conventional standards,

Marie explains. "There's no program that's decided ahead of time as far as exactly what's going to happen," she said. "There may be some singing at the beginning or end, but not always."

There is also no pastor. "Friends believe in real equality of every person before God," Mrs. Curtis said. There is a "clerk" — a sort of administrative officer who keeps things running smoothly. The clerk is elected by a nominating committee, as are other officials — an assistant clerk, a treasurer, and at least four overseers.

While there aren't many Quakers in the North Branch

Meeting — in fact, there are only a couple hundred thousand in the entire world — there are people who attend the Sunday worship without actually being members. "There are quite a few," Marie said. "When they feel ready to join, they give a letter to the clerk. The clerk and the overseers consider it . . . Usually there's no problem at all."

Members of the Society of Friends are today much like their predecessors, including those who lived on North American soil at the time of perhaps the most well-known Quaker — William Penn. Their basic

(Please Turn to Page A10)

Peace people

(Continued From Page A3)

beliefs are intact. "We are peace people," Mrs. Curtis stressed. "We do not recognize anyone as our enemy. We're helpful peacemakers."

She also notes that Friends "do not celebrate the outward sacraments. We consider the sacraments to be an inner thing rather than an outward thing."

Ralph Curtis attended a Quaker school - Earham College in Indiana - before returning to his Sterling home. His parents were not Quakers. He married Marie, originally from New York state, while he was a student. Their children, sons Tim and Carl, were both raised as Quakers, and continue the work of the Friends. One of the activities at the quarterly session last Sunday, in fact, was a slide show on the work of Tim and his wife on a model farm project in Honduras.

Such work may indeed be the essence of the Friends' system of belief. "We do everything from special projects in the Third World to many, many projects here at home," Mrs. Curtis said. "We ask ourselves, 'What are we doing against war?' 'What are we doing for peace?'"

- écrit par SRP. I am very pleased with the article;
the title that the News gave it is somewhat mis-
leading - I would have said "sets" & not "volumes"

Carbondale (Pa.) News, Wednesday, October 23, 1987

21

Three volumes of books donated in memory of Eleanor P. Jones

Three sets of books, containing a total of 157 volumes, were donated to the Mountain View High School Library on August 11, 1987, in memory of the late Eleanor Pritchard Jones of Carbondale. All of these volumes, in mint condition, were donated to the school by S. Robert Powell and Donald Walter Powell, of Elkdale and Carbondale respectively, in memory of Eleanor Pritchard Jones, their first cousin once removed.

The first of these three sets of books is the 50-volume set of *The Harvard Classics*, edited by Charles W. Eliot and published by P.F. Collier & Son. Contained in this set are masterworks in the areas of history, poetry, science, philosophy, biography, letters, prose fiction, narrative, criticism and the essay, education, political science, drama, travel and voyages, and religion.

The second set consists of 61 Crown Octavo volumes entitled, *The World's Greatest Literature*, and was also published by P.F. Collier & Son, New York. Each volume is illustrated with frontispieces, each a master work in portraiture or historic painting. The primary areas covered in this set are: history, biography, philosophy, economics, politics, epic and dramatic literature, sacred and profane Oriental literature, orations, essays, and the history of English literature.

The third set consists of 46 volumes and is entitled, *Library of the World's Best Literature*, Charles Dudley Warner, editor. This set of books, published in 1897 by The International Society, New York, contains conspectuses of virtually all national literatures, as well as the chief matters found in literature to have engaged human interest and the chief products of intellectual and literary exertion in song, thought and knowledge.

Eleanor Pritchard Jones, in whose memory these volumes were donated to the school, was the daughter of Samuel Rhelton Jones

and Margaret Gillespie Russell, and was born in Carbondale on March 4, 1883. By profession, she was a teacher of the deaf.

A graduate of Carbondale High School and Blair Hall, Blairstown, New Jersey, Miss Jones trained for teaching the deaf under Miss Ada R. King at the Pennsylvania State Oral School, Scranton, from 1902-1904. In September, 1904, she began teaching the deaf at the Pennsylvania State Oral School. At the same time, she continued her professional training by attending summer schools at Northwestern University, the Central Institute of Saint Louis (under Dr. Mae Goldstein), the Russell Sage Foundation, New York, and Johns Hopkins University. Her work at those four schools, together with extension courses through Columbia University, New York University, the Pennsylvania State College, and the University of Pennsylvania earned Miss Jones a Class A teacher's certificate for academic work from the Conference of Executives of the American Schools for the Deaf, Inc., on August 30, 1949.

From 1904 to 1956, Miss Jones taught at the Pennsylvania State Oral School, and, at the time of her retirement, was the Supervising Teacher of speech and head of the Auditory Department. Following her 52 years of teaching in Scranton, she accepted a position as speech therapist at Saint Mary's School for the Deaf, Buffalo, New York, where she taught from 1961 to 1967.

Miss Jones was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Carbondale for 71 years, having taught a Sunday School class there for 40 years. In 1929, she wrote the Centennial History of that church. She was an enthusiastic member of the Bernton Audubon Society, and was a teacher for 35 years in classes for the Society. On February 6, 1970, she died and bequeathed her library to S. Robert

Powell and Donald W. Powell.

In donating these 157 volumes from Miss Jones' library to the Mountain View High School Library, the Powell brothers told Mr. J. Daniel Moss, Principal, that in making the memorial donation they were doing just the kind of thing of which Eleanor Jones would have approved. S. Robert Powell, who is a substitute teacher at the school, remarked: "Eleanor Jones devoted her entire life to teaching and to providing encouragement and opportunities to young people by giving them the practical and intellectual opportunities they require to lead meaningful and productive lives. In donating these books to the Mountain View High School Library, Donald and I are continuing a family tradition that was begun by Eleanor Pritchard Jones. How thrilled she would be to know that the student body at Mountain View High School will have an opportunity to explore and to know these important volumes from her library."

Each of these 157 volumes contains a bookplate in which the engraving from Eleanor Jones' personal bookplate is incorporated into the bookplate designed by the Powell brothers especially for inclusion in these presentation volumes to Mountain View High School. The illustration is an engraving by Helen T. Fuchs of a view of Newton Lake, Carbondale, as seen from the interior of a tent in which Eleanor Pritchard Jones and her life-long friend, Ellen Josephine Windsor, once camped at Newton Lake. Printed below the engraving is the following text: "Donated to the Library, Mountain View High School, Kingley, PA, In Memory of Eleanor Pritchard Jones, Carbondale, PA, Born, March 4, 1883; Died, February 6, 1970, By Donald W. Powell and S. Robert Powell, Carbondale, PA, August 11, 1987."

Community Calendar

what's going on around town

Maplewood Cemetery Association will meet

On Wednesday, October 28, the Maplewood Cemetery Association will meet at 7:00 p.m. at the Berean Baptist Church.

All lot holders in and friends of Maplewood Cemetery are invited to attend.

7:30 P.M.

Oct 28 1987

Dear Mr. Lowell,

I tried diligently to get to the Maplewood Cemetery meeting tonight but my little granddaughter became very ill this afternoon and I had to stay with her - her mother (my daughter - Peggy) had to get her choir ready for this Sunday's "new organ-festivities" at Abner Kent Church in Jermya -

As you know, I take care of "Katie" 5 days a week and there's not much extra time for "Nanna" -

I was very disappointed I didn't get to the Cemetery last Saturday to help with the clean-up as I broke my glasses and

had to go to Scranton for new
frames, as that is only way I can
go anywhere. (I called the ~~Amherst~~ ^{see how you made out})

"Retired" in 1985 from regular
employment but I still have a
"full time" job - I do love it, however

I am vitally interested in
Maplewood, even though I
was unable to be at last two
meetings. Please be assured
of my interest & have someone
call me if there is to be a
future meeting - I will try to
make it this time -

The only address I had for you
was the Historical Soc address -
hope you get this note

Sincerely,

Dorothy T. Collins

Mrs. Dorothy T. Collins
95 South Church St.
Carbondale, PA 18407



Mr. Robert Powell
c/o Carbondale Historical Society
P.O. Box 151
Carbondale Pa. 18407-0151

(Personal)

NORTH AMERICAN COMPANY FOR LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE

NOTICE OF PREMIUM DUE

Policy Number

16587242

Series
0501

Premium Due Date
11/14/87

S ROBERT POWELL
RFD 1
BOX 40
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Annual Amount Due

\$7.50

#858-
\$7.50
10-30-1987

Amount Enclosed
\$7.50

101087 0000023757 111467 000750 8

Please detach and return this upper portion with your remittance

NORTH AMERICAN COMPANY FOR LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE

Mailing Address:

N A N Y
P.O. Box 95356
Chicago, IL 60694

1325 Franklin Avenue
Garden City, NY 11530

NOTICE OF PREMIUM DUE

S ROBERT POWELL
RFD 1
BOX 40
CARBONDALE, PA 18407

Policy
Number
16587242

Description

Series 0501 Annual Premium

Amount
Due
\$7.50

IMPORTANT: THIS IS THE ONLY NOTICE YOU WILL RECEIVE.

PLEASE KEEP THIS PORTION FOR YOUR RECORDS.

Full payment is due on or before: 11/14/87

Failure to do so could result in the lapse of your policy.

Please make your check payable to:
N A N Y

PLEASE PAY
THIS AMOUNT

\$7.50

10-29-1987

Rosemary:

I would appreciate it if this notice could be published in the Community Calendar of both November 4th and 11th. The reason for the request to publish this notice twice is procedural: the Cemetery's by-laws require that "ample notice of the Annual Meeting be given in the local papers." Thank you.

The article on the Eleanor Jones books to Mountain View High School in this week's paper has given many people a great deal of pleasure. Thank you for running it.

S. R. P.

Meplewood Cemetery Annual Meeting

The Annual Meeting of the Meplweood Cemetery Association will teke place on Wednesday, November 11, 1987, at 7:00 P.M. at the Berean Baptiat Church, Carbondale.

On the agenda for the meeting is the election of officers of the Association for 1987-1988. The members of the nomineting committee for tbia election are: Florence Box, John Buberniak, Bob Prico and Gail Reea. Nominetiona for the offices of President, Vice-President, Secretery, Treesurer and Archivist can be made by contacting any of the above-named persone on the nominating committae.

All lot holdere in the Cemetery and persone interested in the Cemetery end its future are cordielly invited to attend this important meeting.

.

For edditional information, contact: S. Robert Powell
679-2979

The Maplewood Cemetery Association, Inc.
Carbondale, Pennsylvania

ANNUAL MEETING: Wednesday, November 11, 1987
7:00 P.M., Berean Baptist Church

Among the items on the agenda will be the election of officers of the Maplewood Cemetery Association for 1987-1988.

At the meeting of the MCA on October 28, 1987, the following persons were named the Nominating Committee for the election: Florence Box, John Buherniak, Bob Price, Gail Rees. These four persons will receive the names of all candidates for the officers of the Association.

The following offices are to be filled: President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Archivist. If you would like to nominate persons for these offices, get in touch with any of the four persons named above to the Nominating Committee.

It is important that you attend this meeting. Please make every effort to do so.

*[sent by SRP to all
persons on the MCA
mailing list]*

**WESTERN WAYNE SCHOOL DISTRICT
SOUTH CANAAN, PA 18459**

POSITIONS AVAILABLE

- 1. Spanish - half-time**
- 2. French - full-time**
- 3. Business - full-time**

Immediate Openings. Interested applicants please submit application to the Superintendent - Patricia C. Leamy, Western Wayne School District, South Canaan, PA 18459. Applicant must be properly certified and in compliance with Act 34 guidelines.

10/1/87	John	Cash	Ly	Jan-0	Jan-M	Total
10/4	SS-16.15 CE-878.50 <u>895.95</u>	Comm-56.30	SS/WFO-2.83 M-78.00 WFO-61.25 <u>142.58</u>	107		1201.83
10/4	SS-1776 CE-836.50 <u>858.26</u>	Comm-115.00	WFO-132.00 SS/WFO-.50 M-108.50 <u>241.30</u>	62		1272.56
10/18	SS-20.86 CE-6114.40 <u>6135.26</u>	—	M-103 WFO-235.00 WFO/CS-0.50 <u>338.00</u>	191	101- Therminil Lighting Fund	6768.76
10/25	SS-14.40 CE-764.02 <u>780.42</u>	Comm-6.00	WFO-20.00 M-118.50 SS/M-1.60 <u>140.10</u>	35.00	—	961.52
	8665.89	177.30	862.48	395.00	100.00	10200.67

October 87

10/5 - Depos -	1201.83	✓	1201.83
10/5 - Church Treasurer	⁻²⁴⁷⁴ - 895.95	x	305.88
10/13 - Depos -	1272.58	✓	1578.44
10/13 - Church Treasurer	⁻²⁴⁷⁵ - 854.26	✓	724.18
10/18 - Depos +	6764.76	✓	7488.94
10/18 - Church Treasurer	- 6135.26	x	1353.68
10/25 - Depos +	961.52	✓	2315.20
10/25 - Church Treasurer	⁻²⁴⁷⁷ - 780.42	x	1534.78
10/27 - Jose' Garcia	⁻²⁴⁷⁸ - 0 - 395.00	x	1534.78
Liz Sheridan	⁻²⁴⁷⁹ - 802.48	x	
Cedric Clark	⁻²⁴⁸⁰ - 177.30	x	
José Garcia	⁻²⁴⁸¹ - 100.00	x	
			800.00
			<u>1534.78</u>

[By and from OWP:]

AIDING, THIRD TIME : October 30, 1987

Being more familiar with where I was going and what I was going to do I did not have to rush around and worry. I did take several preparatory steps : I did not carry my "purse-like" tote bag around but instead just took a notebook, I did shine my shoes on the night before.

ARRIVAL

Unproblematical arrival in the lot. The kids were still outside. Moments later they went in. I could identify Joe Pacoe's room from the outside by the geraniums in the window. I went into the school and stood in the lobby while waiting for the opening 10 minutes of homeroom to get over with. I felt sort of conspicuous and looked at the map of the layout of the building. Some guy who I think is faculty came out of the office and headed toward the COMMONS area and spoke to me a friendly hello. Down the hall I went toward 120 and there in the hall at the same spot was YAVOROSKY. He and I chatted a bit, about discipline. A blonde kid from his class and who is also in the 10th grade class of Mr. Urbis came out of the room opposite and was headed somewhere and YAVOROSKY said in a friendly but stern voice, "Joe you have to have a pass to go out of there and you don't have a pass so get back in there." The kid said something to this effect : "Come on MR. YAVOROSKY be a nice guy." He didn't budge and the kid went back.

JOE CERRA was in the hall at his station below YAVOROSKY and he greeted me with a very friendly "Hello Don" as I passed by on my way toward 120.

The kids came streaming out of the rooms and MARIE HORNBECK, who was standing at the station by the Library as YAVOROSKY and I talked, came up to the door by 120 and spoke to me. She asked about my eye. We talked a bit and she was very very nice. I like her a lot.

1

MR. URBIS

"Hello Don" said he as I walked into his assembling class. At the end of class they all filed out except for BOB DURKIN who lingered to have a chat with Mr. Urbis. The topic was the bottle of Amino Acids which BOB had in his hand. Since the topic of the class was amino acids and proteins BOB wanted to know from Mr. Urbis whether he (BOB) should be taking them or not. I got involved. The pills are huge. I read the label. It is for power lifters and for those who want to gain weight. BOB mentioned that in the last year by taking them he has gained 20 pounds or more, and that he went to get big, real big. Mr. Urbis assured BOB that if he bought them over the counter at GNC that they were probably alright to take. "The weeks do go by fast, don't they, this is the third week already that you've been here," said Mr. Urbis as we chatted a bit before I went down the hall for the next class.

2

JOE CERRA, 7th grade

He came toward the back of the room and handed me the book as he was about to begin. He conducted the class with lots of book dropping and stool pushing: the topic was Newton's THIRD LAW OF MOTION. There are a couple of really likeable bright kids in the class and Joe Cerra had a wonderful rapport with them. The class few by and when I came to the front to speak to him afterwards I said to him, "I don't remember 7th grade being so much fun." He smiled and said, "See you next week."

3.

MR. URBIS 12th grade, Physiology

My favourite class, because of the kids and because of the material. The project for the day was a "divide the class in halves and play a college bowl like question and answer game on the material they have been covering for the last week". The kids loved it and Mr. Urbis was marvellous in conducting it. He really is a master teacher, a teacher with a wonderful classroom manner. He is sure to be an influence on me. At one point he made a flip remark to Triah: "You'd be more perfect if the color of your hair was blonde." They had a sarcastic banter for a minute. I was watching LESNIEWSKI who was himself quietly beaming. The decibel level in the class was very high and the team anxiety was at a fever pitch and there appeared a face in the doorway to watch. It was an adult. I didn't know who it was. I'm still not sure who it was but I think it was BILSKI. A fire drill happened just then and we all got up and went out and all the faculty stood together by the door. The BILSKI-possibly person stood with the faculty but they weren't very friendly toward him

4.

MR. LEO, PHYSICS, CANCELLED AGAIN, HE IS NOT IN TODAY.
Joe Cerra told me that Leo wasn't in.

To the Library for me.

Joe Pascoe on duty.

He had to discipline some noisy students and it was fun to watch him behave with his feathers ruffled.

Joe went to this room and got me a paper for my education-article-a-crapbook.

In a particularly happy moment I said to myself :

Inside school is where the action is.

Outside in the world it is not.

I want to be a teacher again.

I find it ironic and amusing that I am starting out from a hometown school, and from my original college curriculum (Chemistry) as I once more set out on a new career.

Joe asked me if there has been any improvement in my eye, and we talked about that for a while.

The period ended and Joe had to leave. As he did he came over and with a great deal of self-bemusement said, "Well I have to go back to 6th Dynasty Egypt and play pharaoh."

Suddenly a creature with huge eyes and an angular hawk-like face appeared before me. It was a little boy who said I know you name is Mr. Powell but you are not the Mr. Powell that knows me. I asked what his name was. It was JOHN CAVISTON.

I asked Mr. Urbis at the end of first period if he had a copy of the chemistry book in use at the school. He said that they just got a new one this year and that he had one right there on the desk. He gave it to me. I read it while I sat in the Library for my Andy Leo period and for my free period right after that.

The librarian was stern but not so stern as the previous two weeks. She is an unlikeable personality type and reminds me of Ann Swindelhurst Powell.

Outside in the hallway as I went toward 120 I was greeted by a very nice older kid who I have never seen before. "Mr. Powell what happened to your eye," he asked right away. I told him that I had gotten hit in the eye with a pipe. He at first didn't believe me but soon he will find out through the grapevine that I am me and not you.

7. LYNN CONRAD, 7th grade

Lynn is pregnant. Very pregnant. I asked about when she is due. We talked about pregnancy.

As I watched her walk around as she taught I kept thinking to myself : I CAN'T GET USED TO THE IDEA OF AN ENVIRONMENT WITHOUT VIOLENCE.

My marriage so preconditioned me to be constantly on the lookout for self-defence and personal attack that I was astounded to realize that I had become so conditioned. I was so worried that one of the kids, who were on the feet walking around the room as they drew amoebas and when finished pasted them on the wall in neat rows, would haul off and hit her in the stomach.

Before I went in to Lynn's class I stopped in the faculty mens toilet and had a look at myself in the mirror. I decided that I almost look normal.

CRISIS : Should I linger around and wait for the SENIOR HALLOWEEN PARADE at 1:45 PM or should I go to the grocery store and take care of the birds and the dogs and pack and get to Swarthmore. I didn't want to leave the school. That was where my heart was. I decided, however, to leave. Always on Friday afternoon when the week is over I want to party and now that I have become attached to Carbondale Area that is where my reference group is, and that is where I want to relax and celebrate. To do so would be an ideal option; instead of trying to make it be so I opted for duty and left.

HOLT

231 Belmont Street Carbondale, Pennsylvania 18407
Phone 282 4400



DATE 10-30-57 CUST. P.O. NO. 677-2771

Salesman	Written By	Cash	Chg	C.O.D.	Contact	Lead By	Order By	Delivery Date	Misc. Mails	Telex
	<i>[Signature]</i>		<i>[Signature]</i>							

Item Number	Qty Ord	Qty Ship	Unit	Description	Price	Net Amount
	5			4x8 x 1/2 C D x		5'40
						32
						5'457

2nd

158 ~~71~~

1842
Seymour

Rec By_

- 10. Adding charge to all relevant positions on internal orders.

S
D
D
D
D
D
D
D

SALES TICKET NO.

**HOLT LUMBER
COMPANY**

183788

231 Belmont Street, Calabashville, Pennsylvania 18407
Phone 282-4400



S
M
H
P
I
D

DATE 10-25-51 CUST. P.O. NO.

Shipping	Wholesale	Cash	Chg.	C.O.D.	Contract	Lead By	Deliv. By	Delivery Date	Misc. Notes	Terms
(1)		✓								

Item Number	Qty. Ord.	Qty. Ship	Unit	Description	Price	Net Amount
	8			2x7-8	59	792
	8			2x7-8	26	
	1			1/2" x 11/2" wood 10th	495	495
						1287
						28
						1365

[Signature]

[Signature]

11-2-51
supplies

Rec. By

It is our policy to charge no. of items



WRIGHTLINE
REVERSE TWIST
HEXAGONAL NETTING

**3WAY
PAK**

2" MESH 48" WIDE

GALVANIZED BEFORE WEAVING
APPROXIMATE WIRE GAUGE #20

25 FT. ROLL..... \$ _____

50 FT. ROLL..... \$ _____

75 FT. (Both Rolls) \$ _____

G.F. WRIGHT STEEL & WIRE CO.

243 Stafford St. Worcester, MA 01603

NORTH
COUNTRY
AGWAY

10/31/87 10:47PM
007No517 D 1144

HARDWAY 14.55

70

19.798

HCMC 14.55

ST 14.55

TW 14.55

CHFC 14.55

REMOVE THIS CORNER
WHEN 25' ROLL
IS SOLD



Made in U.S.A.

REMOVE THIS CORNER
WHEN 50' ROLL
IS SOLD

10/31/87

*purchased 3 rolls 75'
long; two were used
around the garden;
the third will be
used in the hen house.*

UNITED ORPINGTON CLUB
Membership Card

This is to Certify that

S. Robert Powell

is a member in good standing in the
UNITED ORPINGTON CLUB

for the year, 19 82

J. Ralph Brazzleton

Secretary

ALL-Orp

The Official publication of

UNITED ORPINGTON CLUB

Devoted to all Orpingtons, Standard and Bantam, and to the
Breeders of this fine fowl.

AUGUST 1987

FROM THE SECRETARY

VACCINATION TIME

Vaccination time is at hand. For those who plan to show a schedule should be set up that will insure all immunizations have been completed at least thirty days before exhibiting. Some can be administered simultaneously but most require 15 to 21 days apart. Consult your Agricultural College or a veterinarian acquainted with poultry diseases. Some localities are more prone to specific diseases that are not prevalent elsewhere. However, if travel to distant shows is planned a complete series is advisable.

With the decline of hatching egg demand this is a good month to do some culling down to desirable birds to retain for 1988 breeders. It is also an excellent time for the beginner to acquire adult stock and it is not too late to hatch a few for late shows and 1988 breeders.

Our hatch has been light, 3-400 compared to the usual 1,000. Our health has not been the best since February and we are seriously considering, with encouragement from the wife and relatives, closing out poultry production. It is not an easy thing to do after 71 years raising poultry on our own, 52 of the with Orpingtons, but winter is becoming a bit too much. We hope to have some dedicated person who has the time and knowledge to continue our program.

DEAR MR BRAZELTON

At this time I will combine two jobs into one report. As show secretary for Connecticut Poultry Breeder Society and as a member and Director of United Orpington Club. The 8th Annual Show was held Sunday, May 31, 1987. Below are the exhibitors and winners. You will probably will also be getting a report from our State Director as well. As a member and Director, hopefully after all the show paperwork, I will try to write a few lines about the show. No promises yet.

Large Standard Belf Orpingtons (5) Gordon Terwilliger 1st; Michele Cashman 1, 2nd; St Laurent Family 2nd. Champion, Standard Buff Hen by Michele Cashman. Bantam Orpingtons: Gordon Terwilliger (4) Black 1c, th, 1k, 1p, Best Hen, Reserve Cockerel; (2) Blue, 1c, Reserve, 1hen, Best; White (4) 1c, 1h, 1k, 1p, Best Cock.

The past two weeks have been busy ones. Along with the farm work we have made several trips to the Veterans Hospital for tests and x-rays, and with Elsie driving, we have been out finding stores to stock our new novel just off the press.

Quoting from the St. Joseph (MO) News-Press review, "Some major book concern is missing the boat by not latching onto publication rights for 'West of the Borderline,' the second novel to be written by J. Ralph Brazelton. . . If you start reading 'West of the Borderline,' you will find it difficult to put down without finishing it."

Marysville Advocate; "It is a book that will hold the reader's interest from beginning to end. . . It is written to be read by all races."

Major characters are Mabel West, a mulatto slave, Peley West, Her mother, and their triplet daughters who were sold into contrasting environments. A generation-long search culminates at Nicodemus, Kansas where free Blacks, "Exodusters" settled when the triplets and their mother are reunited.

Soft cover copies are available from my home address, Axtell, Kansas 66403, \$11.95 postpaid. Kansas residents add 48 cents state tax.

J. RALPH BRAZELTON

Reserve Pullet; Buff (4) 1c, th, 1k, 1p, Best pullet, Reserve Cockerel. Barbara Virgadamo had 2nd buff Bantam Orpington Hen.

Champion Bantam Orpington was the Black Pullet by Gordon Terwilliger. Gordon and I at least do try to promote our limited stock. Entries were poor due to the avian flu problems still around us. As I mentioned, will try to write a few lines later but wanted you to get a report.

Barbara Virgadamo, CPBS Show Secy.

LAD POULTRY FARM, Route 1, Box 132A, Pocomo City OK 74601, hatches Buff Orpingtons, White Wyandottes, Light Brahmas, S. C. White Leghorns and W.C. Black Polish in Large fowl, and White Wyandottes, Partridge Wyandottes and Light Brahmas in Bantam.

MICHIGAN POULTRY BREEDERS SHOW* Centreville, MI, May 9 & 10, '87
United Orpington Club State meet. Best Large Orpington, Single Comb White Cock by Mary Laschiavo; Reserve Large Orpington, S. C. White Hen, Mary Laschiavo, Large Fowl, S. C. White (3) Mary Laschiavo 1 b-v-b-b-c, 1 r-r-b-h; Margaret Leestma 2c; Buff (1) Richard Jennings 1 b-v-h.

Addresses: Mary Laschiavo, 1252 S. 600 W. Marion, IN 46952; Margaret Leestma, 1125 9-Mile Rd., comstock Park, MI 49321; Richard Jennings, 6500 Wolf Lake Rd., Jackson, MI 49201.

DEAR RALPH,

Received letter last week from you and Glen Spielman concerning an Orpington Meet for the Topeka Club. Prior to receiving your letter, I had been contacted by Don Meeks and awarded the State Meet to the Southeast Kansas Poultry Club which is to be held on September 20-27, 1987. I corresponded with Glen Spielman today and awarded a Special Meet of the UOC to the Topeka Club. Hope this arrangement is satisfactory. Sincerely,
Winston White

CT POULTRY BREEDERS

On May 31, 1987 the Connecticut Poultry Breeders Society held their Annual Poultry Show at the Dunham Fair Grounds on the hottest May 31st on record, 95 degrees. We had to dip our birds in water to prevent heat exhaustion. The judges did an admirable job and rushed things along so that we could get our birds back on the road to their cooler surroundings. Jerry Yeaw, John Merchand and Fred Jeffery are to be commended for the way they handled the placing of the ribbons. Art Rochette, another fine judge, pitched in to give the other judges a hand and streamlined the choosing of Best Bird of Show. There wasn't a dissenting voice about any of the choices, which proved a job well done. This show was sanctioned by ABA & APA, with qualified judges.

Enclosed in a check for \$5.00 for dues for a new club member, Michelle Cashman, 100 Boston Post Road, Andover, CT 06232. She is a sophomore in the College of Agriculture at Conn. University and is interested in poultry breeding. She has Buff Orpington Standards and other breeds of high quality. Best Asiatic with Black Langshan. Gordon Terwilliger

DUES! DUES! DUES!

We all know it takes money to do anything, now more than ever. Your club depends on dues and gifts for its survival and to be of service to the membership. Now the \$5.00 membership fee is not a lot of money. It will barely buy lunch. But your five bucks will go a long way and furnish you a year of association with your favorite club and your favorite variety, Orpingtons. You may have let so small a thing slip your mind, so this is a reminder to mail in your dues today, for a lot depends on you and your support.

March 16, 1987

Chris Haese - BirdSong
Box 4779 New River Stage
New River, Arizona 85029

Dear Ralph,

Just a quick note to let you know about a request I made from Salsbury Laboratories, Inc. They are the company that makes the reagent for Pullorum/Typhoid used by so many poultry breeders.

I requested a donation of \$300.00 for the United Orpington Club at the OK. show this November. I assumed that this will be our National meet also.

I thought that if we distributed the monies in one of the following two ways, it would allow many members to take advantage:

1. \$100.00 = Champion Orpington by an adult
100.00 = " " by a junior
50.00 = Reserve Orpington by an adult
50.00 = " " by a junior

- or 2. \$ 50.00 = Champion Male by an adult
50.00 = " " by a junior
50.00 = Champion Female by an adult
50.00 = " " by a junior
25.00 = Reserve CH. Male by an adult
25.00 = " " by a junior
25.00 = Reserve CH Female by an adult
25.00 = " " by a junior.

Which do you think sounds the best! I'll get the money - one way or another! If not Salsbury, another donation. I want to promote the breed in a big way. I'll let you know for sure when I hear from Salsbury.

Chris Haese

HEN HOUSE HERALD P.O. BOX 1011, COUNCIL BLUFFS, IA 51502

SAMPLES ARE \$1.50 USA and \$3.00 Canada- Overseas \$5.00

In regard to the inquiry about our Subscriptions they are;

BULK RATE USA ONLY: 12 issues are \$8.00

FIRST CLASS AND CANADA 12 issues are \$14.00;

ADVERTISING IS: 10 cents a word per time for 3 times

or more: Example 25 words 3 times = \$7.50

DISPLAY ADS ARE SENT ON REQUEST

BUSINESS CARD ADS are 12 times \$25.00

JUDGES LISTINGS are 12 times \$10.00

PLEASE SEND ADDRESS CHANGES IMMEDIATELY

Just as some of us are on the verge of making ends meet, another increase in the cost of living pushes the ends farther apart.

This country is where it is today on the account of the big normal majority. Will Rogers

You should feel flattered if someone imitates you. Nobody ever counterfeits a penny.

No matter how much a person may fear the future, he hopes to live to see quite a bit more of it.

SUPER-NATIONAL PROPOSED

Dear Friends in the Poultry Fancy, as many of you who will receive this letter already know, an unusual idea is taking shape in the West:

Within the past couple of weeks, a plan to combine the efforts of several clubs to bid for an ABA National and as APA Semi-Annual has snowballed. The idea does not involve any formal relationship between the clubs, but merely planning together and getting together for the best show we can put on.

As of Now (March 10), the bid for the 1988 ABA National will represent the combined pledges of members of 12 poultry clubs in 7 states, and more are sure to get on the bandwagon during the few days remaining before our deadline to submit the bid.

Briefly, the plan is to have a cooperative show that would be basically set up and managed by members of the Arizona State Poultry Association, but with as much support from our friends as their schedules, their finances, and their distance from Phoenix will allow.

We have agreed that clubs whose members pledge at least \$100 worth of awards will be listed on the bid as co-sponsors of the National. For clubs whose members are not able to contribute \$100 to the cause but who do want to participate, and who pledge whatever help they can offer, we have agreed also to mention their supporting role in the bidding.

In return for their support, members of Co-sponsoring clubs will be offered special incentives at the show, such as an extra \$50 if a member of a sponsoring club wins Champion Large, Champion Bantam, or Champion Waterfowl, plus smaller cash bonuses for any starred win not taking one of the above prizes. There will be specials just for out-of-state exhibitors, the amount depending on the size of the award fund we are able to raise.

The ethical thing right now is to secure the participation of as many people as possible. We don't want this to be just something "down there in Phoenix"; we want your members and your town involved in it, too.

(The deadline for getting the bid into APA and ABA is long past due, here in the middle of August. If you are interested in offering some assistance to this venture, contact Ronn Smith, Box 3706, Phoenix AZ 85030, phone 602-254-0799, and get on the mailing list.)

SOME SHOW DATES

Southeast Kansas Poultry Show, Sep. 26
Air Capitol Poultry Show, Oct. 10, 11
Southern Mo. Poultry Show, Oct. 17, 18
Woodward, OK, October 24, 25
End, OK, Oct. 31-Nov. 1
Nebraska State Show, Nov. 7
Southwestern Kansas Poultry Show, November 21, 22

If not actually worth \$10,000 at sale—was given that value by the owner a declaration that he would not sell her for a less sum. Peggy was undoubtedly a fine White Orpington, probably the best of her time. The skillful publicity given her and the Federal pen made the name White Orpington almost a household word in America, and undoubtedly will have value to fowls. The Kell-overland advertising of White Orpingtons, with the large advertising of all varieties of Orpingtons by Owen Farms, Vineyard Haven, Mass. and liberal advertising by many smaller breeders, created a demand for White Orpingtons

Except in a few of the very finest specimens, the White Orpingtons of the boom period did not look much like the high quality standard White Orpington as now seen in our shows. Really White Orpingtons were few and far between when the interest in the variety was at its greatest, and that no doubt was one of the reasons for the quick recession of interest in it; though to anyone who understood the relation between the popular preference for yellow-skinned, yellow-legged poultry in America and the popularity of breeds of poultry, it ought to have been always plain that the White Orpington could not be permanently popular in this country as a fowl for farmers and market poultry producers. At the same time anyone familiar with the history of breeds and varieties in this country, who at the time of greatest interest in the White Orpington analyzed that interest, would certainly see that the rapid rise of interest in the White Orpington was due in large part to the fact that both the White Wyandotte and the White Plymouth Rock were at that time lower in favor with practical poultry keepers than at any time since they had secured a rating as popular varieties.

These American class white varieties, after having been bred for many years by many breeders without any real distinction between them except the form of comb, had been bred to such extremes of their respective types—to make the breed type emphatic—that the general stock of either was of so satisfactory dual-purpose type as the newly introduced White Orpingtons. Consequently as the White Orpingtons were introduced there were a great many people taking them up who would truly realize that as practical fowls they were superior in certain respects to the White Wyandottes or the White Plymouth Rocks.



SINGLE COMB WHITE ORPINGTON HEN

Note the difference between the "peashie" type of the Single Comb White Orpington bred in 1897 and the type of the Rose Comb birds on the opposite page.

far beyond the supply, and for a time, the publicity given in the fact that supplies were far short of the demand served further to stimulate the demand.

Usually, when a great demand for a new breed or variety developed in this country the demand for sheep stock of that kind had been met with stock of the same general type that somewhat resembled it. In this case there were no substitutes in America. For the distinguishing difference between the White Orpington as first introduced and white American fowls somewhat resembling it was the color of skin, legs and beak. The Orpington had to have a white skin and flesh colored legs and beak; the American fowls that might have been substituted for it on general description would practically all have yellow skin, legs and beak. So when the White Orpington boom was on in this country a market was created here for all the cul White Orpingtons and mongrel fowls somewhat like White Orpingtons. In Great Britain.

It is safe to say, however, that anyone made much selling that kind of stock here. What money was made in this variety came from the best obtainable grades of stock, and from the fact that within a few years the best American stocks were much superior to the best that could be bought in England. It would appear that the best of these had been brought here when the boom began. Though it was reported on good authority at the time that "White Orpingtons" were bought by the hundreds in England for shipment to America at two dollars apiece, the prices obtained for the lower grades here were not large enough to give big profits on that class of stock. For every other sort of handling and selling was just as high on the few better specimens as on one worth twenty times that price.



SINGLE COMB WHITE ORPINGTON COCK

The cuts of the Single Comb birds on this page were reproduced from Cooke's "Fowls for the Times," published in 1897.

with which the witnesses had had experience. As these new friends of the White Orpington saw that situation, the one "cul" in the White Orpington as a candidate for general popularity in America was the color of skin, legs and beak. Promoters of Orpingtons of all varieties at this time were very confident that as the merits of the Orpingtons became known the American preference for yellow-skinned table fowls would disappear. For this view no grounds existed, if it was simply a case of the wish being father to the thought.

When breeders of White Wyandottes and the White Plymouth

PRESIDENT

Larry Dye
Route 1, Box 132-A
Pocahontas, OK 74601
405-765-0617

VICE-PRESIDENT

Rodney Daumold
3116 Grand Ave.
Kennerly, NE 68847
308-237-2462

DIRECTORS

District 1
Barbara Virgadamo
18 Walnut Hill Road
East Lyme, CT 06333

District 2
Bobby Ellinas
Route 3
Benton, KY 42025
502-527-8678

District 3
Larry Dye
Route 1, Box 132 A
Pocahontas, OK 74601
405-765-0617

District 4
Frank Tinkashall
1783 E. 6400 St.
Ogden, UT 84405
801-475-5027

RECORDING SECRETARY

Doug Kreider
2501 Grand Ave., South
Minneapolis, MN 55405

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

J. Ralph Brashion
Route 1, Box 17
Axtell, KS 66403
913-613-2370

STATE REPRESENTATIVES

ALABAMA
John Mosley
Box 61
Frisling, AL 36544

CALIFORNIA
Gary Appleman
1711 Bryant Ave.
Bakersfield, CA 93301

CONNECTICUT
Gordon Trivelpiece
24 N. Madison Rd.
Guilford, CT 06437

IDAHO
Barbara Neidelt
1111 Jackson
California, ID 83406

KANSAS
William White
1608 W. Main St.
Wichita, KS 67217

MINNESOTA
Paul C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

MICHIGAN
Vernon Newman
214 W. Grand
East Lansing, MI 48816

MISSISSIPPI
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

MISSOURI
Vernon Newman
214 W. Grand
East Lansing, MI 48816

NEBRASKA
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050

NEW YORK
John C. Miller
Box 101
Owatonna, MN 55050



Robert Powell
Box 161
Concord, Pa. 15407



SUMMER

UNITED ORPINGTON CLUB
J. Ralph Brashion, Secretary
Axtell, Kansas 66403



NOVEMBER



*This is especially true for
SRP as a substitute -
and I am very pleased
to have the*

_____ → An hour in the morning is
worth two in the afternoon.

Thirty days hath Sep- tember, April, June and November; All the rest have thirty- one; February twenty-eight alone, Except in leap year, at which time February's days are twenty-nine

*first period of the day as a
"preparation period." By the
end of the school day, I am
invariably too much "out of
steam" to be productive
for SRP.*

Love among the
Ruins (detail), 1894,
Edward Burne-Jones
Wightwick Manor,
The National Trust
(Bearyted
Collection), no. 551





MARIA FRANCES WALSH LOFTUS



HENRY JOSEPH LOFTUS

(For additional information, see October page)

Who will be the inhabitants of the new hen house? I am very inclined, of course, to order about 10 different varieties of chicks from Murray McMurray, but that is not a good idea. I must not allow myself to get too many varieties / breeds of poultry. Three or four is quite enough — that way I can guarantee separate breeding coops for each breed.

11/1 -
"Tree & Sky,
4:45 A.M."
(F. 16 & 1/5)



1

Matthew Steeds, M.D., was born, 1881; he developed the original plan of industrial first aid at the Jermyn Colliery of the Hudson Coal Company.

8-1130 AM — fine tuning in H142 — things are proceeding nicely, & the coop will be all set by Spring.

Had something to eat at the Homestead: Mom & Dad were on their way to Susquehanna Depot to have dinner with their friends the Truitts. They are going there because of my recommendation — that is where

canvass

From canvas, the material, once made of hemp (Latin, *cannabis*) and often used for sifting flour; hence, originally, *to canvas*, "to sift through" or "to subject to scrutiny."

I recently dined with Jean Colville & Rita Scott & Eleanor Spellman at the

annual meeting of the Susquehanna Depot Historical Society.

Given my substitute teaching "hold down" position at WW, it is difficult to do all of the "around the house" work that I want to do — all of it must be relegated to weekends, surtout that work which must be done on

the loft and hen houses. and so I spent a very enjoyable and productive morning and afternoon working on the new poultry house. Were it necessary, I could have it all set for occupancy in a day or so.



"1/2/87 - Mountain and Cemetery Wall, 7:15 A.M."
(F.16 & 1/60)

attempted to feed the birds this evening by means of artificial light - too many problems with lights and extensions & such and I will not bother again at night - I will now feed and water the tipplers and the chickens in the morning. That way, I won't have to worry about rushing home immediately after school in order to feed the birds before dark. In the Spring, I will switch them back to an evening feeding schedule. De même, my photography activities - I will switch them to the early morning hours.

2

Daniel Boone, 1734-1830
 Louisa Griswold (m.
 Henry B. Curtis), 1820-1912
 Hattie A. Curtis (m. Milo
 M. Gardner), 1808-1906
 Gertrude Judge Carney

Substitute day 22 - Partabakon - drone
 through Carbondale and over Salem Mountain
 on the way here - shorter in land
 miles, but "emotionally" longer - at
 any rate, I don't like the idea of
 driving through Carbondale on my way to
 WW - the drive through Carbondale is too
 contaminating. What I must do is mark all
 students' papers immediately - don't let
 them pile up or they become a burden.

"Brick by brick" the Curtis papers get or-
 ganized. Pagination will begin soon. I
 made an inquiry at the District Office &
 learned that the two cut off dates for pay
 days here are the 15th & the 31st, which
 means that when I get paid on 4/13/87, I
 will receive pay for 11 days taught: \$605.00

flak

Short for the German *Fliegerabwehrkanone*:
 literally, "cannon protection against aircraft";
 hence, an antiaircraft gun and especially its
 fire, also known as ack-ack.

Harford Agricultural
 Society meeting -
 8-10 P.M. Prudence
 Clark gave me a
 receipt for the \$40
 donation to the
 Harford "log cabin." She was very friendly.
 No HAS. meeting in December. at the

January 1988 meeting of the HAS, I will
 ask Prudence Clark to nominate me to
 membership of the Harford Agricultural
 Society. At tonight's meeting, the annual
 meeting, the primary reports were the
 secretary's report & the very comprehensive
 financial report by Phyllis Ridgeway.

How many times have I already
established a deadline for taking
PN (87) to Hazelton and having it
microfilmed? I imagine that
I have done so several times in
the course of the last year or
so. It is not, certainly, that
I can not hold myself to a
deadline; it is simply that I
have a lot of additions to make
and I want to make as many as
possible before microfilming.

"1/3/87 - "Morning Sky, 7:05 P.M." (F.16 + 1/30)



3

Joseph Piwowarski, Jr.,
1984
Tracey Cummings

Substitute day 23: Pantelakon; at last, I have finished putting down all of the Curtin papers. Pagination will be next & that will be that. I will do so at Elkdale and not carry all the paper back to WW - all of the pagination can very probably be easily accomplished in a long session at my desk - probably a Saturday soon - or a long evening at my desk.

What an enormous weight off my Chest it will be when I am able to drive to Hazelton with the 1987 edition of PN; also with my own personal papers and letters. The 1987 edition of PN will be the first to be ready - hopefully early this winter.

Met Hank Gfelter at the DDC at 7:30 P.M. & he and I worked on the next issue of the CHS&M newsletter. Returned here at about 10 P.M. and about 1/2 mile up the road from the Church (Chz SRP) a black bear crossed the highway! Somewhat alarming. I have never before seen one near Elkdale although Alvin said that people have seen

ambiguous

Literally, "all over the road," from the Latin *ambi-* ("on both sides") and *agere* ("to drive"); applied to erratic charioteers in ancient Rome and to evasive statements bearing a double message.

standard story is there: "If you don't bother the bear, they won't bother you."

bear in the area. I saw one on the Ormiston-Tinn-pike in 1984 and that one was very large indeed. The



"1/4 - "Interior, Winter, 7:40 A.M." (F16 & 1/4)

SPJ Clipping ("Three volumes...") mailed today to Florence Gillespie, Cousin Peg and Mr. Moss. Copy to oral School will be mailed on 11/6/87. Notice of Maplewood Cemetery annual meeting mailed today to Times & Tribune. None of the people on the MCH mailing list will have any excuse for not being at the meeting on 11-11-87 — they have all received two notices in the mail and the three papers have announced the meeting. If there is not a good turn out at the meeting next Wednesday (Veterans' Day), I shall be very disappointed and angry.

Substitute day 24 - Pantelakos

Brief faculty meeting this morning at 8:35 in the L.G.I. - most amusingly, several of the people that I have seen here in the halls that I presumed were members of the Custodial staff are, it would appear, members of the faculty. Such creatures are hardly the kind of teachers who can inspire & lead upward the great unwashed herd. I made certain that I was an automaton as possible in my behavior throughout the meeting. Some of these teachers are very nice; others, however, leave much to be desired as human beings; and, therefore, I'm sure, as teachers. All of them. Certainly. Know who I am and know that

I am very seriously going about the process of substituting for Pantelakos. Naturally, I will accept the job here if it is offered to me, and I will be very indignant & irate if Pantelakos leaves and the job is not offered to me. If Pantelakos comes back, that will be fine, also.

at the meeting of the Hartford Agricultural Society on Monday, Miss Prudence Clark mentioned that

she had heard that Mr. Passes (sp?) at Mountain View was leaving! Wouldn't that be grand!

baker's dozen

From the medieval English breadmakers' practice of packing 13 loaves into an order for 12. The extra, or "vantage," loaf was added to avoid the risk of paying a heavy government fine for short weight.

530PM - Bob Scully telephoned. What a wonderful surprise. All is very well with him, of course. He is now a partner at Salomon Brothers and very near the top of the pyramid. It's hard not to think of the unbelievable position & would now have were I still working with Bob at Salomon. RWS reported that Jim Sullivan is well and that they had had dinner together on 1/4/87. Such wonderful guys they are: very intelligent, very highly motivated and very civilized. I made a report (2 minutes) on my current life & RWS did the same. We agreed to keep in touch and that was that. I feel like getting on a bus & going to NYC at the moment.

11/5/87-

"Tree and
Winter Sky,
S.P.M."

(F.16 & 1/4)



5

Bill Hanacom
Beth Rydzak

Substitute day 25 - Panteliskor

SRP wore "jeans and sneaks" today and a shirt with a tie; the kids loved it & shall do likewise one day a week as long as I am here.

towards the end of the week and not on a Monday; possibly every Thursday. The kids would come to expect it in a short period of time and look forward to it.

C/H&M meeting - a good crowd: SRP, OWP, Joe Pascoe, Jim Hepburn, Jean Colville, Susan Peggins, Louise Speicher, Rita Scott, Hank Loftin, Howard & Barbara Yeaman, Bob De Grazia, John Bubernick.

The primary concern - the Annual Christmas dinner/party. Will it be at the "Corner Distro"? What date? I took my coffee pot and some cups and sugar and

milk - we had coffee when the meeting ended.

The desire to see NYC and Scully again will very probably prompt me to do a day trip there this winter. A Wednesday or a Saturday would be the best -

I can get a round trip ticket to NYC for \$12.00 from Jo-Jo's travelers - leave Scranton at 7 A.M.

and leave NYC at 7 P.M. - and at the amazingly low price of \$12.00.

scot-free

Literally, exempt from the "scot," or tax, paid to the local sheriff in Elizabethan times. An earlier "church scot" had been paid in corn and poultry to support the parish priests.

no photographs today: too dark in the morning
and too dark when I returned after school—
perhaps I will take two photographs to-
morrow? It seems that I should be
taking some more portraits of S.R.P. I
would also like to photograph the
Seamans' barn and their cows and,
of course, the Seamans family. All
that will take time, and I don't want
to be pushy. From my year of taking at
least one photograph per day will be at
an end I have the feeling now that
I will take color slides next year—
probably not one every day, but I
will take many of them. Garden
photographs will be a high priority &
so will bird (Tuppler & Chicken) portraits.
From my 1987 black & white photographs
I will select about 12 — the best ones,
hopefully — and have enlargements
made of them. Several of the photo-
graphs will become Christmas
presents. It would also be interesting to
create an "Elkdale portfolio 1987"—
Perhaps I can produce some Elkdale
post cards?

6

Wedding of Henry Joseph
Loftus and Maria Frances
Walsh, 1889
Michael J. Delino
Barbara O'Malley

Substitute day 26: Pantelakon

- wrote and typed up the minutes of the 10/20/87 meeting of the MCH during the day today; also sent a copy of the EPS article to the oral School.
- BBC bulletin in the early evening
- bale of hay to Methodist Church for Joan Cosgrove's dog

- met with Cousin Peg

Joan phoned at about 530 P.M. and I decided that I would immediately solve the request. I couldn't reach her at home so I said that I would take the hay into town. Nevertheless, I went to the Homestead & got a bale of hay and drove into town &

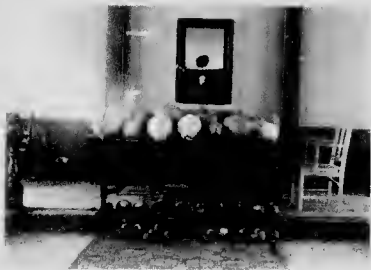
did the BBC bulletin. I then went to the Methodist Church and was not surprised to find Joan

shimmy

Originally, a popular jazz dance of the Roaring Twenties; named from a mistaken singular form of chemise (as if spelled *shimmies*), as in the phrase "shake a shimmy."

There, busy at work on preparing for the Methodist bazaar on Saturday. She was delighted to see me — and the hay. Very amusing transfer of the hay from my car's trunk to here.

Went to Jermyyn thereafter and visited with Cousin Peg — we had a gin & tonic and then tea & Welsh cookies. Peg and I will take a day trip to NYC some Saturday after Thanksgiving.



11/7 - "2:30 P.M. - Square Hammett LSRP" (F.16 + $\frac{1}{4}$)

Curiously, I can not remember what today's photograph is. I do know that I took it at 2:30 P.M. and that I did so at F.16 + $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. Not a crisis. I will be pleasantly surprised by the photograph when the prints are back from the Camera store. They will be in sequence and so today's photograph will be easily identifiable.

Visit to the Seamans' Farm, 11-07-1987

I decided fairly early on in the day that I would go calling at 5:30 P.M. Worked very productively on the new hen house all afternoon and then fed and watered the birds just before dark (the chickens and not the tipplers) and was ready to depart at 5:30 P.M., at which time Alvin and Sandy begin their evening chores. With my railroad lantern in hand, I walked over and was there in ten minutes. Alvin was backing the manure spreader into position as I arrived, and I'm sure he saw my light as I went up the driveway. Into the barn I went. Sandy was busy with milking machines on her side of the barn and greeted me warmly. Alvin had finished parking the manure spreader (he pronounces "manure" as "me-ner") and came up the main aisle of cows. "Where ya been? We haven't seen you for so long, we thought you moved out," said Alvin. A very nice way of saying, "good to see you." Clyde (6th grade) and Joshua (8th grade, I think) were busy at bringing wheelbarrows full of sawdust into the barn and throwing it under the cows. They, too, were glad to see SRP. Is it any wonder that I enjoy going over to call on the Seamans family. It's like going out to the hen house: the chickens are always glad to see me. The topics of conversation were primarily: turkey hunting, deer, the bear that I saw recently, the new owners of the 40 acres across the road from me. Sandy shot a wild turkey and none of the other members of the family did. "We're having the wild turkey for supper tonight, if you'd like to stay for supper," asked Sandy. "I'd love to," said SRP. On all of my visits in the barn, I make a special point of talking to both Alvin and Sandy equally. I don't want the one to feel ignored. Alvin was wearing his usual attire (dark green pants and a blue T-shirt) but he was also wearing a green and white knit hat. I remember seeing him with the hat on as he drove the manure spreader past the church on one occasion. The hat is very un-becoming, but Alvin is so interesting that the hat very quickly becomes invisible on his head. One of the Satunas boys (about 6th grade) was there and after a while his father came in to retrieve his son: Satunas pere had probably finished his milking for the night and was coming to retrieve his son. "This is Robert Powell," said Alvin. "You're the one from the church," said Setunas in a not unfriendly manner. We shook hands. He and Alvin help each other out with farm chores: Alvin helped Satunas take in corn this year and Alvin was given corn for the silo in exchange. Satunas is a nice guy: very wiry and dark and he reminds me of a Rasputin-like character. A very strong and high pitched voice. He could be heard from one end of the barn to the other. Suddenly it seemed that the Seamans' barn was a meeting house or salon. I'm sure that Alvin and Sandy were very pleased to have two visitors as they milked their cows. Who wouldn't he? Satunas left with his son and the milking proceeded quickly to an end. The machines were washed in the milkhouse and the calves were fed and that was that. Into the house we went. Alvin focused on getting together a fairly large mountain of garbage in the kitchen. Sandy peeled potatoes and put them in a pressure cooker. Alvin and I drank some freshly made coffee. He went to the refrigerator and got a chunk of cheddar cheese and cut me a thick slice and also one for himself. The house was filled with the wonderful aroma of roasting turkey. They both were very pleased ("they" being Alvin and Sandy) to have "company" and I, of course, was pleased to be there. The

two boys came out to the kitchen table and asked SRF some direct questions (Where do you go in the morning? We see you leaving see our blue goose by your house. What did you do before you moved here?) and I answered them fully. Everyone, of course, was interested in the responses. What a pleasant situation to be in: a roset turkey dinner in the final stages of cooking, the men-folk seated at the kitchen table, with cups of coffee in their hands, the talk of wild turkeys and land and the country. We ate. Very nice indeed. The wild turkey tasted very much like a domestic bird. Had I not known, I would have taken it for a domestic turkey. Turkey, mashed potatoes, gravy, peas, cranberry sauce. When we had finished eating, Alvin's house cat came near and was scooped up by Alvin and stroked lovingly. He has about a dozen cats in the barn as well, including a red and white cat, which appears to be his favorite. An old coon hound is a house resident and he always seems to pick me out as an easy mark for attention/petting. Clyde was asked to do his turkey call for me to hear. Very authentic sounding and he was very proud of his performance. Naturally, I got very enthusiastic about the call. Sandy went in and looked after the wood-stove fire. The boys disappeared and returned and disappeared. Alvin and I continued our conversation about everything. He likes talking to me and I like talking to him. About 9:30 P.M. I said: "Well, I think I should head down the road and let you get back to the normal course of your evening." "No hurry," said Alvin, and so I stayed about ten minutes longer, and then took my leave. "I'll give you a ride over if you want," volunteered Alvin. I accepted the offer. We got into the blue car and Alvin and Clyde (in the back seat) drove me over. In the yard at my place I said, before getting out of the car: "Thank you again (I thanked Sandy for the turkey dinner before leaving the house) for the turkey dinner and the very pleasant evening." "Don't mention it," said Alvin. "Come back again," he said. A very pleasant evening on all accounts. I went in and made some espresso and then bathed and regrouped and went to bed.

This was my 6th visit with Alvin:

9/9/87 - here

9/23/87 - here

9/28/87 - at the farm

10/6/87 - at the farm

11/7/87 - at the farm

7

Meeting House of the
 North Baptist Church,
 Greenfield Township, was
 dedicated, 1873
 Carbondale General
 Hospital organized, 1899
 April Ann Powell, 1899
 Edith B. Bombs

Having purchased some 2"x2"x8's
 at Holt Lumber last night, as well
 as some chicken wire, I was able
 to get to work immediately this
 morning. I must say that the
 new hen house is a very attractive
 structure — clean in line and very well
 designed. Having worked from early morning
 until noon, I was very ready to pause
 for coffee and breakfast at mid —

rifle

Short for *rifled gun*, i.e., a firearm whose barrel
 is "rifled," or cut with spiral grooves, giving the
 bullet a rotary motion on its own axis and thereby
 increasing its distance and accuracy.

day, when I
 came in. Just as
 I entered, the
 phone rang. It
 was Mom: "I

have just made some spaghetti and meat
 balls, and I thought you might like
 to come over." SRP: "I'll be right there."
 Mom, DWP & SRP had a lovely spaghetti
 dinner. Dad was out for a drive. Follow-
 ing dinner, I returned and did more
 work on HH2, and two of the four
 Chambers are now ready for occupancy.
 The other two will be ready within
 the week, with any luck.

As I worked on HH2, I decided
 that I would go a-calling on the
 Seaman family at 5:30 P.M., and
 at 5:30 P.M. I set out. My write up
 of the visit is given here.

Don Pasquale - a fairly silly opera by
Donizetti; the cast sang well but were
the most un-attractive persons
that I have ever seen in an opera
performance. They reminded me of
rodents - very unattractive. The
females all had a beefy, heavy, cloddish
air to them. The audience was equally
bizarre: mostly clunky, beefy complex-
ion in their 60's and up. There were not
10 attractive people in the entire
house (very large and beautiful) -
which was filled to capacity.

"1/8 - New Year House, Rem, 3:10 P.M."
(F. 16 + 1/15)



Wealth has made more
men covetous than
covetousness has made
men wealthy.

The Berberminks split wood on Sunday, today, and not Saturday. It was *scui trompé de date*. I got money at noon; went for dinner at the Russell Homestead; SRF constructed a laying/nest box for the H&H and all of the birds carefully inspected it when it was installed. Don Pasquale in the evening with DWP.

The egg-laying box was quickly and easily constructed—very solid and roomy.

It amused me a great deal to see the very inquisitive birds all inspect the nest—the roosters, included. The roosters, in fact, were the most interesting to watch, because they went into the nest and made "calling sounds" ("punk punk punk punk") and naturally the hens came over and looked over the situation. I would not be surprised to see an egg or two this week. All the signs appear to be correct. Once the nest was constructed and installed, I fed the chickens and then drove to the Homestead and bathed

halo

From the Greek *halos*, the ancient threshing floor on which oxen trod out a circular path; hence, the round outline of the sun or moon, and the ring of light around a saint's head in artistic portraits.

and dressed for the opera. DWP & I arrived in Wilkes Barre by about 6 P.M. and he gave me a tour of Wilkes College, including the Ceramics studio where he makes pottery. We dined at the China Palace and then went to the very beautiful Kirby Center.

No photograph, again. Too busy in the morning and too dark in the evening. During my first period preparation period today, I typed up my account of my visit to the 'Seamane' farm on Saturday afternoon & evening. The typing up of the account was a pleasurable event and it was as if I were re-experiencing the visit in order to put it into words. It occurs to me that I should purchase a typewriter: I have moved the manual machine, a vintage Olympia, from the Xerox room into my homeroom and am able to do personal work and quizzes at my desk, and that is pleasant.

My journal for next year would be typed if I were to purchase a typewriter. If I am offered this position here at WW, I will purchase a typewriter for certain. Possibly my journal for next year will be a series of one-page or two-page essays, plus the usual Chronological file of "papers" received and record-able and of importance, such as the papers that follow each month's day pages in my Journal for 1987.

9

Sadie Hawkins Day
Eastern seaboard
blackout, 1988
Wedding of Henry Joseph
Loftin and Claire Marie
Carney

Substitute day 27 - Pantelakon.
Kids very droopy all day - a bad
case of the Monday Blues. In
the course of the day, I not only
"wrote up" the 11/8/87 meet to Alvin's,
I also organized the materials at hand
for the day pages herein for the past
several days. It is so easy to get behind
schedule. DWP and I spoke of such matters

snob

At England's Oxford University, where students were
required to register "according to rank," freshmen
not of noble birth wrote *sine nobilitate* after their names.
Eventually, the phrase was shortened to s. nob., which
in turn was applied to any commoner who insisted on
mingling with the aristocrats and which could well be the
source of the word's present meaning.

on our drive
down to Wilkes-
Barre on Sunday &
see Don Pasquale.
The only way to
get back on
schedule is to

simply stop the "out of control" phase
by beginning with an anchor in the
present and then fill in the gaps.
It is too frustrating to start at the
point in the past when the "out of
control" phase began and try to work
it up to the present. You must
(at least, "I must") put down a

present - tense anchor and go from
there.

In the course of the evening, I went
through all of my 1987 photographs -
I will select about 10 of the best and
have a couple sets of enlargements made.



"11.-"Loft and Hen Houses, 7:35 A.M."
(F. 4 + '30)

Snow in the night; not much, but snow, and naturally such a phenomenon shall be noted in these pages, and in the above photographs as well. On a couple of occasions recently, I have been unable to take the daily photographs due to darkness or lack of time—that, of course, upsets me somewhat—one does, certainly, like to have a perfect perfect record if possible. And so this morning, I made sure that I allowed five minutes for the daily photographs *que vinci*. It seems that I will have to get up at 6 A.M. and not 6:30 A.M.—I hate to rush around in the morning and have had to do so of late.

10

Millard Fillmore Wind-
sor, 1868-1923
Mary Holmes Leven-
thal, 1869

Substitute day 28: Pantelakon
Received the beautiful Gerard David
"angels" Christmas Cards, yesterday,
that I ordered from the Metropolitan
Museum of art. Who will be the
lucky recipients?

Very difficult road conditions on the way
home from WW today — snow and freezing
rain. all traffic was immobilized on

the Farview Mountain for about 40 minutes,
then the ash truck arrived. I was able to
make my appointment for a hair cut today
at Blenda Nick's on Main Street in Car-
bondale at 4:30 P.M. Stopped at the
Homestead on my way to Elkdale — Mom &
Dad were very concerned about my

brazen

Literally, "as bold as brass," i.e., shamelessly
forward or aggressive: from *brazz*, "to make or
adorn with brass."

safety on the roads
under such tremendous
conditions. I had
something to eat
there and then

drove to Elkdale, sans incident.
When I arrived, I telephoned Mom &
Dad to tell them that I had arrived
safely.

I appear to have mastered the fine art of
being productive during the school day. Now
what I must do, is learn to have "an hour
at home" in the morning that is not given
over to bathing and dressing and such. Getting
up at 6 A.M. is a step in the right direction.

Egg #1: laid yesterday, 11/10/1987 — Unfortunately it was laid under the hen house and is probably now frozen. I saw it this morning when tending my flock. According to the books, pullets frequently do not lay their first eggs in nests, and so my "dears" are right on schedule. I hope they soon learn what the nest box is all about. I did not crawl under the hen house this morning and get the egg, but will do so later on this evening when I return to Eckdale following the Annual Meeting of the Maplewood Cemetery Association at 7 P.M.

"11 — "Russell Homestead, 4:45 P.M." (1/4 & F. 16)



Got up at 6 A.M. and had plenty of time to do my early morning bird chores — quite cool & calm — temperatures in the mid 20's and snowing. I half expected that school would be delayed or cancelled because of the snow — but it wasn't. I left at 7:30 A.M. and made it to WW before 8:30, but the roads were very icy and I had to creep along; not very good on the nerves to be sure. I'm not sure I could deal with such road conditions on a daily basis.

Substitute day 29 - WW - Pantelakon — are these kids teachable? Sometimes I wonder. The entire school appears to have an inferiority complex. They seem to all hide behind: "This is Western ways, what do you expect?"

patrol

From the old French word *patrouiller*, "to paddle through puddles" or "dabble in the mud": one of the disadvantages encountered by soldiers who reconnoiter in the field or make the rounds at night.

SVB, Jim Wells, Bob Price and Lexa Shellenb. The most frequent excuse for not attending, of course, was in the weather. Very

maddening — all these summer soldiers and sunshine patriots.

SVB and I went up to drink a cup of coffee with Edith Gardner — we took the coffee and donuts with us and she was, of course, delighted to see us.

Maplewood Cemetery meeting - 7-8 P.M.: many cancellations & no snow — but the following persons were present: SRP,



at the base of the flag

"11/12 - 'RTP's Grave, Carson corner Cemetery, 3:50 PM"
(1/500' & F. 2.8)

Harford Historical Society meeting - 7:30 P.M.
Picked up JVB on my way through Carbondale & we
returned here & I put on my suit & we waited
for Hank, who arrived at about 6:30 P.M. We
were well received at the HHS by Max Jones
and Prudence Clark & Anson Tiffany and
others. I spoke for about an hour on the
CHS & M and its history and tried to offer
pointers to the HHS on restoring the Harford
Soldiers' orphan's School. JVB & Hank also
spoke, and we were a great success.
about 25 persons were present. Both
before and after the meeting, Anson & I
spoke about Chickens. He reported that
he had just been given a trio of black
orpingtons and that his mill flocks
bantams had begun to lay.

Every man is the architect of his own fortune

Substitute day 30: Pantelston. Roads largely cleared by this morning and traveling was easier than it was yesterday. Again, I wore my denim pants with a shirt of the — the kids all spotted the jeans immediately but none of them said anything. How easily and quickly they can be trained. Naturally they all approved of my attire. Informal denim attire will be the mode on

Thursdays, I think. Worked on the minutes of the 1987 Grouse Reunion today and am making good progress. In a week or so, I expect to be able to go to the printer's with the 1986+1987 CCSD/GR Newsletter. I will be pleased when it is a fait accompli; also I must make all additions/corrections/

subtractions to the official descendant list for 1987, and mail out the copies that have been ordered.

What I must do is type out all the changes to the Grouse descendant list before I finish this stint at WW — perhaps I can also produce the copies on the Xerox machine here at WW.

gossamer

Literally, "goose summer": from *gosesomer*, an old English name for the calm, warm days in early November when geese were plentiful and often served as a dinner dish; later applied to the filmy cobwebs that float on the still air or settle on the grass at this time of year.

→ What a beautiful and evocative name for a "season" — although North American geese have certainly all migrated by this time.

My 31st day of substituting this year — In
1984 by this day I had put in 17 days; in 1985,
38 days; in 1986, 22 days. And so I am
9 days ahead of last year for this date.
In 1984-85, I substituted 96 days; in 1985-
1986, 110 days; in 1986-1987, 99 days. I will
be at WW for at least 8 more days — possibly
much longer. On verro. Steve, a Spanish
teacher said to me today: "I don't think
he (Pantelakos) is coming back." Then
for in my 3+ years as a substitute I have
put in 336 days.

"11/13 - Tree &
Setting Sun,
4:30 P.M."
(F. 11 & 1/500)



5031-Pantelakon

It is interesting to see how the kids' response to SRP has changed — not surprisingly. They always start out very delighted to have a sub, and now that they realize that SRP, the long-term sub, will give them their grades for the first marking period (which ends on 11/18) they are, for the most part, slowly realizing that they must take the sub very seriously. Next week I will spend some time in each class evaluating their spoken work & pronunciation.

Buttercup Squash — drove to the farmstead at about 5 PM with all of this year's harvest of buttercup squash and freezer bags. Mom and I cut up and peeled squash for 2 hours & now have 15 quart-size bags of squash in my freezer. Buttercup squash is my favorite squash, by a long lead. Next I will have to process the pumpkin and Hubbard squash — that will be a job!

The gladiolus bulbs have now all been

trimmed of their very tall stalks and brought into "the box" so that they do not freeze during the winter. I will plant them around the perimeter of the fence next Spring.

fascinate

From the Latin *fascinus*: a greatly feared magic spell, believed responsible for the destruction of life and property. The ancient Romans held that such a spell was the work of a *fascinatio*, or one who possessed the "evil eye."



"11/14 - Todd's Truck & a Portion of His 41 Acres,
4 P.M." (F. 8 & 1/25)

Winter is a grand prologue to Spring, it's as simple as that. In winter, one can take one's time and prepare for the arrival of Lepidoptera. Already I have begun to prepare for Spring: a new hen house/breeding/brooder coop (with 4 apartments); the garden has been enclosed in a wire fence so the early Spring flowers ^{and the entire garden} will be safe from the deer & other animals.

Drove to Minn Dale about 2 P.M. and went into Cable's Store where I saw and purchased, for \$10.00, a beautiful pair of almost-knee-high rubber boots. What a bargain!

14

Francis Griswold, 1793-
1869
Eleanor Pritchard, 1813-
1852
Aaron Copland, 1900
Frank P. Cerminaro

Got up at 9 A.M. & Cleaned out both lofts & the hen house & put in fresh hay & wood shavings. As I worked in the hen house, the most beautiful orpington hen (of the 2 of them) went into the nest box and laid an egg — her third. She has laid them every other day since 11/10; my lunch consisted of sausage & potatoes & 2 "farm fresh" orpington eggs!

Made a mince meat pie (pie of mince) this afternoon from my 1987 mince meat — I am well pleased with the results and am happy to have a shelf-full of quart jars of "mince meat" for winter & spring consumption. 6 PM — have just now eaten 1/4 of the pie (warm) with a pot of espresso. Such luxuries!

cue

Originally written as the letter "q": a notation in 16th- and 17th-century theater scripts that signaled the time of each actor's entrance; believed to stand for *quando*, Latin for "when."

More on the new boots: they are "Bata Industriale, Steel Shank, Size 12."

Eleanor Pritchard — I'm only guessing,

but she was probably Aunt Eleanor's father's mother. I do know that she is buried in Maplewood Cemetery.

"Today is the first day of the rest of my life..."
9 P.M. — National Public Radio — Weekend Radio with Robert Conrad — "open a new window, open a new door, travel a new highway that's never been trod before..." — from Mame:
"organizing"/structuring/focusing thoughts.

The new hen house is all set to go but for a couple minor adjustments, and they can be easily made come Spring when the extra space will be needed: breeding coops for oregonhens and butternuts, and then brooder coops for chicks. I must be sure that I have the proper coops for wintering over poultry without allowing their combs to freeze — that was a problem last year, and it affected the fertility of Mildred's eggs this Spring; ^{de plus,} I can not have frozen combs on show birds.

"1/15 — "Pumpkin and Squash, 9:15 A.M."
(F. 11 & 1/20)



Sunday — I was up and about and feeding the chickens when the Dubovnik wood-splitting crew (Jack & Richard) arrived — were 9 beaver: at long last they are collecting up the wood that I've cut up several years ago.

at 1 P.M., I had dinner with Mother at the Homestead: WSP was out "driving/rising" and Owl was in Philadelphia. Spent the afternoon

TO COIN A PHRASE

Upon hearing that Queen Elizabeth had proposed a payment of £500 to Edmund Spenser, author of *The Faerie Queene*, England's High Treasurer Lord Burghley reputedly commented: "What! All this for a song?" The story goes that Burghley held a grudge against the poet and was responsible for reducing the amount to £100.

Making further
winterization
changes/additions
to the hen house
and the loft:

Let the winter winds blow — see chess
oceans amount Chaud. Given the fact that

I am away all day at WW during the week, I must make maximum use of the daylight hours on the week-ends — There are a couple of ^{additional} adjustments that remain to be made in Mildred's apartment in the hen house — they will have to be done next weekend.

Returned to the Homestead after dark and ironed some shirts for the week to come and also luxuriated in a hot bath. En passant, I also filled up my water pails for the week. The adventure continues.

- no photo today, 11-16-87: has turning on SRP's part.

- orpington hen laid egg in nest box —
three Chien: from here on out they should
all be in the nest. Any day now, the
other orpington hen and the three butter-
cups will begin to lay. Won't it be
fun when I am getting a couple dozen
eggs per week — I will give them away
sell them. Certainly the five hens will
lay more eggs than I can eat.

The very troublesome Lakenvelder
cockerel will be taken to the Nicholson
Livestock auction tomorrow — he is too much
of a bully and a trouble maker.

The names of the inept wretches
who took our photographs today
is: Gail Baldeen

Substitute day 32 - Pantelakon

FTA Honor Rolls for 1986 & 1987 - put in final form & 175 copies produced & sent at the BBC. Stanley will be very pleased to receive them, doubtless. Now I must get busy and produce the Honorable Mention Rolls that S.O. is interested in having.

The two oxington males and the ten buttercup males appeared, *comotion à 7 heures*, to

leave formal an alliance against the trouble-making Lakenwelder Cockerel. Perhaps we will learn to get along with the flock better and not to be so dis-agreeable and pecky?

satellite

From *satelles*, the Latin word for "body-guard": originally, an attendant attached to the retinue of a prince of the Roman Empire; i.e., a subordinate, or something dependent on a larger, more powerful version of itself.

The BBC photo session - HLRP, OWP, SRP. The photographer is a simpering fool who tried to force OWP & SRP into ridiculous postures for the photograph. We resisted very firmly and put him in his place. He was beside himself with anger.

OWP & SRP firm. Eventually the photograph was taken because OWP and SRP bargained with the fool - but not until we had made our point. It was a stunning victory for SRP & OWP. The photograph will probably turn out very badly; we were all too rigid & the photographer was raging.

- 2 eggs - no offspring, one Butternut - both
in nest box. badly
- the Lakenvelder cockerel (a bully) in heat
up by the other roosters - I took him to
the Nicholson sale at 5 P.M. - he sold for
\$1.50 and I received my check for \$0.50 on
11-19-17. I must say that I felt sorry
for the poor Lakenvelder - his head and
neck were badly picked and bloodied
and he was huddled out in the egg laying
box in the coop. Pioneer justice in action:
the pecking order appears to be constantly
subject to revision in the hen house.

"17-" The Mountain, 7:28 A.M." (f. 16 & 1/30)



33 (Pantelakos)

The 175 copies of the FTA Honor Roll
were filed by SRP & mailed in one
package to Stanley Ogozalek this
afternoon from Carbondale; typed up
the "Invited Decision" "update" statistics
during free periods at W.W.; actual in-
corporation will be done tomorrow.
Not only am I earning my daily bread at

W.W., I am getting a fair amount of
SRP desk work accomplished — I have
moved an old manual typewriter from
the Xerox room into my classroom and
am able to be very productive thereon
during my free moments.

CPL - Board of Directors meeting — SRP's first
session as secretary thereof: not a very good
crowd attended the meeting. My minutes
will be included here ultimately. at the
meeting, I made an unsuccessful push to
have more money allocated for micro-
filming old newspapers — a project with
a low priority for the Librarian & her staff.

Received today the
U.S. Constitution Silver
Roller today — very
beautiful — I
will give it as a
present to DWP II — if not at Christmas,
on his birthday.

highfalutin

American frontier slang, first recorded in print
around 1850: from *high-floating*, or *high-flown*,
used as a description of the pompous language
favored by old-time orators.



"1/18- The Mountain, 7:20 A.M." (F. 16 + 1/30)

There are people who occasionally throw out their large ^{plastic} bags of garbage along the roads in the country. This week I have picked up three such bags, all thrown ^{sent up} out ^{the road} by the same "person" on two different days. The first two bags I picked up were full of dirty "nappies" and such & so I did not look for an address ^{or name} or a paper in either bag. The bag I picked up today had more dirty diapers but also a piece of mail addressed to: L. Morrison & family
R. D. 1- Box 38 B
Union Dale, PA
18470

← These are the pigs who are throwing out garbage along the road to Dunhoff, just above SRP's residence.

(34) Pantelakos

— typed up FTA "Honorable Mentions" Rolfe today; also incorporated all Griersons Reunion 1987 birth/death/marriage/achievements into SRP master sheets. It is truly amazing how much you can get done in 20 minutes if you are prepared to work at maximum capacity as soon as those 20 minutes become available.

Now that the 1987 information has been incorporated into the master sheets, I must prepare a couple of pages on which all of the 1987 new information is recorded — an "update" as it were. That update will perhaps be mailed to all who receive the CCPD/GRP 87 newsletter.

Move on the garbage: Shall I write the Monson family and ask them not to litter? I'm not sure what I should do. I think Alvin & Sandy what I should do. I don't want to cause "L. Monson & family" to retaliate by more garbage or some vendictive act against SRP and his work. Be it known, however,

propaganda

From *Congregatio de propaganda fide*: the Latin name of the Congregation for Propagating the Faith, founded in 1622 by Pope Gregory XV to help spread Christianity throughout the world; ultimately, a disparaging term for information designed to influence others' ideas.

houshold garbage along LR 57403 between Ekdale & Dundaff.

that "L. Monson and family" are nothing but filthy pigs who throw their

The autumn equinox was on 9/23/87 at 9:45 A.M.,
and at that point, the march towards winter
began in earnest. Today the sun officially
set at 4:19 P.M., with 9:39 hours of daylight.
The winter solstice will be on 12/22/87 at
4:46 A.M. On 12/16/87, the sun will set
on minute later than it will on 12/15/87
and the march towards Spring will be
underway, even though the days will
not begin to get longer until the day
after Christmas. Why all this weather
talk? Doubtless because it is cold
and I am looking forward to the return
of warm weather — which does not
certainly mean that winter is not good
for S.R.P. All contraindicated. Typically I am
very productive during the winter —
just as I am during the summer but
for different endeavours during the
summer.

again today I did not take a
daily photograph — not a problem.
The beginning and end of my
days, these days, are so rushed that
I do not have the leisure to take
a photograph — and all day long I
am in school.

11/19/87

Abraham Lincoln delivered the Gettysburg Address at the dedication of the national cemetery on the Gettysburg battlefield, 1863
Explosion in Rushdale Powder Mills, Jermyn, 1867

Pantelakon (35)

First quarter report cards are due at 8.30 A.M. on 11/23, which means that I will have to devote a fair amount of time today and tomorrow — and possibly over the weekend — calculating grades for all these classes. It is a lot of work and clearly above and beyond the call of duty for a substitute.

If I am here for Pantelakon after Thanksgiving, I will have to be paid more than the daily rate for substitutes. I asked Torquati today if there was any word from Pantelakon one way or the other on his return, and the situation

remains as it was: Pantelakon expects to return on December 1st. On Wed. I made the inquiry today of Torquati because Mrs. Thorne from Blue Ridge phoned me last night and asked me to substitute on December 3 & 4. I told her I would call her today when I

gimmick

In carnival circles, the name of a secret device (also called a "gaff") by which the wheel was rigged in crooked games of chance; later broadened to include any contrivance used in creating an illusion, as in the world of magic.

knew if I were free for those two days. It now appears that I am available.

I will call her and tell her to put me down for 12/3-4.

Mom & Dad were out riding today and stopped
somewhere at a place called, I think, "X-9
Corral" and WSP purchased for DWP & SRP
an "X-Large" insulated flannel shirt—
\$21.88. Size large would have been fine,
but WSP always buys extra large for
himself & so DWP & I were given extra-large
no matter. It will be used.

4/20/87

Radio Station WCPL gave me, through
Melana Williams, 311 Dunduff Street, two
complimentary tickets to a philharmonic
concert tonight. DWP & I went — it
was a "jazz" directed concert — DWP & I
"endured" the exceedingly rapid and
silly "Concerto Electric" by Dick Hyman, which
was followed by the very interesting "Le
Drey sur le toit" of Milhaud. Then came
intermission and DWP & I went out
for coffee and returned to the concert
hall for the final work on the
program — Gershwin's "Rhapsody
in Blue," and we therefore did not
have to endure the silly and rapid
works by Artie Shaw & Bob Wilber
that preceded the Gershwin. It is, of
course, always a pleasure to hear the
Gershwin "Rhapsody in Blue."

20

Death of John Russell,
1840
First National G.A.R.
Encampment, 1906

Parish (36)

DWP came by WW during my French III class to announce that it appears he will be student teaching / substituting at Forest City H.S. next semester — which is excellent news. He will get paid to do his student teaching. Naturally the office staff at WW were startled to see SRP's double walk into the office at WW.

Death of John Russell — 1840 — which was 147 years ago today. He and his family arrived from Scotland in October 1840 & he died on 11/20/1840. His earthly remains are right out here in the Elkdale Cemetery. He was Mom's paternal grandfather's father. I wonder what the burial

practices of 147 years ago were in Elkdale, PA.

Very likely he was buried on the day of his death — and his widow and family spend the winter in Elkdale (then called "McAlla

skid row

Originally, skid road: a series of greased planks over which lumbermen "skidded" logs to the mills. One such roadway in Seattle, Washington, was lined with cheap bars that attracted derelicts and later lent the name to similar run-down areas.

city") I wonder. Ultimately they moved to the farm across ^{the dirt road} from the present Robert & Helen Lyman house on the Crystal Lake road. Thank God, Aunt Eleanor also thought about these questions and recorded some answers.

Very cold - temperature about 10°F & very windy,
and taking into account the wind chill factor
it is probably the equivalent of (-25°F) . at 9 AM
the Chukars were still up on the perches -
staying warm. They came down as soon as
they saw me and I fed them some corn
& grass and warm water. All is well
in the hen house and in the tippler loft.
This afternoon I rigged up a rug draped over
the front of the Hen House to prevent
heat loss through the glass during the
night. Egg number 9 was laid today -
by a Buttercup hen. I was expecting at
least no ovington egg today, since the
last ovington egg was laid on 11/18/87.

11/21 - "Hen House Draped for a Cold Winter's
night, 4:20 P.M." (F4 & 1/125)



When I had finished my morning
chores, I packed up my water pail
and drove to the Homestead and
arrived there at noon, and walked
into a family dinner of oyster-

stew and Brown Bread — SRP: "I kinda
thought that if I arrived here around noon,
I might be on time for lunch." Mom & Dad
were delighted and we 4 had lunch.

H&RP: "This might be a good day to leave me
show you how to make 'Suet Pudding'!" —
and so after lunch, Mom and I made six
"English Plum Puddings". Mom was very
concerned that the "know how" of the recipe
be passed on. When we had finished she said to
DWP: "Well, somebody besides me now knows
how to make suet pudding." And so the
touch is passed from one generation to the
next.

a cool winter's night — spent very
pleasantly at my desk "in the box" —
"catering up and sorting through," as it
were. When I was out feeding and watering
the birds this morning, I said to myself:

sabbatical

From the Hebrew *shabbath*, "rest": applied to 1) the
practice, in accordance with Mosaic law, of allowing
farmland to lie fallow every seventh year, and 2) the
period when all agricultural labors were suspended;
hence, an absence from work, originally taken every
seven years, as by college teachers for the purpose
of study or travel.

"This is about as
cool as it gets
during the winter."

I was pleased
to hear Dad

Say the same
thing at mid-day when I went to
the Homestead for lunch.

cold and nasty. Again the Dubernish wood cutting and splitting crew arrived in mid-morning. Commage Lammie à boire et à manger à mes chères poules. The rug that I have rigged up on the front of the hen house appears to work well — no ice or frost on the windows under the rug. Let's hope that the coop will be warm enough all winter to keep all combs from freezing — sinon, there will be fertility problems in the Spring and also "flawed" birds for exhibition. The pumpkin and Hubbard squash on the dining room table have become frozen in the course of their evil spell, which means that I shall have to process them today or risk

Sporilage. — 11/22/87

11 30 A.M. — loaded up the car with the pumpkin harvest and drove into Carbon-
dale to the SOC and collected up the Church money for the day and then went to the Homestead, where a wonderful "sparrit" dinner was in the final stages: the house was filled with the grand aroma of roasting pork and sage. WSP chose to go out for a drive and not stay for dinner: very upsetting — he "exploded" and stormed out.

SRP and HLRP peeled and cut up pumpkin for much of the afternoon — about 10 quarts, at least, were boiled and prepared for the freezer — not yet mashed. At least, 20 quarts more remain to be boiled and frozen. The unboiled "cuber" of pumpkin are in the refrigerator at the Hornstead in the Club room. Truly a bountiful harvest of pumpkin. The remaining pumpkin I will process on Thanksgiving day, very probably, and so the 1987 harvest has all been processed and "put up": very satisfying. The other day I tried a pint of my "green tomato pickles" and they are very good. I will put up a good supply of them next summer. They are better than cucumber pickles.

Met Hank and John at the SOC at 7 PM. and we worked on the CHSM Newsletter for a couple hours. Discovered today that an animal — probably a deer — has run into the fence around my garden. The animal did not enter the garden, but the fence has a good-sized buckle in it, and it will have to be repaired.

succotash

From *misickquatash*, "ear of corn": coined by the Narragansett Indians, who grew corn and beans together with the tall, slender cornstalks serving as beanpoles. In certain rural areas, the dish itself is known as *circuit hash*.

the garden fence — my garden is not square in their path but on the perimeter.

I am convinced that the fence will serve its purpose — the deer will hopefully simply move past.

7 P.M. - more C H S M newsletter work - at 301
City Hall - finished the document - and
John Klimbiewitz will take it to the
printer's tomorrow. John K. and Hank
are absolutely grand about the activities
of the C H S M. Without the two of them,
I could not get it together to carry out
the business of the C H S M.

11/23

John Duhermuk will go to Indiana for a
couple of weeks to help out his mother's
mother for a bit; Jos will travel there
via train, departing from NYC or Philadelphia.
He will have a grand time certainly. I
told him I would expect a post card or two.

Received the 1988 Catalogue from Murray
McMurray Hatchery today and I will
immediately place an order for 25 Chicks,
to be delivered in early February. That
way the chicks will be over 6 months
old when it comes to "fair season" in
early and mid August. I now have
the delicious task of making my
mind up what kinds of Chicks I
will buy. My preferences are clearly
for the heavy breeds - they are calm
and ^{of a disposition} ^{quite} I very much dislike wild
and hysterical chickens.

23

Wedding of James Moran
and Monica Loftus 1929
Dedication of Carbondale
National Guard Armory.
CLIDCO Drive, 1975

Pantelakon (37) - Monday - grades turned in at 8:30 this morning - doubtless there will be complaints as I am more strict as a grader than Mr. Pantelakon. Many students did very well, however. It appears to be very certain now that Pantelakon will be back on 12/1/87, and so that's that for me for the

time being. It is interesting to see how the kids' response/reaction/dealing with SRP have developed in the course of my stay here. Many of them I shall, of course, miss. Some of them I shall be glad never again to set eyes upon. Even the ones who have done badly in French appear to be upset

over my imminent departure - which is, of course, very gratifying/touching. Just for the record, I believe that I will draw up a

list of all of the students that have been

under my wing for the past six weeks or so. I shall type up the list during my free period either on Tuesday or Wednesday morning. I also want to keep a record of their grades - for my own purposes.

p's and q's

The letters demanding the most attention, because of their similarity, from the printer's apprentices who sorted metal type. Customers in 16th-century English pubs, where tabs were chalked on blackboards, also watched the "p's" and "q's" under which was kept a running account of the number of pints and quarts they consumed.

→ Check #962 for \$31.44

ordered 25 chicks today from Murray
McMurray Hatchery, Webster City, Iowa.
They will be delivered on February 1-1988,
and they are:

	<u>Male</u>	<u>Female</u>
Silver Laced Wyandottes	2	2
Columbian Wyandottes	2	2
Buff orpingtons	1	1
Black australorps	2	3
New Hampshire	2	2
Partridge Plymouth Rocks	2	2
Buttercups	1	1
	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>

The ^{total} cost - \$31.44 -

includes \$5.10 for shipping
and \$3.00 for a package of
Quik Chik.

Cost of 25 chicks - \$23.34 -

Cost per chick - \$.9336

Very exciting. Suddenly I feel like
a 10-year old who is waiting for
Christmas.

11/24/87

Pantelakon (38) — spent several hours today making sure that everything is in order for Mr. Pantelakon's return on December 1st. Wrote a letter to Pantelakon on my stay here, and I will leave it in his mail box in the office. Naturally, a copy is shown here. Many of the kids made a big fuss about the fact that tomorrow

will be my last day here for Pantelakon — very touching. Several suggested that they also sign a petition insisting that I not leave. Some wanted to arrange farewell parties, and so on. One girl from French III, Kirstin Wallin, went rushing into the Principal's office to demand that I be hired instead of Pantelakon. Very touching, but of no value as far as my position here is concerned. after school

Deposited the BBC money from Sunday and then drove to Herick Center to pick up the 6 pounds of mozzarella that I ordered in the Agway Cheese sale — \$2.15 per pound for the mozzarella.

In preparation for Thanksgiving, I made turkey soup & so on — from three frozen turkey legs that I had in the freezer. Delicious. The aroma filled the church.

blackmail

Formerly, a payment surrendered by farmers in return for immunity from the outlaws who, until the 16th century, roamed the border between Scotland and England. In contrast to *white mail*, exacted in silver, the *black mail* was paid out in cattle and grain.

Purchased 50 lbs of Purina Layera - \$7.45
" " " " No. 3 No Corn - \$9.25
"Flyer" mix

11/25/87

at City Feed; perhaps the tipplers should have "regular" mix during the winter months - i.e. - with Corn.

The drive to Scranton was pleasant - I went by way of Varden - Hamlin - Mount Cobb - Scranton. The lady at City Feed and I talked a bit about our respective Chickens. For some reason, she seems to think I have Rhode Island Reds. I clarified the situation. Her hens have stopped laying at the moment, and mine are just now getting under way - however slowly and irregularly their progress may be.

11/25/87

Tomorrow Mom and Dad and Old Paul SRP will celebrate Thanksgiving at the Homestead. Cousin Peg is in the Caribbean (Donaire) Oil Salt Company business. Mom said the other day: "My, it seems strange to have only 4 for Thanksgiving. We always had 15 to 20 when we were growing up."

Pantelakor (39) - Wednesday

My last day at WW for the time
being. I began on 10.15.07 for Mr.

Pantelakor - a total of 30 days.

only three classes today (A, B, D) and then dis-
missed at 12.30 P.M. Naturally I made certain
that all was in perfect order and that the room
was immaculate. I put my letter of 11/25/07

in Mr. Pantelakor's mailbox in the office.
Many of the kids made a special point of
coming by "my" homeroom and saying
farewell. They seem to think that they
will never again see SRP - even though
he is on the substitute list at WW. Won't
they be surprised and pleased to see SRP
walk down the halls of WW again one of
these days!

I shall be glad to have several days off
so that I can re-group and also get done
some of the around the house chores that
must be accomplished. Left Thursday &
return to Blue Ridge, and that ^{& Friday}
will be pleasant. There are some very nice
kids there, and I do like travelling up & I
to the school - through rural & very beautiful

hibernation

From hiberna, the Roman army's "winter quarters":
hence (of bears and other animals capable of storing up
enough food in their bodies), the practice of retiring to
a warm den and spending the winter months in a deep,
safe sleep.

Suzanneanna
County. I think
that what I shall
do this year is
make phone calls
to the various

schools on my list and say, for example,
"I am available next Monday and Tuesday.
Do you need anyone?" I will fix out my schedule.



11/26 - "SRP, 10:10 A.M." (F. 5.6 & 1/125)

Dad bought a white Chrysanthemum ^{plant} for a
centerpiece; ^{we} used the "blue plates" and
Mom's noisake and silver. The house
was filled with the aroma of roasting
turkey when I arrived at about 10:30 A.M.

The menu: roast turkey and breadstuffing,
green beans, mashed potatoes, boiled
sweet potatoes, brown bread and ^{Betty's} ^{and Louise's} nut
bread, green and ripe olives, sweet & dill
pickles, Mom's homemade ^{whole berry} cranberry sauce,
turkey gravy, jellied cranberry sauce.

Suet pudding ("English plum pudding") &
coffee for dessert. We sat down to dine
at about 12:45 P.M.

Thanksgiving - Thursday

Just as we were about to begin,
Peg phoned from Bonaire, and we
all said hello. She is always a
part of such family dinners and it seemed
odd not to have her there. The dinner
was, of course, delicious. The turkey was a
freshly killed one and its moistness

was greatly appreciated by everyone,
except S.R.P. who prefers poultry when it is
dry, very dry. Naturally I did not
express my opinion. Almost everyone,
except S.R.P. in the world insists that turkey
be moist to be good. I do not like any
meat when it is moist when cooked. So
there!

Produced 10 1/2 lbs of pumpkin puree from the
pumpkin cubes I had in the refrigerator in
the "club room" — 3 bags at 2 1/2 lbs (for 2 pies each)
and two bags at 1 1/2 lbs (for one pie). These two
1 1/2 pound bags are ^{raw} pumpkin that has been
grated coarsely and not put through the
Foley food mill. I am anxious to see how

it differs from
the sieved product.

Stapled the December
ASC Ocean News
and mom will take
them to the post office for me tomorrow,
as it is my intention to stay home
all day.

Pilgrim Fathers

The term first used in 1799 to describe the 102 members
(78 men and 24 women) of the group that originated in
Scrooby, England, and in 1620 sailed on the *Mayflower* to
America, where they founded Plymouth Colony. Based
on *peregrinus*, the Latin word for "traveling abroad."

11/27/87

(Having spent the day cleaning up & organizing, I decided that I would do likewise during the evening — and I have now finished paginating the 1000+ page text of "Sheffield Publications, Inc." — which is a complete and very interesting history (the external history, i.e., all secondary documents and not the published issues ^{of NP} or ^{the} volumes of NPGLHR) of that very worthwhile historical

enterprise. I will now have to check the pagination and that will be that. It is all set for micro-filming. I will have it done on microfiche cards and the heading/title on the cards will be:

"S. Robert Powell: Sheffield Publications, Inc."

During December, I will take a load of documents to be microfilmed down to Micrographix International.

27

Wedding of James Ar-
chibald and Sarah Augusta
Frothingham, 1832

Friday - SRP at home all day. Cleaned out and organized the entrance hall/kitchen at Eekdale. Very badly needed. That area seems to be the "Catch all" corner where a mountain of this and that slowly builds up and must be sorted through periodically. Devoted a couple hours to the job and everything is

once again very ordered there.

Then I decided to tidy up and sweep the great hall - a job that I enjoy doing very much. The open-ness and sparseness and un-cluttered quality of the room are very appealing to me, and never more so

mascara

From *maajara*, an Arabic word for "clown": used as the name of a Mediterranean cosmetic that reddened the eyelashes.

than immediately after a thorough cleaning thereof. I had the windows open on both sides of the church, and it was very pleasant to have the cool and fresh air sweep through the building. The next cleaning of the great hall and the entrance hall will be the Spring cleaning.

"mascara" - an interesting etymology. Curiously, many women who apply too much mascara or who apply it badly, ^{un-intentionally} take on the appearance of clowns.

11/28/87

Put up Christmas decorations in the great hall — the Christmas wreath with fruit, ^(from Joe Paine) stays up year round over the entrance door in the great hall; the new decorations this year consist of 38 Christmas tree ornaments on a rope that is stretched across the great hall near the altar end of the room. Very Carsten and very beautiful. In the "box" are the two ^{very} special Christmas tree ornaments (a large strawberry and a small ear of corn) that DWP gave me two years ago. They hang above my desk year round.

Not only is SRP fond of things that fly (tipplers), he is also fond of seeing things suspended in the air / stationary in space, e.g., the Christmas tree ornaments hanging from the rope; or perhaps, laundry on the line.

Grandpa Russell was fond, very fond, of running water, especially the sound of it. Everyone is fond of something.

#4
visit to the Seaman Farm—

11/28/27 - 530 - 930 P.M.

Again, a Saturday afternoon visit. Very convenient timing for me because by 520 P.M. or so I have finished with the evening bird Chores. And so the decision -- to visit or not to visit -- is made between the afternoon cycle and the evening cycle. At 530 P.M., I set out down the hill with my railroad lantern in hand. Darkness complete. At the intersection / crevasse of Ekdale, I was greeted, as usual, by all the dogs. What? a pedestrian? a very rare occurrence in this area. Greeted by dog after dog, I made my way across the bridge and up the hill. Cold, breezy, fast moving clouds and a bright moon now and then, declared itself. Alvin and Sandy were well into the evening milking when I entered the barn & put my lantern by the milk house door. The bellow and howl as you are invariably animated and fast

2. ^{first} faced. One of my planned conversational structuring questions, formulated on the way over, was: "Well, are you all ready for Monday morning?" Naturally Alvin and his sons are and the conversation settled into deer hunting for some time. Alvin is very intent on getting a big buck - no more spike bucks for him. He will let the kids and the non-residents shoot the less than spectacular bucks. Wouldn't it be grand if he comes get one this year? I will very probably make an inquiry on Monday night to find out who got what on the first day out. SLP: "Well, if all else fails, you can come over and shoot the 18 point buck that I have tied up out behind the Church." Everyone smirked appropriately.

a favorite topic for Alvin and Sandy to discourse on is: how the farmer gets shafted by milk boards and

3.

big business and the government. In such conversations, one can only agree with the principal or be chewed to bits. Naturally, I seconded all of the opinion that Alvin and Sandy posited as they went about milking their cows. In addition, I also added fuel to the fire, and A. & S. responded accordingly.

I brought up the subject of the garbage that is being thrown along the road between Eldale and Dunduff and reported that I had analysed several recent bags and determined that some of the prime suspects are L. Morrison and family - Box 38-D, Union Dale. Neither A or S know who the Morrison family are. I asked them if they thought I should write them a letter or get the township officials involved or what. Alvin: "If someone were throwing garbage on my land, and I knew who was doing it, I would pick it up and take it to their

4. property and throw it out." SRP added: "Perhaps a note should be added, saying - "You lost this." Alvin liked the idea of the note. Sandy reported that the Township Supervisor is (or used to be) Ted Jones. She also located a number for "Clifford: Police Calls" in the phone book: 222-3792. I shall follow up on the Clifford number and see what I can get going.

Alvin: "How are the pigeons and the chickens?" SRP: "They are fine. I'm happy to report that I am now in the egg business." I then supplies the necessary details.

Alvin and Sandy both have very clear and definite ideas on a wide range of topics and they express their opinions very freely. As usual, I made it a point to talk with them both throughout the visit. Time invariably flies & the three of us are standing in the microwave, before you know it.

5.

I was amused to see that Alvin had taken my lantern from the floor, where I put it on entering, and moved it to a very choice location on the top of the milk tank. It's somewhat like the way most hosts fuss about hanging up their guests' coats, when they simply throw them (the hosts) over a chair. Out of the blue, Alvin said in the milk-house: "I'm sure I must have some wire here that you can use to put around your fruit trees out front."

SRP: "That would be grand. Thank You. I'll come over some day during the daylight hours and get the wire." Alvin: "That would be good, because it's in a coop that's got a lot of stuff in it and it would have to be during the day."

We three walked to the house, Sandy carrying a gallon of the evening's milk. SRP: "Well, I'll be on my way then." Alvin: "You're not going to come in for some coffee?"

6. SRF: "That sounds like a very nice idea on this cold winter's night." I am very concerned that they not find me to trip, and I don't want to become a pest and so I feel I must at least make an overture to return here as soon as we leave the barn. I don't want them to think that I expect to be invited in. That would be dreadful.

and so, in we went. Boots and shoes and jackets are all deposited just inside the door. Joshua & Clyde, as usual, were watching television. Sandy made coffee and then assembled two pizzas - not surprisingly, she makes her own crust. Joshua and Clyde, as usual, immediately come out and sit down in the kitchen to become a part of the men talk. Frequently they get sent away after they get involved in the conversation. Alvin, I think,

sends them away, because SRP is his friend and not theirs. Alvin's non-verbalized thoughts to him some at such moments are, I think: "Robert has come over here to visit with me and not you guys." I feel badly for the boys, but say nothing, naturally. The boys go away but invariably creep back and are usually allowed to stay after one or two times of being sent out. I am always referred to as "Robert" in the Seaman household and I like that.

at the table, we talked about hawks and owls, and Alvin said that he had seen an eagle down by the creek a few years ago. Clyde produced a bird book (or was it an encyclopedia of animals) and we looked at hawks. Alvin does not know as much about birds as he thinks he does. I told Sandy that I had seen her uncle Arson at the Hartford Historical Society meeting and she said:

8 "yes, he mentioned he had run into you. His mother died, and we were up last Sunday." Sandy's mother and aunt are brother & sister, and so it was Sandy's grandmother who died, age 96. Now that I think about it, I think I saw the Seaman's car — we met on the River Road — as DWP and I returned to the Homestead following our trip over last Sunday afternoon so that DWP could get some papers from his archive here. You & women love to have heard what was said about SKP at that time!

at one point, Alvin got up and went over to Sandy and said: "Scratch my back." She gave it a very vigorous scratching and that was that.

SRP: "This is first class pizza. I especially like the crust."

More talk of hunting, and then trapping; then dentists — the talk of dentists was somewhat of a continuation of the talk about

do-horning cattle that had taken 9.
place earlier in the barn. I didn't want
to overstay my welcome, and said —
"Well, I think I shall be on my way."
Alvin: "I'll give you a ride over if you
want." SRP: "Thanks, I appreciate the
offer, but I don't mind the walk."
Clyde, who is especially fond of
spotlighting deer, quickly interjected:

"Dad, can we go spotlighting tonight?"
Alvin: "Maybe, Robert would like
to go along." SRP: "I'd love to." and

So I thanked Sandy for the pizza
and coffee and away we went —
Alvin & SRP in the front seat, and
Clyde and Joshua in the rear. I
was given a lesson on how to hold
the incredibly strong light &
we went up the Union Dale
road and then up the Tinker
Road and back. We all had a
grand time. The highlight of
the spotting outing was the
sighting, in the large field at the

top of the hill, of a 10+ point buck. Alvin got very excited, as did Clyde and Joshua. Alvin pulled into the yard on the way down the hill & said: "Thanks a lot. It's been grand." Alvin: "You're welcome."

I came in and re-grouped, which included bathing. I don't mind the cowman smell but I don't want to bring it into the Church, and so I put all of my clothes into a large brown bag and bathed from head to toe. Checked the pagination in the Sheffield Publications Text and found a couple easily-corrected errors. It is now ready for microfilming; and then to bed — where I read the November 27, 1987 issue of The Farmer's Friend, which Alvin has finished with and gave me to read.

28

He dropped well to whom
fortune pique.

Saturday - into town I went to do the BBC bulletin for Sunday and to meet Jean Colville at 1 P.M. in 301 - JVB showed up at the Baptist Church and I was doing the bulletin and that was nice; he helped me fold and insert a silly flyer into each one. We then went to his mother's store where I dropped off some things that Mother recently de-accessioned. at 1 P.M. we went up to 301 and Jean was there. She asked me for permission to serve as a membership chairman for the C.H.S. & M. "By all means," said I. Jean is doing a grand job of rounding up members for the C.H.S. & M. annual meeting on 12/10/87 at the Corner Bistro. On my

way out of town, I stopped at the Good Will store and inspected their wares. Found (5) very nice ties for 50¢ per tie. Monther and monther have gone by since I have located a decent tie in such a store. Grand il pleut, il pleut à verse. SRP the bargain hunter.

Une fois de retour,
I decided to pay a
visit on albin
Seamane and
family & des so-
see my write up of that visit that
is given here.

TO COIN A PHRASE

The ace of spades, with its single black "spot," was a symbol of death among pirates. Showing this card to a man suspected of treachery put him on the spot—or on notice that he was marked for execution.



"1/29 - 'Laundry, 10:05 A.M.' (F 4 & 1/500)

SRP asked to take charge of Eckdale Cemetery today by Mrs Michel's daughter - see text here. Everything comes to be who waits. All summer long, I tried to get it together to find out who the principals in the Eckdale Cemetery are. It's the kind of thing which one can easily put off until tomorrow. Then, out of the blue, today, a lady knocks on my door and asks me if I would like to be the principal in the Eckdale Cemetery!

11/29/87, 10 P.M.

As I was putting the bath pan into the sun porch of the female tipplers' this morning at about 10 A.M., I saw a black car back into the driveway.

"They're turning around," thought I. Also us. I hady got out & headed for the church door. I went to the front of the building. It was the daughter of the Mrs. Michelle who recently died — she very graciously and explicitly identified herself, even though I can not remember now if she is also named Michelle or Mrs. "something-else." She said: "My mother and I met you one day in the cemetery a year or two ago. You were sitting on the wall, and you were nice enough to take us into the Church." I remember the occasion very clearly. The Michelle house is just down at the bottom of the hill and the two ladies were out for a walk that day. She said: "My mother recently died, perhaps you

2. have heard." SRP: "Yes, I did hear of her death. From Bruce Ross, who I ran into at the annual meeting of the Susquehanna Depot Historical Society." "Oh, you know Bruce Ross," said she / exclaimed she. "I want to ask you two things," said she. "First, do you know about any pictures of the old Baptist Church in Oundoff" (no I did not, but I promised to keep an eye out for such photographs) "and second, are you interested in taking over the records for the Cemetery?"

SRP: "I would be very happy to."

She was delighted with my quick and positive reply. "I know you're a descendant of the early Russells of Elkdale and I know you're with the Historical Society in Carbondale, and so you'll be good for the job. The records are in one box, so it's not a lot of papers." I gave my visitor a tour

(including a visit to the inside of the box) and she admired OWP's two
Larve avenue chests of drawers and
she also noticed, with approval, my
recently put up (last night) Christmas
decorations. We stood in the middle
of the Church and talked for a few
minutes about Rev. Fay Crossman
and Alverna (?) McAlla, who very
much approves of my living in
the Church. Alverna is in a home
somewhere in New Jersey and my
visitor wrote to her about me
following the chance encounter
with the Michel ladies in the
Cemetery a few years ago. My
visitor will get in touch with me
shortly about the transfer of the
Cemetery's papers. "Well, I must
be on my way to Church," said she.
"You will keep an eye out for a
photograph of the old Sandeoff
Baptist Church?" "I will," said I.
On the front stone, she brightened

4. at the crowing of one of my orpington.
"oh, You have some Chickens. I thought
I heard a rooster crow the other
morning." My visitor drew up
the hill, as happy as a lark, having
accomplished her mission. SRP,
lin-aursi, as happy as a lark,
floated back to the tipplers. Such
wonderful news! It appears that I
will be the guardian not only of the
Church but also of the Cemetery. It
appears that I will also handle the
Cemetery's money and write out
checks for the guy who cuts the grass
in the Cemetery. Before the
Eckdals Cemetery's records and
books are turned over to me, I
will purchase a lot in the
Cemetery next to that of
Michael Gillespie, and therein
I shall one day be interred.

29

Louisa May Alcott, 1832-

1888
R. W. L. Boylan

Sunday — gray & rainy & cold.
Nevertheless I went down to the
Tinker Creek and did two loads
of laundry — my "barn" clothes and
then a bunch of shirts and personal linen.
The water was icy and I had to periodically
put my hands in my pockets to warm
them up.

Produced two quarts (enough for 4 pies) of pumpkin
purée this afternoon from pumpkin that I won cubed
and parboiled and in the freezer here. Then
made a pie (OELB recipe), using "farm fresh" eggs
from out back. Delicious. And so, from
my homegrown pumpkin, I can make a dozen
pies (8 from the purée or $1\frac{1}{2}$ and 4 from the
purée from today) this coming year. I

damask

From the Latin *pannus di damasco*, "cloth of
Damascus": a richly patterned silk originally
woven in Damascus, Syria, and in great demand
by the nobility of Europe in the Middle Ages.

Can also make
about 24 "pies of
mine" — my
two favorite kinds
of "pies!" Custard

pie is another great favorite.

Sat out in the Great Hall in the

evening, near the kerosene heater, and
caught up on my journal — also
wrote an account of my visit to the
Seamans' farm of yesterday after-
noon and evening. I hope that
they enjoy my visits to them as
much as I do.

Both last night and tonight I have sat out in the great hall in the Rebecca Colville Chair near the Kerosene heater. Very pleasant and very productive. Yesterday was the first day that I "fired up" the Kerosene heater and the effect is very nice: SRP gathered around the hearth, as it were. The fact that the Christmas decorations are up contributes, of course, to the cheerfulness of the event.

11/30/87

Did a left inventory of water - 15 of my 29 birds are female and 14 are male. There may be some (one or two) Changers, but I am fairly certain that that is the final sex count. Five of this year's 11 young are female and 6 are male. I have not yet even begun to think about pairings for 1988, although I do know some of the birds who will not be used as breeders, and that is useful to know. My inclination at the moment is to raise very very few young next year. I have some very good birds now but I have to fly them very rigorously and comprehensively in the Spring and find out which are the very best.

30

Mark Twain, 1835-1910
The Scranton Transit
Company ceased com-
puter operations in the
Lackawanna Valley, 1971
Mary Zigmont

Monday - Duck season begins - no school. One of my first things to do Co mater was to notify area schools that I am back in circulation. Out of the blue, Mrs. Allen called from LHS and asked me to substitute on Tuesday and Wednesday. Excellent. Torrential rain from the East have thoroughly soaked the earth. Not a very good morning for hunters to be out in the woods - and I have heard very few shots this morning and afternoon. Where are the ducks? There are lots of hunters - to be sure.

2:30 P.M. - just returned from a drive past the Seaman's farm. No deer hanging up. If there had been one or more, I would have stopped and taken a photograph.

3:00 P.M. - just mixed up a batch of Grandma Russell's "old fashioned Molasses Drop Cakes" and the first bunch are in the oven as I write these lines. The recipe is given

in PA under HLRP and also under OELR.

5:30 P.M. - the cookies have long since been out of the oven. Such wonderful cookies they are!

Molasses and ginger and cinnamon and cloves and not too sweet. It is interesting that Grandma Russell from the perspective of, say, 1910, referred to them as "old fashioned," which probably means no sooner than from the time of her grandmother, possibly Amy

vandalism

From Vandal: a member of the Teutonic tribe of warriors who ravaged Gaul, Spain and North Africa in the first century A.D. In the year 455 the Vandals sacked the city of Rome, wantonly destroying its priceless art treasures.

Susan (Woodmansee)
Squire, possibly
Laura (Briwack)
Loomis.

6 P.M. - JVB just telephoned to say good bye. He leaves by air for Indiana tomorrow for 28 days - to help his grandmother with some home repairs.



COMMUNION SUNDAY
November 1, 1987, 11:00 A.M.

PREPARATION

Prelude.....Ann Thomas
Thou Art Worthy
The Wonder of It All
Praise the Lord, Ye Heavens Adore Him
Welcome and Greeting
Call to the Table

PRAISE

Hymn 45; Ye Servants of God
Invocation and Lord's Prayer
Gloria Patri
Choir Selection.....Gloria and Marsie Seigle, Ann Thomas
The Beauty of Thy Love
Parent/Infant Dedication

PROCLAMATION at the Table

The Ordinance of the Lord's Supper
The Words of Institution
The Bread - The Cup
Words for Today.....Rev. Claude A. Pullis
Smart Advertising
Luke 16: 1-13

PRESENTATION

Hymn 475; Redeemed
Presenting our Tithes and Offerings
Offertory Music.....Berean Choir
How Much More
Doxology
Prayer of Dedication

CELEBRATION/COMMITMENT

Hymn 423; We've a Story to Tell
Benediction
Postlude.....Ann Thomas
Rope Eternal by Brooghton

If you choose to join this church, or have made a commitment to Christ, please forward during the singing of the Hymn of Commitment.

[This is Claude's
"white album." He
neglected to give
me pages 2 & 3, and
I did not ask
for them.]

BEREAN BAPTIST CHURCH

33 LINCOLN AVENUE
CARBONDALE, PA. 18407



Pastor

RE. J. CLAUDE A. PULLIS

Phone 282-1511

Organist

Lynn Thomas

Choir Director

Gloria Seigle

An American Baptist Church For The Whole Family

[by and from our:]

Please read - if you can bear it - and
comment.

November 1, 1987

THE MATERNAL MILIEU

Holly comes from a DISADVANTAGED SITUATION which led to serious emotional disturbance (psychotic behaviour) in her. This condition is bound to have a detrimental effect on BWP II.

In the short run, the child's day-to-day physical and emotional homelife is flawed by having an emotionally disturbed parent. In the long run, the child's development and is likely to be seriously damaged emotionally, possibly even physically.

Holly comes from a broken home. Her mother and her father had serious marital difficulties. Her father was (and is) a weak man who does his best to avoid controversy and her mother was a strong, willfull woman. The mother had a boyfriend move into the family house and the father moved from the marital bedroom to the basement. They all lived in the same house. Eventually, the mother quarreled with the boyfriend and in an argument shot him with a gun, seriously wounding but not killing him. During all of this Holly was sent to live with her mother's father. When Holly moved back home and resumed school in her old neighborhood she had a very difficult time living down the reputation of her mother. Suddenly Holly's mother got ill, seriously ill, and Holly had to take care of her. Specifically, she pushed her around in her wheel chair. Then she died. By her mother Holly was neglected and unwanted (unloved). As a child she was also sexually abused by a neighbor man from across the street. Holly has told me that she hated (and hates) her father because he was (and is) so weak.

All of this has led to serious emotional disturbance in Holly. She does not know what it is to experience love; she does not know how to give it or how to receive it. She is totally inexperienced in this domain. She only knows of trickery, coercion and deceit. She is unable to have a satisfactory one-to-one relationship with anyone. She must be dominant, perhaps the word is even dictatorial. She is emotionally unbalanced. She does not know how to play a fair, honest game with anyone. She does not know how to share anything; she insists on being dominant.

She sought a husband who she could dominate (he acquiesced, and turned the other cheek) and who wanted the same thing she did : children. With a child she strove to re-do her childhood, to do to her son that which was not done to her, i.e., give him love and attention, make him feel wanted. Lacking on the menu of what she will give the child is the same thing which was lacking in her own upbringing : an effective, powerful father.

Holly is doing her best to be a model mother and to her being a model mother is more or less synonymous with being successful at nurturing. She does not realize that until she recognizes, accepts, and deals successfully with her fundamental problems of power and affection that all her efforts at parenting are doomed to fail because she is on a collision course that will eventually duplicate in her behaviour toward her child those behaviours characteristic of her mother and her father.

No she did not have love and affection from her mother, and yes she will give love and affection to the child, but no she will not give the child a balanced parent-power environment. What she will give the child is a strong person in herself (like her mother was) and a picture of the child's father as weak, ineffective and non-caring (like her father was, and is).

Although she is doing her conscious best to give to her child that which she as a child did not have, she is unconsciously replicating the situation (the physical situation and the emotional environment) that was so damaging to her as a child. She is being affectionate and caring (as her mother was not), and she is being powerful and dominant (as her mother was, and her father should have been but was not). The net result is that she trying to sidestep the difficult issue (the issue of power in a mutually dependent and mutually supportive environment) deal only with the "parental love and affection" domain.

The conclusion is obvious : the child will turn out with the same problems as its mother. It will have a mother that will be perceived as being AFFECTIONATE AND STRONG, and a father that will be pictured as being UNCARING AND WEAK. Holly's mother was UNCARING AND STRONG, her father was AFFECTIONATE AND WEAK.

AND WHAT IS TO BE DONE ABOUT IT

The problem is one in a hierarchy. It must be perceived and dealt with and solved, and be gotten beyond, before she can be NORMAL. She refuses to acknowledge the fact that there is a problem.

She thinks that she can side-step the main problem (the parental relationship / interaction) and cater to the issue of maternal love and affection and that will suffice to solve the problem. In so doing she is looking at the short range and immediate, and ignoring (or refusing to acknowledge) the long range, and much more fundamental.

11/9/87 -

My first thought on reading this
is that you are too generous
in your evaluation. It seems
that you ought to use
such expressions and words
as:

- "vindictive"
- "dangerously tyrannical"
- "a ^{potential} physical threat to OWP II"
- "lacking the judgment and
rational control necessary to
raise a crisis"
- "incapable of functioning in
a crisis situation..." etc. SRP

Take - SOS invitation
for 11/16, 1982 &
give it to them

Bob
met at art museum
small - 1st to include
Nov 12
7:30
289-4269

11/2/87

7:15 pm -
called & asked
me to speak
on 11/12/87
at 7:30 on
"restoring a
building"



ROGER E. WHITAKER & SONS

RD1 BOX 179
NEW MILFORD PA
18834

REMODELING - RENOVATIONS
REPAIRS

(717) 434-2818
HARFORD PA

SECRETARY'S REPORT 1987

The 1987 Fair Season was like no other that I have been a part of. When we closed our 1986 year on November 1st, we were unable to pay the bills and it was necessary to continue to hold over a two year loan of \$30,000.00. It was not a good feeling. We waited for the Department of Agriculture's reimbursement to meet the need. For a number of years we had been working toward independence of this fund, using it only for special projects and now after two days of rain, we were dependent upon this fund again.

However out of problems many times comes something good. As one month blended into another, 1987 became the year of the volunteer. Everyone working together in all departments donating all possible to pay off the debt, complete our goals and make the season a success.

Entrance to the third gate area had become a problem during 1986 due to lack of room for parking and as we began planning for 1987 it was the first order of business. A meeting with several exhibitors to obtain ideas for a new system was held. Several other meetings held and soon a system did emerge which met the needs of our exhibitors and shows, but still one the fair could work with. A sticker system for the entrance of vehicles was set up and the cooperative spirit of all involved was gratifying.

In January a motion was passed to allow a raise in the gate fee from \$3.00 to \$4.00 per person 12 years and older. The concern was that if further rain came about in 1987 it would cause excessive debt. At this time an advance ticket system used in 1986 was expanded. A daily ticket at \$3.00 and a weekly ticket at \$12.00. When purchased in advance it would mean considerable savings for our local people. Senior Citizen's Day would remain the same at \$2.00. Extra advertising was needed to inform our communities of this savings.

In February we managed to pay off the current bills with the loan still outstanding and found a balance of \$10,000 in our checking account. Since it takes at least twice this amount just to open the fair we "tightened our belts" and made plans to do only the necessities.

Several new Superintendents were appointed: Carolyn Gow from Assistant to the Superintendent of the Horse Department. Debbie Taylor and Rich Latwinsky joined her as Assistants. Jeffery Page was added to the Cattle Department working with long standing Superintendent Chuck Goff. Ann Davenport and Paula Adams assisted in the Fine Arts Department under the new Superintendent Elizabeth Joy. (Elizabeth had been an Assistant for a number of years under Harry and Marge Watters.) Ed Clarkson was appointed Assistant in the Swine Department where he had also worked for a number of years with Bob Davenport. In the Secretary's Office two of our regulars, Dick and Cheryl Kelleher became part time and Linda Miller joined the office on a permanent basis. Linda has worked in and out of the office for a number of years.

In March the entertainment line up was announced scheduling the following: The Leahy Family, Nitty Gritty Dirt Band, Mel McDaniel, Championship Rodeo, Challengers, Porter Wagoner Show along with the bands, pulls, demo derby and fireworks.

Several of the Directors composed a committee to review fire insurance this year. The liability insurance had been the focus of our attention for several years and it was time to review other areas. The committee combined several policies into one and made a number of recommendations which were accepted.

February, March and April found space rental in full swing, arrangements also being made for premium book ads. The revenue coming in from these two areas helped the fair to continue business without borrowing additional money.

This year we were most thankful for help received in a number of ways. NPFL sent someone each day to record events at the fair and also broadcasted in advance by tape. WJSP and WENR held remotes from the fair grounds during the week and were most helpful before in broadcasting the events to come. Other papers and radio stations gave advance assistance. The Endless Mountains had put together an hour of tape on the area. It included a 20 minute segment on Harford Fair and was aired several times on television. This brought letters, phone calls and people to the fair. The N.E. Pa. Rabbit Club donated labor and supplies to add an addition to the rabbit building. The Swine Club donated time and materials to put a roof over the wash rack. The Dairy Club donated labor to paint the Dairy Barn. Lenoxville Band celebrating its 50th Anniversary, donated several days playing here and there on the grounds. Our four area banks and several businesses willingly helped with the sale of advance tickets, mailed brochures, provided advertising and helped in a number of ways. The Barnes Kasson Van provided shuttle for the handicapped and elderly in the parking lots. New Milford Fire Co. was on stand by when needed. We also extend our appreciate to the Harford Township Supervisors and to the Pennsylvania State Police for their cooperation this year.

Many individuals worked before and during the fair contributing so much in the way of labor and equipment. Also credit must be given to over 1200 exhibitors who brought in 6900 items for competition filling our buildings and barns to capacity. All of these materials, donations, hours, exhibits and people working together produced a most successful week and year.

The weather held and even with rain around us the fair ground remained dry. The crowds were excellent, numbering around 83,000, the buildings and barns filled to overflowing. Traffic and Security working together to keep the parking lots running smoothly and Ed Albeck taking charge of the top of the hill with Alvin Miller at the 3rd gate found this new system going exceptionally well.

Last year we ended our year with a \$30,000 loan outstanding as well as \$8900 in other bills. This year we were able to pay these off and end up in the black with enough reserve to get into next year's fair and perhaps do some much needed projects. A number of buildings need repair and painting, additional fence must be put up and some small equipment is needed. Our livestock barn has been filled to overflowing making housing for the goats a necessity, additional storage room is needed for tack in several animal areas. Our water and electric usage is at a peak and additional systems need to be considered.

Already taken care of is grading in two areas to better utilize the grounds. A new commercial space building is being considered and a new log cabin is under motion to be ready for the year of 1990. Prudence Clark is selling short logs and long logs and lots of logs. She will be very glad to help anyone interested in donating a log toward this project.

As a fair we return to our local area over \$86,000 in wages each year, approximately \$10,000 in equipment hired, over \$3000 in money and use of grounds and equipment is given to the 4-H unit, over \$90,000 in supplies purchased in our county and the surrounding counties for the week of the fair. This year \$23,000 was awarded in prizes. The grandstand offered \$56,000 worth of entertainment with free seating for all. The fair is a family fair educating thru demonstrations and displays many crafts and skills, old and new and always promoting agriculture in each area.

The thank you's are numerous, to the Directors, the Superintendents, everyone who worked so hard the weeks around and during the fair, to those donating equipment services and the list goes on, many working together in one common goal.

In October we held a banquet and the theme was "Reflections". We reviewed the past 10 years and saw the growth of the fair, the work done, the excellent weather, the lesson of the rain days, the ability to pay off a debt, but most of all the need to be very thankful to our God for all that has been accomplished.